

---

---

HARVARD COLLEGE  
CLASS OF 1907

---

QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

---

---



---

HARVARD COLLEGE  
CLASS OF 1907  
SECRETARY'S FIFTH REPORT

---

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



---

# HARVARD COLLEGE

## CLASS OF 1907

---

SECRETARY'S FIFTH REPORT

---

JUNE, 1922

349011  
6. 4. 38.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE CLASS

---

---

CLASS COMMITTEE  
ROBERT LOW BACON  
EDWIN LEWIS BURNHAM

EX OFFICIIS  
JOHN DOLBEARE WHITE  
JOHN REYNOLDS  
HATHERLY FOSTER, JR.

TREASURER  
GEORGE A. RIVINIUS  
53 State Street, Boston 9 Mass.

SECRETARY  
SETH T. GANO  
15 Exchange Street, Boston 9 Mass.

---

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
SECRETARY'S PREFACE . . . . .	vii
TREASURER'S REPORT . . . . .	ix
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1907:	
THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF A.B. . .	xvii
THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF S.B. . .	xxiii
OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CLASS . . . . .	xxiv
RECORDS OF THE CLASS . . . . .	I
APPENDIX . . . . .	600
DEATHS . . . . .	613
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION . . . . .	615
ADDRESSES . . . . .	625



## PREFACE

THE quinquennial report of the Class of 1907 may be neither better nor worse than the ordinary report of a class at this stage of its career, but classmates are pretty sure to regard it as superior to almost anything which has been heretofore issued, for we are inclined to feel that way about things which emanate from the Class of 1907, just as any proud parent considers his own children the best in the world.

It is an interesting report, and as a human document ranks high, for it tells the story of the large success or partial success of many men in the Class, and the story of some who think they have been failures. But in many cases we strike the note of courage to struggle against odds with the conviction that the battle must ultimately turn in their favor, and it fills us with admiration for the staunch spirit which prevails.

Moreover, the report illustrates again that merely material success is not sought by all and that to live one's life as one wishes and to secure the contentment which comes from well-doing and the satisfaction of having performed one's job well, is something which purely material gains cannot offset. Herein follow many interesting biographies, more than the ordinary report contains. Some men have hesitated to say anything about themselves under the mistaken notion that what they have done is of no interest to the Class, and has not been of importance to anybody but themselves. They fail to realize that to 1907 men all 1907 doings are of interest. Others have hesitated because they feel that they have not done anything worth while, and for them we only hope that they will ultimately see that in our large family our family affairs on the occasion of a Class anniversary are interesting purely as family affairs.

The War service performed by 1907 men and set forth somewhat inadequately in their lives should bring a feeling of pride to all of us. Various men were decorated, a number received citations, and some gave their lives for the Great Cause. To those of us who remain it is a duty to see that the Class lives up to the high ideals which they maintained, and to cherish the Class as they cherished it;

and as for the other men who performed services, and returned to us, we feel that they did their part nobly and are a great honor to the Class.

Whatever value this report may have, outside that which is given to it by the character of the biographies themselves, must be ascribed to the unremitting and painstaking toil of John Benbow who, although no longer connected with the Press at which this book is published, has devoted his efforts generously and without stint to the making up of this report. He has edited it and looked after it in every way, doing the hack-work outside business hours, and the Class owes him a large debt of gratitude for the splendid work he has done.

With the issue of this Quindecennial Report we are squared away toward our twenty-fifth anniversary. Let us pull together as a unit for the greatest success of the greatest Class, and by our loyalty and brotherly spirit help to create, maintain and promote the Class as a progressive and unified organization in the great field of endeavor of Harvard and of the world.

SETH T. GANO  
*Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT

1907 CLASS FUND

BOSTON, MASS., *April 10, 1922*

THE financial chronicle of the Class for the last five years while similar to those included in previous reports must record a change in personnel.

Your former Treasurer, Richard B. Gregg, owing to absence from Boston and inability to keep in his usual close touch with class affairs, felt it necessary to force his resignation upon the class.

Beginning with February, 1919, your present Treasurer took the office. An attempt to familiarize himself with the previous history of the Fund so clearly revealed the great amount of work and detail handled by the former Treasurer, that some words, though humble and inadequate, must here be written in appreciation of the splendid service given the Class by Richard B. Gregg. His shoes have been difficult to fill, but with the raising of the money for the Deferred Decennial and watching the really high grade bonds of the class decrease in value to about 65% of their original cost, we have, as it were, had our eye teeth cut. Fortunately, the bond market has come back well, and an opportunity has presented itself to swap certain bonds at a profit without endangering the principal, or to increase the interest return by changing bonds into those carrying a higher rate by drawing reasonably on the income account. The report as presented covers to December 31, 1921. Further changes have been made since that date which increase our income to 6.8%. This amount is more than ample to cover all requirements and will allow a substantial sum to be transferred from income account to capital account each year.

You will notice that the comparative balance sheet is again based on the cost price of the bonds as the securities

are purchased for their income yield. The general fund during the period covered has been increased \$1,112.65 in agreement with the increase in the balance sheet. The market value of the bonds as of December 31, 1921, was \$9,660.00. It is to be regretted that the value of the Old Colony Street Railway bond now quoted at \$530.00 is so low, but the Class may well be pleased that the reorganization of the company, which necessitated our depositing the bond with the protective committee, has been sufficiently successful to bring the price back from 15% to better than 50% of the cost.

The item of State Income Tax has unfortunately become a necessary evil. At first a vigorous protest was made but to no avail. It has, however, seemed unwise to change over to tax exempt bonds as the Federal Government levies no tax and the State Tax is very moderate.

The Deferred Decennial was a financial success and a profit of \$182.68 was turned back to the Class Fund. We trust the Quindecennial will be equally successful.

The figures that follow include in order:

Summary of Income and Expenses.

Comparative Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1921 and 1916.

Statement of Decennial.

Statement of the Deferred Decennial.

Statement of 1907 Service Fund.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements by years from Jan. 1, 1917, to December 31, 1921.

Seth T. Gano is treasurer of the 1907 Service Fund, but his statement is included in this report so that it may cover all the Class activities since the last report.

*Respectfully submitted,*

G. A. RIVINIUS

*Treasurer*



# TREASURER'S REPORT

xi

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

*From January 1, 1917, to December 31, 1921*

### INCOME

Subscriptions to Class Fund.....	\$ 64.81	
Income from Investments .....	2,390.91	
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	19.09	
Net Income from Deferred Decennial (see statement) ..	182.68	\$ 2,657.49

### EXPENSES

Secretary's Expenses .....	\$ 446.72	
Treasurer's Expenses .....	142.22	
Alumni Association—Class Commencement Expenses...	175.00	
Dinners and Smokers .....	291.50	
Net Expenses of Decennial (see statement).....	175.39	
Massachusetts State Income Tax.....	147.73	
Endowment Fund Campaign Expenses.....	83.78	1,462.34
Excess of Income .....		\$ 1,195.15
Loss on Securities Sold.....		82.50
Increase in General Fund.....		\$ 1,112.65
Balance December 31, 1916, per Balance Sheet.....		9,437.04
Balance December 31, 1921, per Balance Sheet.....		<u>\$10,549.69</u>

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

*As at December 31, 1921 and 1916*

ASSETS		
	December 31, 1921	December 31, 1916
Cash	\$4.94	\$237.04
Advance Payment on Quindecennial.....	90.00	
Interest Accrued on Bonds purchased.....		112.50
Investment Bonds	<i>Par Value</i>	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada 7's 1946.....\$ 500	475.00	
California Gas & Electric Co. 5's 1937.....1,000	915.00	915.00
Chicago Jct. Rys. & Union Stock Yards 5's 1940..1,000	1,000.00	1,000.00
Clyde Steamship Co. 5's 1931.....1,000	950.00	950.00
Detroit Edison Co. 5's 1940.....500	492.50	492.50
Old Colony St. Ry. 4's 1954.....1,000	900.00	900.00
Pacific Power & Lt. Co. 5's 1930.....2,000	1,860.00	1,860.00
Penn Ohio Light & Power Co. 7½ 1940.....1,000	965.00	
Portland Gen. Electric Co. 5's 1935.....1,000		1,015.00
So. Calif. Edison Co. 5's 1939.....1,000	975.00	975.00
Utica Gas & Electric Co. 5's 1957.....1,000	980.00	980.00
West Penn Power 7's 1946.....1,000	942.25	
Total Assets .....	<u>\$10,549.69</u>	<u>\$9,437.04</u>
LIABILITIES		
General Fund .....	<u>\$10,549.69</u>	<u>\$9,437.04</u>

# TREASURER'S REPORT

xiii

## STATEMENT OF DECENNIAL

### EXPENSES

Printing of Decennial Report.....	\$1,534.15	
Clerical Work, printing and postage in connection with report .....	400.09	
Engravings used in connection with report.....	128.68	
Luncheon Harvard Alumni Association.....	200.00	
Caterer—Luncheon served for 75.....	125.75	\$2,388.67

### INCOME

Subscriptions Received .....	\$2,098.00	
Contribution from Class Fund toward Alumni luncheon..	100.00	
Interest on Bank Account.....	15.28	2,213.28
Balance paid from General Fund.....		\$ 175.39

## STATEMENT OF DEFERRED DECENNIAL

### INCOME

Subscriptions Received .....	\$3,715.70	
Interest on Bank Deposit .....	4.00	\$3,719.70

### EXPENDITURES

#### Outing

Cliff House .....	\$1,040.25	
Liquors .....	350.99	
Cigars .....	100.70	
Music .....	140.00	
Tips .....	51.00	1,682.94

#### Dinner

Copley Plaza .....	\$ 920.00	
Music .....	42.00	
Tips .....	30.00	992.00
Publicity Notices, etc. ....	355.66	
H. & Y. Baseball Game Tickets.....	247.50	
Hospitality Badges, etc.....	101.25	
Postage, Stenography, etc. ....	37.00	
Alumni Association Commencement .....	25.00	
Sports .....	95.67	3,537.02
Balance transferred to General Fund.....		\$ 182.68

## HARVARD 1907—REPORT V

## 1907 SERVICE FUND

*From December 1917 to December 31, 1921*

## INCOME

Subscriptions Received .....	\$985.30	
Interest on Bank Balance.....	27.31	
Interest on Liberty Bonds.....	51.50	\$1,064.11

## EXPENDITURES

Packages through Harrods to men in France.....	\$112.00	
Packages to men abroad.....	80.57	
American Red Cross—Package to German Prison Camp...	3.00	
Christmas Boxes .....	74.95	
Christmas Cards .....	9.45	
Relief Check to wife of classmate killed in service.....	100.00	
Stamps and Envelopes .....	17.29	
Purchase of \$600 par value Victory Bonds.....	587.47	984.73
Balance Cash on Hand.....		\$ 79.38

*Assets of Fund as at December 31, 1921*

Cash in Bank .....	\$ 79.38
\$600 par value U. S. Victory 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's 1923.....	587.47
Total of Fund .....	<u>\$666.85</u>

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

*From January 1, 1917, to December 31, 1921*

Balance Cash, December 31, 1916, as shown by Fourth Report .....	\$ 237.04
--	-----------

## RECEIPTS, 1917

Class subscriptions .....	\$ 64.81	
Bond and Bank Interest.....	605.00	669.81
		<u>\$ 906.85</u>

## EXPENDITURES, 1917

Secretary's Expenses .....	\$141.30	
Treasurer's Expenses .....	41.50	
Alumni Association, Class Share of Commencement Day Expenses .....	100.00	
Expenses of Decennial (net).....	175.39	
Dinners and Smokers .....	134.75	
Massachusetts Income Tax .....	27.90	620.84
Balance Cash, December 31, 1917, Forward.....		\$ 286.01

# TREASURER'S REPORT

XV

Brought Forward .....	\$	286.01
-----------------------	----	--------

## RECEIPTS, 1918

Bond and Bank Interest.....	\$	308.75
-----------------------------	----	--------

\$ 594.76

## EXPENDITURES, 1918

Secretary's Expenses .....	\$	72.51
----------------------------	----	-------

Treasurer's Expenses .....		19.75
----------------------------	--	-------

Massachusetts State Income Tax.....		30.86
-------------------------------------	--	-------

Alumni Association, Class Share of Commencement Day		
---	--	--

Expenses .....		25.00
----------------	--	-------

148.12

Balance Cash, December 31, 1918.....	\$	446.64
--------------------------------------	----	--------

## RECEIPTS, 1919

Bond and Bank Interest.....	\$	527.98
-----------------------------	----	--------

Transferred from Deferred Decennial.....		182.68
--	--	--------

\$1,157.30

## EXPENDITURES, 1919

Secretary's Expenses .....	\$	93.02
----------------------------	----	-------

Treasurer's Expenses .....		31.97
----------------------------	--	-------

Massachusetts Income Tax .....		30.39
--------------------------------	--	-------

155.38

Balance Cash, December 31, 1919.....	\$	1,001.92
--------------------------------------	----	----------

## RECEIPTS, 1920

Bond and Bank Interest.....	\$	550.77
-----------------------------	----	--------

## SALE OF SECURITIES

General Electric Co. 6's 1940 par \$1,000.....	\$	1,000.00
--	----	----------

Duquesne Light & Power Co. 6's 1949 par \$1,000.....		915.00
--	--	--------

Portland General Electric Co. 5's 1935 par \$1,000.....		800.00
---	--	--------

Jerusalem Temple—New Orleans, La. 5's par \$50.....		50.00
---	--	-------

3,315.77

\$4,317.69

## EXPENDITURES, 1920

Secretary's Expenses .....	\$	14.10
----------------------------	----	-------

Treasurer's Expenses .....		10.00
----------------------------	--	-------

Alumni Association Class Share of Commencement Day		
--	--	--

Expenses .....		25.00
----------------	--	-------

Massachusetts State Income Tax .....		28.63
--------------------------------------	--	-------

Clerical Work and Postals Class Dinner.....		15.00
---	--	-------

Endowment Fund Campaign Expenses .....		67.56
--	--	-------

\$ 160.29

## PURCHASE OF SECURITIES

General Electric Co. 6's 1940 Par \$1,000.....	\$	982.50
--	----	--------

Bell Telephone Co. of Canada 7's 1925 par \$500.....		475.00
--	--	--------

Duquesne Light & Power Co. 6's 1949 par \$1,000.....		850.00
--	--	--------

West Penn Power Co. 7's 1946 Par \$1,000.....		942.25
---	--	--------

Penn Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½'s 1940 par \$1,000.....		965.00
--	--	--------

4,375.04

Balance Cash, December 31, 1920 Overdraft (advanced temporarily by Treasurer), Forward.....	\$	57.35
---	----	-------

Brought Forward, Overdraft.....	\$ 57.35
---------------------------------	----------

## RECEIPTS, 1921

Bond and Bank Interest .....	\$ 530.00
	\$ 472.60

## EXPENDITURES, 1921

Secretary's Expenses .....	\$125.79
Treasurer's Expenses .....	39.00
Endowment Fund Campaign Expenses.....	16.22
Dinners and Smokers .....	141.75
Alumni Association Class share of Commencement Day Expenses .....	25.00
Massachusetts State Income Tax.....	29.95
Advance payment account Quindecennial.....	90.00
	467.71
Balance Cash December 31, 1921.....	\$ 4.92

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

I have made an examination of the books and records of the treasurers of the Class of 1907, covering all transactions from December 31, 1916, the date of the last report, to December 31, 1921. This report covers the accounts of Richard B. Gregg, treasurer, up to February, 1919, and George A. Rivinius, treasurer, since that time. In addition to the accounts of the Class Fund, I have examined accounts of the Deferred Decennial of which George A. Rivinius was treasurer, and of the 1907 Service Fund, of which Seth T. Gano is treasurer. The foregoing report also includes a statement of the Decennial, which has not been audited in detail, as the vouchers are not available.

With the exception of the Decennial Fund, all cash shown to have been received has been accounted for, and I have seen satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements. The cash and investments were found to be as stated in the foregoing report. I hereby certify that the above statements and balance sheet, in my opinion, correctly set forth the condition of the funds on December 31, 1921, and the receipts and disbursements for the five years ended at that date.

C. OLIVER WELLINGTON,  
*Of the firm of*  
*Scovell, Wellington & Company*  
*Certified Public Accountants*  
*Industrial Engineers*

110 State Street, Boston, Mass.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

[Asterisk and *italics* indicate deceased men. Superior figures indicate the year of joining the Class. All degrees are from Harvard unless otherwise indicated.]

### MEN WHO RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF A.B.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <sup>2</sup> ABRAHAMS, SAMUEL LIONEL, M.E.E.<br>1910                                   | BLANEY, GEORGE, LL.B. 1909                                  |
| ACKERMAN, STEPHEN HULBERT, JR.<br>M.D. ( <i>Columbia</i> ) 1911                        | BLODGET, WILLIAM POWER                                      |
| ALDRICH, WINTHROP WILLIAMS,<br>LL.B. 1910  | <sup>2</sup> BONNER, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS                       |
| AMES, RICHARD, LL.B. 1909  | BOUGHTON, WILLIS ARNOLD, A.M.<br>1909 (1919)                |
| AMES, ROBERT RUSSELL   | BOWSER, AUBREY HOWARD                                       |
| ANDERSON, GEORGE ERNEST  | BOYER, JOHN RICHARD PORTER<br>(1908)                        |
| ANDREWS, ARTHUR ANTHONY  | BRADFORD, ROBERT RANSOM                                     |
| APPLETON, FRANCIS RANDALL, JR.,<br>LL.B. 1910  | * <i>Bradley, Robert Stow, Jr.</i> , * 1907                 |
| ARENS, HERMANN FRANKLIN, A.M.<br>1913; PH.D. 1918                                      | BRAGER, ALBERT STANLEY                                      |
| ARKUSH, RALPH MONTGOMERY,<br>LL.B. 1909  | * <i>Braman, Louis Albert</i> , * 1913                      |
| ARMSTRONG, JAMES HARDING, A.M.<br>1908   | BRECK, JOSEPH<br>(Formerly, Breck, Joseph Henry)            |
| ASHTON, HENRY SLINN  | BRENNAN, DANIEL CLARKE, (1908)<br>M.D. 1912                 |
| ASKOWITH, HYMAN  | BRICKA, GEORGE WILLIAM                                      |
| AUSTIN, GEORGE LAWRENCE  | BRIGGS, CHARLES VICKERY                                     |
|  | BRINSMADE, CHAPIN, LL.B. 1910                               |
| BABBITT, LOUIS ANGELL, A.M. 1908   | BROOKS, ARTHUR BRADFORD                                     |
| BACON, ROBERT LOW, (1908) LL.B.<br>1910  | BROWN, PERCIVAL WILLIAMS, S.B.<br>1908                      |
| BAILEY, GEORGE WILLIAM   | BROWN, PHILIP CARTER (1906);<br>S.B. ( <i>M.I.T.</i> ) 1908 |
| BAILEY, IRVING WIDMER, M.F. 1909   | BROWN, RAYMOND GOOLD, LL.B.<br>1910                         |
| BEACH, GOODWIN BATTERSON   | BROWN, SAMUEL EMMONS  |
| BEALE, DU BOIS, LL.B. ( <i>N. Y. Law<br/>School</i> ) 1909                             | BRUMLEY, EDWARD ROBINSON, LL.B.<br>1910                     |
| BECKHARD, BRUNO  | BUELL, EDWARD COOK  |
| BELL, HAROLD WILMERDING, A.M.<br>1911  | BURNHAM, EDWIN LEWIS  |
| BELLAMY, EDWARD  | BURNS, WILLIAM, M.E. 1910                                   |
| BENBOW, JOHN (1906)<br>(Formerly, Benbow, John Glenn)                                  | BURTON, WILLIAM EDWARD, LL.B.<br>1910                       |
| BENSHIMOL, ALFRED LONGFELLOW,<br>(1906) A.M. 1909                                      | CALDWELL, EDWARD THEODORE<br>(1908)                         |
| BENTLEY, WILLIAM TILDEN  | <sup>3</sup> CANADAY, WARD MURPHEY                          |
| BENTON, CORNING, A.M. 1908   | CARPENTER, PERCY ROBERT                                     |
| BIGELOW, HAROLD EUGENE, A.M.<br>1908; PH.D. 1911; A.B. ( <i>Mt.<br/>Allison</i> ) 1903 | CATE, CURTIS WOLSEY, A.M. 1908                              |
| BIGGERS, EARL DERR   | CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR FRANCIS                                 |
|  | CHANDLER, GRANT   |
|  | CHANDLER, JOHN PARKER HALE<br>(1908)                        |

- CHICKERING, HENRY THORNDYKE,  
M.D. 1911
- CHRISTIE, PAUL THEODORE (1908)
- \* Church, Arthur Briggs, (1908);  
LL.B. 1909 (1910) \* 1918
- <sup>2</sup> CHURCHILL, LAURENCE WHITFIELD  
CLAFLIN, THOMAS MACK  
CLAPP, MARC CLINTON  
CLARK, CHESTER MORROW, LL.B.  
(*George Washington*) 1909  
CLARK, EDWARD WINSLOW  
CLARK, GILBERT LAWRENCE  
CLARK, JAMES DALEY  
CLARKE, STANLEY, A.M. 1909;  
LL.B. 1912  
CLIFFORD, HARRY BENJAMIN  
COBB, AUGUSTUS SMITH, A.M. 1908
- <sup>4</sup> COLWELL, ROBERT CAMERON, A.B.  
(*Univ. New Bruns.*) 1904; A.M.  
(*ibid.*) 1909; Ph.D. (*Princeton*)  
1918
- COMEY, ARTHUR COLEMAN  
CONANT, ARTHUR FRANKLIN
- \* Condell, Clement Harlow (1908),  
\* 1911
- <sup>2</sup> CORBETT, ELLIOTT RUGGLES  
CORDINGLEY, WILLIAM WADE  
CORSE, MURRAY PICHOT  
CRABTREE, HARVARD HERSEY, "M.D."  
1911  
CRAM, ROBERT VINCENT, A.M. 1908;  
Ph.D. 1917  
CRAVIS, ABE  
CRICHTON, ARTHUR BOXER, S.T.B.  
(*Epis. Theol. S., Camb.*) 1910  
CRITCHETT, EVERETT HOWARD  
(1906)
- \* Crocker, Albert Lincoln, \* 1918  
CRONIN, ARTHUR CLARENCE (1909)  
CROSS, RICHARD NEVIL
- DALE, HARRISON CLIFFORD, A.M.  
1908  
DANA, OTIS HOLMES (1908)  
DANE, CHARLES (1906) M.D. 1910  
(Formerly, Dane, Charles Murphy)  
DAVID, EVAN JOHN, A.M. 1913  
DAVIDSON, ELMER JOHN, LL.B.  
1913  
DAVIS, ALLAN, LL.B. (*Univ. Pitts-  
burgh*) 1915  
DAVIS, FRANK EDWARD  
DAVIS, FRANK HAMILTON
- DAVIS, NATHANIEL BURT  
DAWLEY, FREDERICK JACOBS, LL.B.  
1909  
DEAN, FRANCIS, LL.B. (*Columbia*)  
1911  
DELANEY, EDWARD CLARE  
DEXTER, WALLACE DUNBAR, Jr.  
DICK, FAIRMAN ROGERS  
DICKERMAN, CHARLES HENRY  
DIXON, ABNER FAISON, M.E. 1909  
DODGE, FRANK FOSTER  
DOLE, ARTHUR ALEXANDER  
DOUGHTON, ISAAC (1906)  
DOWNES, CARL SAWYER, A.M. 1908;  
Ph.D. 1912  
DOWNEY, TIMOTHY FRANCIS  
DRAPER, PAUL AUGUSTUS (1908)  
DUNNING, HAROLD GARDNER  
DURANT, HENRY WOODS, LL.B.  
1910  
Dwyer, Thomas Francis, Jr.
- EARLY, JOHN, LL.B. 1910  
EATON, JOHN EARL  
EATON, JOHN MARSHALL  
\* Edgell, Stephen Maurice, \* 1921  
EISEMANN, SIDNEY ALBERT  
ELDER, ALEXANDER HAROLD, LL.B.  
1910  
ELDRIDGE, CARL MCKNIGHT (1908)  
ELDRIDGE, SAMUEL WATERSON  
ELLINWOOD, RALPH WALDO  
ELLIOTT, HAROLD CLIFFORD  
ELLIS, ARTEMAS RUSSELL (1908)  
EMERSON, PAUL WALDO, M.D. 1911  
ESTES, BAY EDWARD, LL.B. 1909  
EUSTIS, RICHARD SPELMAN, M.D.  
1911  
EVANS, GRIFFITH CONRAD, A.M.  
1908; Ph.D. 1910  
EVANS, HARRY FIFIELD  
EVERSOLE, GEORGE EDWIN, M.D.  
1913
- FARLEY, ELIOT  
FAY, SAMUEL PRESCOTT  
FAY, WILLIAM RODMAN, LL.B. 1910  
FAYNE, JAMES AUGUSTINE (1911)  
\* Feingold, Solomon, LL.B. 1910,  
\* 1913  
FERNALD, ROBERT WALBRIDGE  
<sup>2</sup> FINLAY, ALFRED EGBERT



- FISKE, PAUL SOUTHARD, D.Sc.  
(*Zurich, Tech. Hochschule*) 1911
- FITZGERALD, EDWIN PAUL, LL.B.  
1909
- FLETCHER, ARTHUR GEORGE
- FLINT, RALPH DEBLOIS
- FOLSOM, RUFUS COFFIN, S.B.  
(*M. I. T.*) 1908
- <sup>2</sup> FOPIANO, ALBERT BARTHOLOMEW,  
LL.B. 1909
- FORBUSH, WALTER ALFRED
- FOSS, CLIFTON MACY
- FOSTER, HATHERLY, Jr.
- FRASER, SOMERS, M.D. 1911
- <sup>3</sup> *Freedman, Herman Sumner, \** 1909
- FRENCH, FRANCIS HENRY, LL.B.  
1910
- FRENCH, RALPH WINWARD, M.D.  
1910
- FROST, PAUL RUBENS (1910)
- GAMAGE, JAMES KNOX RILEY, LL.B.  
1911 (1912)
- GANO, SETH THOMAS
- GARDINER, DOANE
- GARDINER, ROGER FREDERICK
- GERBER, ISAAC, M.D. 1910
- <sup>\*</sup> *Gilbert, William Chatfield, \** 1912
- GILE, PHILIP LINDSEY
- GISH, ROLLIN EDINGTON, LL.B. 1909
- GOLDBERG, MAX
- GOODALE, FAIRFIELD (1909)
- GOODE, PHILIP BURWELL, LL.B.  
(*George Washington*) 1912
- GOODWIN, WILDER
- GOULD, HARRY FRANCIS, M.F. 1908
- GRANT, ALEXANDER GALT, LL.B.  
1910
- GREEN, ARTHUR BROOKS, S.B. 1909
- GREENE, FREDERIC ELROY
- GREENE, GARDINER FRANK
- GREGG, RICHARD BARTLETT, LL.B.  
1911
- GREYDON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN,  
(1908)
- GRIMES, ARTHUR VINCENT
- GRISWOLD, MERRILL, LL.B. 1911
- GROTON, NATHANAEL BABCOCK
- <sup>\*</sup> *Grover, Raymond Otis, \** 1916
- GRÜNBERG, MAURICE
- GRUENING, ERNEST HENRY, M.D.  
1912
- GUNTHER, FRANKLIN MOTT
- HAGEDORN, HERMANN, Jr.
- HAIGH, GILBERT WILLIAM, M.D.  
1910
- HALL, DEAN
- HALL, ERNEST JAMES (1910)
- HALL, NATHAN LORD
- HALL, RALPH HAZEN
- HAMBLETON, THOMAS EDWARD
- HAMILTON, ARTHUR, A.M. (*Univ.  
of Mich.*) 1910
- HAMILTON, BURTON EVERETT,  
(1908) M.D. 1910
- <sup>2</sup> HAMMOND, THOMAS GUY
- <sup>\*</sup> *Hanley, William Augustine, \** 1917
- HARING, CLARENCE HENRY, PH.D.  
1916; B.Litt. (*Oxford*) 1909
- HARRINGTON, ARTHUR MINOT  
(1908)
- HARRIS, DANIEL, (1906) LL.B. 1909
- <sup>3</sup> HARRIS, GEORGE WESLEY (1908)
- HARRIS, GORHAM WALLER, A.M.  
1909; PH.D. 1915
- HARRISON, LELAND
- HARRISON, SYDNEY MARTIN, LL.B.  
1910
- <sup>\*</sup> *Haskell, Charles Asaph, \** 1918
- HASTINGS, LESLIE
- HAWES, HENRY GORDON, Jr., S.B.  
(*M. I. T.*) 1900
- HAYES, HARVEY CORNELIUS, A.M.  
1908; PH.D. 1911
- HEGARTY, JOSEPH GORDON, M.D.  
1910
- HENSHAW, SIDNEY PARKER, LL.B.  
1909
- <sup>2</sup> HIGGINS, HAROLD LEONARD, M.D.  
(*Johns Hopkins*) 1919
- HIGGINSON, JAMES JACKSON, A.M.  
1908; PH.D. (*Columbia*) 1912
- HIRSCH, GILBERT JULIUS, LL.B.  
(*Columbia*) 1912
- HOPEWELL, HENRY CHASE
- HOUSE, ELMER ELWIN
- HOWARD, JAMES MITCHELL
- HOWARD, LOUIS ORRIN, M.E. 1909
- HOWARD, WILLIAM GIBBS, M.F.  
1908
- HOWE, LA FOREST HARRIS (1906)
- HOWE, LAWRENCE (1908)
- HOWES, FRANK MILLER, M.D. 1910
- HOWIE, DAVID HEATH
- HUBBARD, SAMUEL THOMAS, Jr.

- HURLBURT, ALBERT FRANCIS, A.M.  
1917  
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM,  
(1906) A.M. 1907; M.D. 1917
- IJAMS, JOHN HORTON  
INGALLS, WILLARD EDWIN (1908)  
ISELIN, O'DONNELL  
IVES, ALVER HOMER  
IVINS, JAMES STERLING YARD, LL.B.  
1910
- JENKS, FREDERIC ANGIER, LL.B.  
1913  
JILLSON, LEON ROSWELL, LL.B.  
1909  
\* *Johnson, Francis Walker*, LL.B.  
1910, \* 1918  
JOHNSON, KENNETH SIMONDS  
JONES, RODNEY CAMPBELL  
2 JONES, WILKINS, (1909) LL.B.  
(*Wash. Univ.*) 1910  
KAHN, ALFRED GANS  
KAHN, SIDNEY LOUIS  
4 KAISER, HERBERT WALTER, A.B.  
(*Tulane*) 1906  
2 KEAYS, ELDRED MITCHELL  
KELLEY, CHARLES FABENS  
KETCHUM, QUINTARD, LL.B. 1911  
KIMBALL, MORTON SHAW  
KING, VICTOR HAROLD  
2 KIRWIN, JOHN EDWARD  
KITTREDGE, RUPERT EARLE LORING,  
A.M. 1908  
KNAUTH, THEODORE WHITMAN  
KRAMER, HOWARD EARL  
KRATHWOHL, WILLIAM CHARLES,  
(1906) A.M. (*Columbia*) 1910;  
Ph.D. (*Univ. Chicago*) 1913  
4 LACY, WALTER NIND, A.M. 1908;  
S.B. (*Ohio Wesleyan*) 1906  
LAHÉE, FREDERIC HENRY, A.M.  
1908; Ph.D. 1911  
LANAHAN, WILLIAM WALLACE  
LANE, JOHN PHILIP  
LECKNER, MYRON COLVER  
LEHMANN, JOHN STARK, (1908)  
LL.B. (*Wash. Univ.*) 1910  
LELAND, GEORGE ADAMS, Jr., M.D.  
1911  
LEMANN, JACOB, A.B. (*Tulane*)  
1906
- 2 LEONARD, RALPH DAVIS, M.D. 1910  
LIBBY, HAROLD, M.D. 1910  
(Formerly, Lipsky, Harold)  
LILIENTHAL, ALBERT MAX (1908)  
LILLY, WILLIAM, (1908) LL.B. 1910  
(1912)  
LINABERRY, PAUL HUNTINGTON,  
(1908) A.M. 1910  
LINENTHAL, MARK  
LITCHFIELD, HENRY WHEATLAND,  
Ph.D. 1911  
LITTLEFIELD, FRANK DIMON  
LOCKE, ALLAN STEPHEN, LL.B. 1910  
LOCKWOOD, PHILIP CASE (1908)  
LONG, WILLIAM BOWDITCH  
LOSCHI, AUGUSTUS, LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1912  
LOW, WILLIAM FRANCIS  
LYETH, JOHN MORTIMER RICHARD-  
SON, A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910
- McAVOY, FREDERICK WILLIAM  
McCARTY, ARTHUR EUGENE (1908)  
McCARTY, JAMES JOSEPH, Jr., M.D.  
1910  
MACCOLL, HUGH FREDERICK  
McCROSSAN, CHARLES LEO, M.D.  
1910  
McINTYRE, ALFRED ROBERT  
MACLAY, EDGAR GLEIM, 1908  
MAISH, CLIFFORD WARREN  
MALONE, MAURICE MATTHEWS, LL.B.  
1910  
MARBLE, CHARLES BURR  
MARBLE, EARL MATTHEWS  
MARSHALL, FRANK FREMONT, M.D.  
1911  
MARTIN, DRELINCOURT MATHEWS,  
LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1910  
MAYER, ARTHUR LOEB  
MEANS, JAMES HOWARD, M.D.  
1911  
MIDDLETON, FREDERICK HEARD  
MILES, LEIGHTON  
MILLS, KNOWER, M.F. 1911  
MINOT, WILLIAM  
MITCHELL, WARD MAYHEW PARKER,  
LL.B. 1910  
\* *Moir, Frederick Ernest* (1908),  
\* 1920  
2 MORLEY, SYLVANUS GRISWOLD, A.M.  
1908; C.E. (*Pa. Mil. Coll.*)  
1904; Ph.D. (*ibid.*) 1921

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

xxi

- MORSE, CLEVELAND  
 MORSE, COURTLAND GREGORY  
 \* *Morse, John Moore*, \* 1909  
 MOSS, JOHN THOMAS  
 MUMMA, HARRIES ARTHUR, LL.B. 1909  
 MURPHY, CHARLES ROZIER  
 MURPHY, JOHN MATTHEW  
 MURRIN, JOHN  
 MYERS, GEORGE KENDALL (1908)
- NASH, CHAUNCEY CUSHING  
 NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, LL.B. 1910 (1911)  
 NEWHALL, SAMUEL HART, A.M. 1908; PH.D. 1913  
 NICHOLS, CHARLES ELIOT  
 NICHOLS, HAROLD WILLIS  
 NIEWEG, FRANK CONRAD (1906)  
 NORMAN, EARL EWING  
 NORTON, MAURICE ATHERTON (1910)
- OAKMAN, WALTER GEORGE, Jr.  
 OBERHOLTZER, ERNEST CARL  
 O'CONOR, NORREYS JEPHSON, A.M. 1911  
 OGILBY, HENRY MCFARLAN  
 BRINCKERHOFF, A.M. 1911; S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. Sch. Camb.*) 1913  
 O'KEEFE, EDWARD SCOTT, M.D. 1911  
 OLNEY, WILSON  
 O'NEIL, THOMAS HENRY  
 OSBORNE, CHARLES GLIDDEN
- PACKER, HENRY WIGHTMAN, LL.B. 1909  
 PARRISH, JAMES CRESSON, Jr.  
 PARSONS, ARTHUR VERNON  
 PAUSCH, RAYMOND TAYLOR  
 PEAVEY, SIMON FILLMORE, Jr., (1908) LL.B. 1909  
 PEIRCE, WALDO, 1908 (1909)  
 PERKINS, MAXWELL EVARTS  
 (Formerly, Perkins, William Maxwell Evarts)  
 PERRY, HAROLD EDGAR, M.D. 1911  
 PERRY, HENRY HAINES, LL.B. 1910  
 \* PHELPS, LIVINGSTON  
 (Formerly, Phelps, Charles Harris Livingston)  
 PICKMAN, DUDLEY LEAVITT, Jr., A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910
- PIERCE, ERNEST EDGAR (1906)  
 PIERCE, JOHN BURNEY, LL.B. 1909  
 PIERCE, VASSAR  
 PLAUT, MILTON TUTEUR (1906)  
<sup>2</sup> POLLAK, WALTER HEILPRIN, LL.B. 1910  
 POTTER, EDWARD CLARKSON, Jr. (1906)  
<sup>3</sup> POWERS, ARBA JOSEPH, LL.B. 1910  
 POWERS, BARNARD  
 POWERS, HIRAM STEVENS  
 PRICE, JUNIUS LUCIEN  
 PRIZER, JOHN CROWTHER, LL.B. 1910  
 PUTNAM, WILLIAM JOSEPH
- RANSOM, HORACE UPHAM, (1906) M.C.E. 1909  
 REED, HAROLD LEROYD, (1906)  
 REED, WARREN WHITTEMORE, (1906) A.M. 1913  
 REYNOLDS, JOHN, A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910  
 RICE, EDWARD EVERETT  
 RICHARDS, JOHN  
<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, CLEMENT (1908)  
 RICHARDSON, SAMUEL ESTABROOKS, LL.B. 1910  
 RINES, DAVID, LL.B., LL.M., and M.P.L. (*Nat. Univ. Law Sch.*) 1916  
 RIVINIUS, GEORGE AMBROSE  
 ROBINSON, LEWIS BYRNE, M.D. (*Columbia*) 1911  
<sup>3</sup> RONAN, EDWARD SANFORD  
 \* *Roosevelt, James Alfred*, \* 1910  
 \* *Ross, Franklin Haven*, \* 1911  
 ROUNSEFELL, CLIFFORD GEORGE, (1908) M.D. 1912  
 ROWE, JOHN JAY, (1906)  
 ROYCE, EDWARD  
 RUSSELL, EUGENE WETHERBEE  
 RUSSELL, JOHN FRANCIS, Jr., LL.B. 1910  
 RUSSELL, JOSEPH BALLISTER, Jr. (1909)  
 RYAN, WILL CARSON, JR., PH.D. (*Geo. Wash. Univ.*) 1918
- SANDS, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M. 1917  
 \* *Sargent, Francis Williams*, Jr. \* 1910  
 SAWYER, WESLEY STEPHEN (1906) LL.B. 1909

- <sup>3</sup> SCAMMELL, JOHN CHILTON  
SCHNEIDER, GEORGE AUGUST  
SCOTT, JOHN FRANK, S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. Sch., Camb.*) 1910  
SCOTT, ROSCOE ELLIS  
SCULLY, RAYMOND JOHN, LL.B. 1917  
SEABURY, GERALD ABBOT (1908)  
SHANAMAN, FORREST RITTER, LL.B. (*Univ. Pa.*) 1910  
<sup>2</sup> SHARFMAN, ISAIAH LEO, LL.B. 1910  
SHELDON, RUSSELL FIRTH, M.D. 1911  
SHERWIN, EDWARD VASSALL  
<sup>2</sup> SHLENKER, SIMON JONAS  
SHOEMAKER, FRED  
SIBLEY, FLETCHER HARPER, LL.B. (*N.Y. Law Sch.*) 1909  
SIGOURNEY, HENRY LOUIS (1909)  
SIMMONS, GEORGE BRADFORD (1908)  
SMILEY, RALPH WILLIAM  
<sup>2</sup> SMITH, CHARLES LESTER  
SMITH, RAYMOND FREDERICK  
<sup>2</sup> SMITH, ROGER WILLIAMS  
SMITH, THEODORE TOWNSEND, A.M. 1908; PH.D. 1916  
SNOW, LUCIEN, JR.  
SORTWELL, DANIEL RICHARD, 1908  
SPARROW, EDWIN ROGERS, LL.B. 1910  
STACKPOLE, STEPHEN THEODORE  
STADE, FRANCIS SKIDDY VON  
STARR, FREDERICK RICHMOND, M.F. 1909  
STEARNS, RALPH WILKINSON, LL.B. 1911  
STERN, EDGAR BLOOM, A.M. 1908  
STETSON, CLARENCE CUTTING, LL.B. 1910  
<sup>2</sup> STETSON, HOWARD  
STETSON, IRVING GAY, M.F. (*Yale*) 1910  
STEVENS, GUY BURDICK, LL.B. 1911 (1912)  
STODDARD, WILLIAM LEAVITT, A.M. 1908  
<sup>2</sup> STODDART, JOHN COLE, LL.B. (*Ohio State Univ.*) 1910  
STONE, JAMES KENT  
STONE, MASON HILLS, LL.B. 1909  
STORER, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD  
SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS FRANCIS (1908)
- SUTPHIN, HENRY HULBERT  
SWARTS, GARDNER TABER, JR., S.B. 1908  
\* *Swarts, Joseph Louis*, M.D. (*St. Louis Univ.*) 1911, \* 1918  
TAFT, FLETCHER WOOD  
TALBOT, EUGENE S., JR., (1906) M.D. (*Rush Med. Coll.*) 1910  
TANENBAUM, JEROME  
TAPPAN, ROBERT MEREDITH  
TARR, ARTHUR MYRON, LL.B. 1910  
TAYLOR, HORACE  
TEMPLE, PAUL RUSSELL, A.M., 1921  
THOMPSON, EDGAR HALL (1908)  
THOMPSON, EUGENE LLOYD  
THOMPSON, FREDERICK OLIVER  
THOMPSON, OLIVER PERKINS  
<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON, ROBERT NEIL, A.M. 1908; A.B. (*Greenville*) 1906  
THOMPSON, SAMUEL EELEY, LL.B. (*Univ. Md.*) 1908  
TILLINGHAST, HAROLD MORTON  
TILTON, HENRY ODIN  
TITCOMB, ALBERT CLEMENT  
<sup>2</sup> TODD, VINCENT HOLLIS, A.M. (*Univ. Ill.*) 1910; PH.D. (*ibid.*) 1912  
TRACY, JAMES JARED  
<sup>2</sup> TROUTMAN, JOSEPH CARL, A.M. 1908  
\* *Tucker, Dudley Gilman*, \* 1918  
TURKEL, HERMAN, (1910) LL.B. (*N.Y. Law Sch.*) 1910  
TURNER, EDGAR DUNCAN  
TWEED, HARRISON, LL.B. 1910  
TYER, HENRY GEORGE  
TYSON, EDWIN FRENCH, M.D. (*Howard*) 1911  
UPHAM, CARL SUMNER  
USHER, CHARLES FREDERICK  
VANDERBILT, HAROLD STIRLING  
VARNEY, BURTON MERRILL, A.M. 1910  
VOLLMER, NORMAN PHILLIP  
VOORHEES, THEODORE COERT  
WAGSTAFF, OLIVER COLT  
WALES, QUINCY WHITE  
WALLER, GORDON WEEKS

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

xxiii

WALSH, RICHARD JOHN  
 WARE, MALCOLM CUNNINGHAM  
 WARNER, FREDERICK HARRIS, Jr.  
 \* *Watson, James Harrison, \* 1916*  
<sup>2</sup> WAXMAN, SAMUEL MONTEFIORE,  
 A.M. 1910; PH.D. 1912  
 WEARE, JOHN  
 WELCH, GEORGE COGSWELL  
 WELLINGTON, CHARLES OLIVER  
 WELLS, CHARLES LAWRENCE  
<sup>3</sup> WEMPLE, JAY EARL  
 WEST, DONALD  
 WESTON, WALTER LAWRENCE  
 WETHERELL, LAWRENCE HENRY  
 WHITE, JOHN CAMPBELL  
 WHITE, JOHN DOLBEARE  
 WHITE, RICHARD STOCKTON  
 WHITING, PHILIP ERWIN  
 WHITMORE, CHARLES EDWARD,  
 PH.D. 1911  
 WHITNEY, GEORGE  
 \* *Widener, Harry Elkins, \* 1912*  
 WIENER, HERBERT JOSEPH, (1907)  
 M.D. (Columbia) 1910

WILCOX, RAYMOND BURNEY (1908)  
 WILSON, ORME, Jr.  
<sup>2</sup> WILSON, THEODORE HALBERT, A.M.  
 1908; S.T.B. (*Union Theol.*  
*Sem.*) 1911  
 WINSHIP, WALTER WHYTE  
 WISWALL, RICHARD HALL, LL.B.  
 1910  
 WOOD, HENRY FROST, LL.B. 1910  
 WOODARD, JOHN VARNEY  
<sup>2</sup> WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN MATHER,  
 A.M. 1908; PH.D. 1913  
 WOODMAN, CYRUS  
<sup>3</sup> WOODY, McIVER, M.D. 1912; A.B.  
 (*Richmond*) 1905  
<sup>3</sup> WORTH, PAUL SARGENT, (1908)  
 A.B. (*Univ. Denver*) 1906  
 WRIGHT, FRANK WATSON (1914)

YOCUM, GEORGE LEHMAN  
 YORK, THOMAS, A.M. 1911  
 YOUNG, BENJAMIN LORING, LL.B.  
 1911

## MEN WHO RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF S.B.

<sup>2</sup> BIRNIE, RICHARD, M.D. 1911  
 BITTENBENDER, SAMUEL THEODORE  
 (1908)  
 BRINTON, WILLARD COPE  
 BURNHAM, EDWIN FRANCIS  
 CABOT, WALTER KINSMAN  
<sup>2</sup> CAMPBELL, PERCY ALFONSO  
 CAPERS, FRANCIS LE GRAND, Jr.  
 CHACE, CHARLES EDWARD  
<sup>3</sup> COLTON, WILLIAM WALLACE  
 CRAFT, HENRY KEMPTON (1915)  
 CUTLER, GEORGE DAVID, M.D. 1910  
 DAGGETT, PARKER HAYWARD (1910)  
 DANE, JOHN, M.D. 1910  
 (Formerly, Dane, John Murphy)  
 DAUDT, HERBERT WILKINS, S.M.  
 1908  
 DEARBORN, JOSEPH JEWELL  
 DEVONSHIRE, CHARLES EDWIN  
 DOYEN, GEORGE EVELYN, M.C.E.  
 1908  
 DRAKE, BRADFORD WINSLOW, Jr.  
 (1908)  
<sup>2</sup> DUNNING, ALBERT BEACH

EDWARDS, LEON LAVELLE  
 ELDRIDGE, ALBERT GOULD (1908)  
 FEATHER, MAURICE, S.M. 1908  
 \* *Field, Douglas Grahame* (1910)  
 \* 1919  
 FORTÉ, HARRY PHIDIAS, M.M.E.  
 1908  
 FREEDMAN, LOUIS JACOB, M.F.  
 1908  
<sup>3</sup> FRENCH, ARTHUR TAPLEY, A.M.  
 (*Columbia*) 1913  
<sup>2</sup> FRENCH, LAURENCE ELWELL  
 GAYLORD, HARRY DAVIS, A.M. 1917  
 GILES, JESSE HOWARD  
 \* *Gilman, Arthur Eugene, \* 1917*  
<sup>2</sup> GOODWIN, SIDNEY EMERSON  
 HALL, BARTON  
 HANLON, THOMAS JOSEPH  
<sup>2</sup> HAWKINS, PAUL DARWIN  
<sup>2</sup> HAYES, LAWRENCE WARNER  
<sup>4</sup> HOGNER, PIERRE RICHARD  
 LEONARD  
 IRVING, GUY EMILIUS, Jr.

JENKINS, LEMUEL RAY	SCANLAN, WALTER LEO (1908)
KELLEY, GEORGE LESLIE, PH.D. 1911	SICKLES, RAYMOND
KERSBURG, HARRY EDWIN VON	SIMPKINS, HAROLD WINSLOW
MACAUSLAND, ANDREW ROY, M.D. 1910	STARK, JOHN VASSAR
McDEWELL, HORATIO SPRAGUE, M.M.E. 1908	STARR, SAMUEL, (1910) M.D. 1910
<sup>2</sup> MACPHERSON, WARREN, A.M. 1908	STREETER, DANIEL WILLARD
MARSTERS, CHARLES ELBERT	SUGDEN, GILBERT TAYLOR
MOORE, GEORGE ALBERT, M.D. 1911	SULLIVAN, JOHN STEPHEN BERCH- MANS
MUNDO, CHARLES JOSEPH	<sup>3</sup> TERRY, ELWOOD IDELL, M.F. 1918
MUNN, EUGENE ELLIS	THOMAS, WALTER GRANT
O'DONNELL, CHARLES JEROME	THOMPSON, WARREN DUNHAM
<sup>2</sup> PORTAL Y VERA, PRIMITIVO	THOMSON, ROBERT DOUGLAS (1908)
QUINLAN, JOHN VINCENT	TOMLIN, ROBERT KINGSLEY, Jr.
RICHARDSON, HENRY ALLEN (1908)	TOWNSEND, RICHARD SULLIVAN
	WEISKOPF, MAURICE FOX
	WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN, 2d.
	WESTON, RAY FAUNCE (1908)
	WHITNEY, CHARLES BEALS (1911)
	<sup>2</sup> WILLIS, CHARLES CHENEY

REGULAR MEMBERS OF THE CLASS WHO DID NOT RECEIVE  
DEGREE OF A.B. OR S.B.

[Superior figures preceding the name indicate the year of joining the Class,  
and those following the name indicate the year of leaving College.]

ABELES, ROBERT (Formerly, Abeles, Robert Louis)	<sup>2</sup> BENNETT, ROBERT STANLEY <sup>2</sup>
ALDERMAN, FRED LESLIE <sup>1</sup>	* <i>Bisbee, John</i> <sup>1</sup> * 1907
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM BANNISTER <sup>1 4</sup> (Formerly, Alexander, William Wesley Bannister)	BLAKE, THOMAS BARNARD <sup>1</sup>
S.B. ( <i>Univ. Maine</i> ) 1907; S.M. ( <i>Wesleyan</i> ) 1911	* <i>Boynton, George Warren</i> <sup>1</sup> * 1916
ALEXANDRE, JAMES HENRY <sup>1</sup>	BRACKETT, RAYMOND OSGOOD <sup>1</sup>
AMORY, JOHN AUSTIN <sup>3</sup>	BRAMHALL, WILLIAM CABOT <sup>2</sup>
ANDREWS, EDGAR RUSSELL <sup>1</sup>	BRUCE, EDWARD ESTABROOK
AUTEN, CHARLES HOWE <sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup> BUCHANAN, WALTER SOLOMON, B.A.S. 1907; A.M. ( <i>Hon. Selma</i> <i>Univ.</i> ) 1910
BAILEY, WILLIAM JOHN ALOYSIUS <sup>2</sup>	BURTCH, ABNER HOWARD <sup>1</sup>
BAILEY, WILLIE SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>	CALLAHAN, JOHN FRANCIS, Jr. <sup>1</sup>
* <i>Baldwin, George Scott</i> * 1903	CAMPBELL, ROBERT <sup>1</sup>
BALLANTINE, EDWARD	CAREY, EDWARD LAWRENCE <sup>1</sup>
BATES, GEORGE JACOB <sup>2</sup>	CASEY, MICHAEL JOSEPH <sup>1</sup>
BELDEN, JOSIAH HUMPHREY <sup>2</sup>	CASSELLS, JAMES DONALD <sup>2</sup>
BELL, JAMES SAMUEL, Jr. <sup>2</sup>	CHAPIN, ROBERT BIGELOW <sup>2</sup>
BELL, STUART <sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup> CHAPPELL, CLOVIS GILLHAM <sup>2</sup>
<sup>3</sup> BENNETT, EDWARD ELLSWORTH	CHILD, DUDLEY RICHARDS <sup>3</sup>
	* <i>Clark, Edward Lord, 3d</i> <sup>1</sup> * 1904

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

XXV

- COFFIN, LEE KEMP<sup>1</sup>  
 COFFIN, ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>  
 COHEN, CHARLES SUMMER<sup>1</sup>  
 CONNOLLY, STEPHEN JOHN<sup>1</sup>  
 \* *Crowley, Timothy Thomas*<sup>2</sup> \* 1906  
 \* *Cummings, Walter Charles*<sup>2</sup> \* 1919  
 CUNNIFF, JOHN, LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1903
- <sup>2</sup> DALE, HARRY LOUIS,<sup>2</sup> A.B. (*Univ. Ore.*) 1906; M.D. (*Rush Med. Coll.*) 1911  
 \* *Davis, Dalton Holmes*,<sup>1</sup> \* 1909  
 DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS, 2d.  
 DAY, ROLAND GEORGE<sup>2</sup>  
 \* *Disston, Albert Henry*<sup>2</sup> \* 1918  
 DODSON, JOHN DILLINGHAM<sup>3</sup> A.M.  
 1908; Ph.D. 1917 (*Univ. Minn.*)  
 DOHERTY, DANIEL FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>  
 DORR, DUDLEY HUNTINGTON<sup>2</sup>  
 DOYLE, FRANCIS MICHAEL  
 DOYLE, JOHN FRANCIS  
 \* *Drake, John Miller, Jr.*,<sup>1</sup> \* 1913  
 DRAPER, BENJAMIN HELM BRISTOW<sup>3</sup>  
 DUFFY, CHARLES LOUIS<sup>2</sup>  
 DUFFY, JOSEPH MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>
- EASTMAN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>1</sup>  
 EATON, HAROLD BURNEY,<sup>1</sup> M.D.  
 1915  
 ELLIS, FRANCIS BLAKE<sup>3</sup>  
 EMERSON, LOUVILLE EUGENE,<sup>1</sup> A.M.  
 1906 (1905); Ph.D. 1907  
 EMMONS, NATHANIEL FRANKLIN  
 \* *Fanshawe, Edward Leighton*<sup>2</sup> 1905  
 \* *Farrington, Theodore Sweetser*<sup>2</sup>  
 \* 1905  
 FASSETT, FRANCIS HENRY GILE<sup>3</sup>  
 FAY, HENRY HOWARD, Jr.<sup>3</sup>  
 FISKE, RUFUS FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>  
 FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD  
 \* *Foster, Channing Mitchell*<sup>2</sup> \* 1905  
 FRATER, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>  
 FROST, HENRY WILLIAM, Jr.<sup>1</sup>  
 \* *Fuller, James Greenleaf*<sup>2</sup> \* 1905  
 GAUGHAN, HENRY FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>  
 \* *Gifford, Walter Le Grand*<sup>2</sup> \* 1905  
 GILBERT, HORATIO<sup>2</sup>  
 GLADMAN, CYRIL ROSS ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup>  
 GLIDDEN, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Jr.<sup>2</sup>  
 GOODWIN, MONTGOMERY MOORE, Jr.<sup>3</sup>  
 GOWEN, ALBERT YOUNGLOVE<sup>2</sup>

- GRANT, HARRY JOHNSTON<sup>3</sup>  
 GRAY, JOHN MERRICK<sup>3</sup>
- HARLOW, ALBERT MASON  
 HAYDEN, HENRY EVERETT<sup>1</sup>  
 HEALY, JAMES JOSEPH, 2d.<sup>1</sup>  
 HENSZEY, SAMUEL ALEXANDER, Jr.<sup>1</sup>  
 HERNE, LEWIS EDWIN<sup>1</sup>  
 HILBORN, JEROME STERN  
 (Formerly, Heilborn, Jerome Stern)  
 HITCHINGS, IRVING BROWNE
- IRELAND, HARRY WHITCOMB  
 IRVING, LOUIS DU PONT
- <sup>2</sup> JOHNSON, IRVING EUGENE, B.A.S.  
 1907
- KEELING, WILFORD HENRY  
 KEMPNER, HENRY<sup>3</sup>  
 KERANS, JAMES  
 KINNEY, EDWARD DONALD  
 \* *Knight, George Arthur*, \* 1907  
 KOEHLER, HUGO WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>
- LAMSON, PERCY GARDNER  
<sup>2</sup> LANGENHEIM, FREDERICK ELWOOD<sup>2</sup>  
 LEATHERBEE, FREDERIC KEITH<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> LELAND, HENRY FORREST<sup>3</sup>  
 LEMOYNE, HENRY<sup>1</sup>  
 LEONARD, PHILIP HASKELL<sup>1</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> LESOURD, MYRAN EARLE<sup>3</sup>  
 LITTLE, WILLIAM MORTON<sup>1</sup>  
 LOVELL, WALTER<sup>2</sup>  
 LOWERY, STEWART SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>
- MCCOOK, GILL<sup>2</sup>  
 MCCULLAR, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>2</sup>  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM GRIFFITH<sup>1</sup>  
 MCGILL, SAMUEL DECATUR,<sup>1</sup> LL.B.  
 (*Boston Univ.*) 1907  
 \* *McNally, Thomas Edwin*<sup>1</sup> \* 1904  
<sup>2</sup> McNAMARA, HARRY JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> MADERO, BENJAMIN  
 \* *Maehler, George Elmore*<sup>3</sup> \* 1907  
 MAHAR, JOHN BURTON,<sup>3</sup> LL.B.  
 (*Boston Univ.*) 1909  
 MARWICK, ALFRED JUNIUS<sup>2</sup>  
 (Formerly, Markowitz, Alfred Junius)  
 MASON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Jr.<sup>1</sup>  
 MAXSON, JULIAN WELLS<sup>2</sup>  
 MERRILL, CHARLES CURTIS BOARDMAN<sup>3</sup>

- MESERVE, EDWIN ALONZO, M.D.  
1913  
MICHIE, STUART WILBAR<sup>3</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>MILES, HERBERT JAMES, B.A.S.  
1907; M.F. 1910  
MILLS, WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>1</sup>  
MORRISON, ERNEST EDWARD FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>  
MORSE, STANLEY FLETCHER,<sup>3</sup> B.A.S.  
1906  
MURRAY, MILTON<sup>2</sup>
- NEWMAN, JAMES ARTHUR  
NOYES, DAVID CHESTER<sup>3</sup>  
\* Nudd, Carlos Sanborn<sup>1</sup> \* 1904
- O'BRIAN, ROLAND LORD,<sup>2</sup> LL.B.  
(Buffalo Univ.) 1911  
O'REILLY, WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>
- PALMER, HOWARD SALEM<sup>1</sup>  
PASCHALL, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>  
PLAUT, JACOB MICHAEL<sup>2</sup>  
POWELL, EDGAR WITTERS<sup>1</sup>
- \* Ramsay, Archibald Hamilton<sup>1</sup>  
A.B. (1922) \* 1915  
RANDOLPH, NATHANIEL ARCHER<sup>2</sup>  
RANKIN, LOUIS GIFFIN<sup>2</sup>  
READ, WARREN KEMPTON<sup>2</sup>  
REDDING, MICHAEL JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>REYNOLDS, FRANK WESLEY, B.A.S.  
1907
- RICHMOND, RALPH SUMNER<sup>3</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>RISLEY, RAY CARROLL<sup>3</sup>  
RITCHIE, JOHN ARTHUR<sup>2</sup>  
ROSS, PERCY HARRISON<sup>2</sup>  
RUBENS, HARRY, JR.<sup>2</sup>
- ST. GEORGE, WILLIAM  
\* Sands, George Winthrop<sup>2</sup> \* 1908  
\* Sands, Samuel Stevens<sup>3</sup> \* 1913  
SANFORD, HUNTINGTON<sup>1</sup>  
SHAW, HOWARD RUTHERFORD  
\* Shea, Charles Winslow<sup>1</sup> \* 1920  
SKILLINGS, JOSEPH KINGSLEY<sup>2</sup>  
SMELTZ, RALPH MEREDITH  
SMITH, ROLAND LANFEAR  
SMITH, THOMAS DICKSON,<sup>3</sup> LL.B.  
(Boston Univ.) 1909  
SNYDER, OTTO VON SCHRADER<sup>2</sup>
- <sup>2</sup>SPAULDING, HAROLD ROTHWELL,  
B.A.S. 1907  
SPAYDE, FRED CALHOUN<sup>2</sup>  
SPRAGUE, STARBUCK<sup>2</sup>  
\* Starr, Louis, Jr.<sup>1</sup> \* 1921  
STEPHENS, HALBERT ROLFE  
STEVENS, ERVIN MALING<sup>2</sup>  
STEVENSON, GEORGE HARRISON<sup>1</sup>  
STONE, GEORGE WARD<sup>2</sup>  
\* Stone, Henry Mather<sup>1</sup> \* 1904  
STURGIS, WILLIAM ABBOTT<sup>2</sup>  
\* Sullivan, Arthur Michael<sup>1</sup> \* 1904  
\* Sutton, William, Jr.<sup>3</sup> \* 1906  
SWAIM, STANLEY BUDD  
SWAIN, FRANK BROWN,<sup>1</sup> LL.B.  
(Northeastern) 1907  
SYDEMAN, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup>
- TANNER, FREEMAN<sup>3</sup>  
TAYLOR, ROBERT WESLEY<sup>1</sup>  
<sup>4</sup>TEEVAN, JAMES HENRY  
TENNEY, FRANK CHESTER  
THOMAS, HAROLD ASA<sup>1</sup>  
THORPE, JOHN HOBBS<sup>1</sup>  
TIMMINS, JOHN HENRY, LL.B.  
(Boston Univ.) 1910
- UPHAM, PRESTON,<sup>2</sup> LL.B. (Boston  
Univ.) 1916
- VIETS, GERALD DIGBY<sup>3</sup>  
\* Fredenburgh, William Henry, Jr.<sup>2</sup>  
\* 1920
- WALKER, HENRY ALEXANDER  
WARE, GEORGE LONG<sup>2</sup>  
WARNER, ARTHUR LINUS DUDLEY<sup>2</sup>  
WARREN, JOSEPH ARNOLD<sup>1</sup>  
<sup>3</sup>WASHBURN, CHESTER WESLEY,<sup>3</sup>  
A.B. (Univ. Ore.) 1905  
WATERBURY, HOWARD ERNEST<sup>2</sup>  
WATSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>1</sup>  
WATTS, ROWLAND HOWARD<sup>3</sup>  
WEBBER, PHILIP ROCKWOOD  
WEST, JOHN<sup>1</sup>  
WHITNEY, FREDERIC WALDO<sup>1</sup>  
WILDER, FREDERICK GILSON<sup>1</sup>  
\* Williams, Malcolm Cary<sup>3</sup> \* 1913  
\* Woodbury, Robert Lawrence \* 1918  
WYETH, EDWIN RUDOLPH, B.A.S.  
1907



---

# Harvard 1907

---

## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

---

### ROBERT ABELES

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo.*, Dec. 6, 1884. SON OF: *Julius David, Emily (Taussig) Abeles*. PREPARED AT: *Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Katharine Peddle*, Sept. 18, 1915, *St. Louis, Mo.* CHILD: *Robert, Jr.*, Sept. 4, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Lumber and Office Buildings.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 514 *Commercial Bldg., 6th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.*; (*home*) 4728 *Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

My life can be expressed *in toto* by the word "average."

### SAMUEL LIONEL ABRAHAMS

BORN at *Fall River, Mass.*, July 20, 1887. SON OF: *Isaac, Hannah Grace (Sterne) Abrahams*. PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.E.E.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Sylvia Sari Freedman*, Sept. 23, 1917, *Baltimore, Md.* CHILDREN: *Irwin Carleton*, July 20, 1918; *Kalla Louise*, May 27, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Electrical Engineering.*

ADDRESS (*business*) *c/o General Electric Co., West Lynn, Mass.*; (*home*) 21 *Henry St., Beachmont, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### STEPHEN HULBERT ACKERMAN, JR.

BORN at *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, July 8, 1885. SON OF: *Stephen Hulbert, May Belle (Evans) Ackerman*. PREPARED AT: *Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* (*Columbia*) 1911.

MARRIED: *Marie Lillian Ruck*, Nov. 11, 1914, *New York, N. Y.* CHILD: *Clarice*, May 25, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Captain Medical Corps, U. S. Army.*  
 ADDRESS: *c/o Surg. Gen., Washington, D. C.*

**M**Y course at College was completed in three and one-half years and I spent the remaining six months as a student at the University of Freiburg, Germany. During this time I made a tour of Holland, Switzerland, Italy, and France. I then spent four years as a medical student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University) New York City, graduating in 1911 as M.D.; I then spent two years as Interne at the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1913, I started in general practice of medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y. During the next few years I worked at various medical clinics for certain periods, including skin, medicine, pediatrics and orthopedics. In 1916, I was employed by the Health Department of New York City on school medical inspections and during the epidemic of infantile paralysis. I then took up the study of orthopedics as anæsthetist of the New York Orthopedic Hospital and assistant in the dispensary.

*War Service:* Entered Federal Service as Major, Medical Corps, New York National Guard, June 20, 1917; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., until Sept., 1917; Surgeon Coast Defences of Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Sept., 1917 to May, 1918; Surgeon, Coast Defences of Long Island Sound, Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., May, 1918 to Oct., 1919; Surgeon, Coast Defences of The Delaware, Fort DuPont, Del. and Fort Mott, N. J., Oct., 1919 to April, 1921; Commissioned as Captain, Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; Duty at Station Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., April, 1921, to Dec., 1921; Duty at Training Center, Camp Meade, Md., Dec., 1921, to Jan., 1922.

*Member:* Ex-Internes Society of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, American Legion, Fraternity Post, Commonwealth Lodge, F.&A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Scottish Rite Bodies of New York City; Kismet Temple, Brooklyn, Mystic Shrine.

## FRED LESLIE ALDERMAN

BORN at Nelsonville, O., July 19, 1884. SON OF: *William Nelson, Sallie Alice (Primrose) Alderman.* PREPARED AT: *Ohio University, Athens, O.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Banking.

ADDRESS: (*business*) Court St., Athens, O.; (*home*) 10 College St., Athens, O.

IN 1905 I organized The Athens National Bank, became manager and cashier and have continued to date in this position. In 1917 I reorganized the Security Savings Bank, Athens, Ohio, as vice president.

My hobbies are golf and saddle horses.

*War Service*: Chairman, Liberty Loan Committee, Athens County.

*Member*: Masonic Order, Elks, Athens Chamber of Commerce.

### WINTHROP WILLIAMS ALDRICH

BORN at Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1885. SON OF: Nelson Wilmarth, Abby Pierce Chapman (*Greene*) Aldrich. PREPARED AT: Hope Street High School, Providence, R. I.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Harriet Alexander, Dec. 7, 1916, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Mary, Jan. 25, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 23 East 73rd St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I attended the Harvard Law School for three years, graduating in 1910, and in the Fall of that year I entered the office of Byrne & Cutcheon at 24 Broad Street, New York City, as a clerk. In the year 1916 I became a member of the firm, the name of which was changed at that time to Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor. In the early part of 1917 I became a Lieutenant (J. G.) in the United States Naval Reserve Force, and immediately after the outbreak of war I was called to active duty and thereupon resigned as a member of the firm of Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor. I served at Newport in command of the training regiment, and as aide to the Commander of Naval Forces, and also for a short time as commander of one of the scout patrol boats, until September, 1917, at which time I was transferred to the converted yacht *Niagara* as navigating officer. I remained on the *Niagara* until June, 1918, when I was transferred to the U. S. S. *New Orleans*, where I served as navigation and communications officer on convoy duty until after the armistice. In January,

1919, I became a member of the firm of Murray, Prentice & Howland, 37 Wall Street, New York, and on January 1, 1921, the firm name was changed to Murray, Prentice & Aldrich. Except during the period of the war I have confined my activities entirely to the practice of law.

My hobbies are golf and yachting. I took part last Summer in the International Six-Meter races at Cowes. In 1910, 1911, and 1914 I visited Europe, traveling through France, Spain, Italy, England, and Holland.

*War Service:* Enlisted in United States Naval Reserve Force, March 17, 1917, with the rank of Lieut. (J. G.), Class 4, training at Newport, R. I. Was discharged March 17, 1921, with rank of Lieut. Class 2.

*Member:* Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, Racquet & Tennis, Down Town, City Midday, Piping Rock, National Golf, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Club, Hope Club of Providence, Academy of Political Science.

## WILLIAM BANNISTER ALEXANDER

BORN at East Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1886. SON OF: *William Spence, Henrietta (Roberts) Alexander*. PREPARED AT: *Everett High School, Everett, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1906-07. DEGREES: *S.B. (Univ. of Maine) 1907; S.M. (Wesleyan) 1911.*

MARRIED: *Ethel Clement Sargent, Nov. 28, 1911, Northboro, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *William Rufus, Sept. 1, 1912; Ruth C., Oct. 16, 1913; Robert S., June 14, 1917; Harry F., Oct. 24, 1918; Bruce, April 27, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The Barrett Co., Boston, Mass.; (home) 148 East Foster St., Melrose, Mass.*

AFTER being principal of half a dozen New England high schools I decided I must have a fatter pay envelope than educational work was giving me, so left my position as principal of the Melrose, Mass., High School four years ago and launched into business with The Barrett Co., Boston, manufacturers of coal tar and asphalt products. I later became sales manager and am still trying to hold down this position.

My principal hobby is taking pictures, mostly of my family, which includes four lively boys and one girl. I'm figuring on having at least one of these boys bright enough

to pass the Harvard entrance exams. I do considerable traveling in business but mighty little for pleasure.

I am a member of the school committee of Melrose.

*Member:* A. F. & A. M.; Boston City Club.

## JAMES HENRY ALEXANDRE

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 29, 1883. SON OF: James Henry, Gertrude (Jerome) Alexandre. PREPARED AT: Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Anne Loomis, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1913. CHILDREN: James Henry, Jr., Oct. 22, 1915; De Witt L., Aug. 11, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 36 Broad St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Glen Head, L. I., N. Y.

HAVE been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since March 14, 1907; started the firm of Alexandre & Burnet in 1912, bond and stock brokerage business. This firm consolidated with the firm of Strong, Sturgis & Co., Jan. 1, 1920. I am still a member of above firm. Was a lieutenant in the Air Service, U. S. A., stationed at Washington several months previous to the armistice and just before the latter transferred to Mineola, L. I. I now own a home at which I reside in Glen Head, L. I.

*Member:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, New York Coaching, Harvard, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock and Turf and Field Clubs.

## RICHARD AMES

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1885. SON OF: James Barr, Sarah (Russell) Ames. PREPARED AT: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

MARRIED: Dorothy Abbott, July 31, 1909, Saranac Lake, N. Y. CHILDREN: James Barr, April 20, 1911; Phyllis, Jan. 8, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Secretary of the Harvard Law School.

ADDRESS: (business) Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) Wayland, Mass.

ENTERED the Law School in Sept., 1906, graduating in June, 1909. Since then I have been Secretary of the Law School. I am a member of the Board of Library Trustees of the Town of Wayland, and for the last four years I have been a member of the school committee.

## ROBERT RUSSELL AMES

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1883. SON OF: James Barr, Sarah (Russell) Ames. PREPARED AT: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret Fuller Glover, May 27, 1911, Wayland, Mass.

CHILDREN: Richard Glover, April 1, 1912; Henry Russell, Dec. 16, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Wayland, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## JOHN AUSTIN AMORY

BORN at New Orleans, La., May 3, 1885. SON OF: Charles B., Elizabeth (Clapp) Amory. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Louise Marion Lionberger, Oct. 31, 1914, St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN:

Louise Shepley, Sept. 10, 1915; Leita, Feb. 21, 1917; Violet, June 18, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Cotton broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 4 Liberty Sq., Boston, Mass.; (home) Chestnut St., Needham, Mass.

THE first six years out of College I spent as assistant secretary of the State Street Trust Co., Boston, Mass., and the next nine years as a cotton merchant with George H. McFadden & Bro. My hobbies are polo and hunting. I have traveled in this country, France, and Honolulu.

*War Service:* Held rank of Captain in Chemical Warfare Service; was in training at Long Island, N. Y., and three schools at Chaumont, France. Enlisted July 30, 1918; was discharged, Feb. 3, 1919. Served as asst. Gas officer with 3rd Div. at Monfaucon.

*Member:* Tennis and Racquet, Somerset and Exchange Clubs, Boston; Dedham, Dedham Country and Polo, and Norfolk Hunt Clubs.

## GEORGE ERNEST ANDERSON

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1884. SON OF: John Anderson, Nina (Edson) Anderson. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Gladys Pomeroy, Rahway, N. J., June 10, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Office manager, Merck & Co., Mfg. Chemists.

ADDRESS: 15 Lincoln Ave., Rahway, N. J.

FOR the last four months of 1907 I was an assistant at the Harvard Library; until May, 1908, was assistant chemist on a sugar plantation in Cuba; then tried street rail-roading for a few months in Lexington, Mass. In Dec., 1908, I entered the employ of Merck & Co. of Rahway, N. J. After four years I was sent to their Montreal branch as manager. In Jan., 1922, I was recalled to the main office at Rahway, N. J.

### ARTHUR ANTHONY ANDREWS

BORN at Belfast, Me., Dec. 15, 1884. SON OF: Mark, Esther (Ehrlich) Andrews. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) 65 Bedford St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 1477 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I started in business in New York City selling textiles. It was during the Fall of 1907 when there was a monetary depression, and this industry was hard hit. As my hotel and other expenses were exceeding my earnings, I decided that a change would be advisable. Thereupon I went to a designing school, and studied drafting of men's clothing, in preparation for entering the manufacturing and wholesale business. This has been my one occupation ever since.

Three years after graduation, while on a sailing cruise over Labor Day, the yacht was shipwrecked off Plum Island, near Newburyport, Mass. All on board were finally rescued about midnight by the crew of the U. S. Life Saving Station. The mast of the wrecked boat drifted ashore and is now used as a flag pole at the coast guard station. At present I am a member of the firm of Mark Andrews & Co. with factories and main office in Boston, and offices and representatives in New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles. Our chief specialty is overcoats, and this past year we have produced and featured a windproof, waterproof, and wearproof ulster or motor coat. The fabric is especially constructed to withstand hard wear and is woven in plain colors with fancy plaid backs.

Motoring, golf, hunting, canoeing and camping are the sports which interest me mostly. Whenever the occasion

presents, I make for the out-of-doors. Each Summer I have spent my vacation in Maine, New Hampshire, or Vermont and in fact have covered almost every part of New England. This Winter I enjoyed a hunting trip on St. Simon's Island, off the coast of Georgia, and returned with the handsome head of a large albino buck deer, which I shot, as a trophy.

*War Service:* During my war service as Corporal, Co. A, Harvard Unit, S. A. T. C., I spent much of my time experimenting with Professor Ames of Harvard, on a "bullet-proof shield." The idea was to make a small, light weight protection against shrapnel, after the manner of a steel helmet. About the time of the signing of the armistice, it was at least some satisfaction to stop a nickel cap bullet, shot from a 45 caliber colt automatic pistol at 10 feet distance. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Boston City Club, Boston Rotary Club, Kernwood Country Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, Brookline Post No. 11, Boston Credit Men's Association, Men's Apparel Club of New England.

## EDGAR RUSSELL ANDREWS

BORN at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1879. SON OF: *Arthur R., Theresa (Macdonald) Andrews.* PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass., and by tutor.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Jane Cramblett, June 28, 1905, Saranac Inn, N. Y.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer and General Manager.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 222 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) Elm St., Cohasset, Mass.

**E**VEN to an interested friend I could not lay claim to anything eventful since leaving College. My traveling in these years has been no further west than Cleveland, Montreal on the north, and Washington to the south, but of all the pleasant trips I have taken within these confines there was none pleasanter than that to this last named city only a short time ago with the Associated Harvard Clubs. I carry on the business of typewriters and supplies created thirty years ago by my father who passed away in Nov., 1912. This is a business of modest proportions which, how-



ever, bids fair to faster growth than heretofore in a better location to which we moved in May, 1921.

Of hobbies I have none, unless golf could be called one, and we have no children. Hobbies may develop, however, for after living fifteen years in the city in a suite, I moved under protest to the pretty town of Cohasset on the south shore about twenty-one miles from Boston, looking forward to the moment when I could return to the city to live. Now I have come to believe that a large good old colonial-type house on a couple of acres in a small town, with the beach and the ocean in the summer and enough all-the-year rounders like ourselves to make it pleasant during the Winter, certainly has its charms.

*War Service:* In the Winter of 1916, with Harvard men who were at Plattsburg and former Battery A officers and men, I enrolled in a Field Artillery Preparedness class, the aim being to fit men to take command of citizen forces should they be called upon for defense. The idea originated with Capt. Roger D. Swaim, '01, and 1st Battalion of Field Artillery, M. V. M., and the school was conducted under the supervision of Capt. Robert Davis, U. S. A., Field Artillery Inspector-instructor attached to the district. About 41 men joined and the class was continued until in May, 1917, unsettled conditions brought an end to it and many members went into service, mostly Field Artillery. While I was operating a one-man business and the sole support of mother and wife, I finally decided in the Fall of 1918 to break way but before my application to the Field Artillery School had been acted upon the World War was over.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Vesper Country Club.

## FRANCIS RANDALL APPLETON, JR.

BORN at Lenox, Mass., July 9, 1885. SON OF: Francis Randall, Fanny (Lanier) Appleton. PREPARED AT: Cutler School, New York, N. Y., and Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 59 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 26 East 37th St., New York, N. Y., and Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.

AFTER leaving College entered Harvard Law School, occupying with others, among them classmates Pick-

man, Tweed, Vanderbilt, and von Stade, a house at 25 Kirkland Street, during the first two years at the Law School, and a house at 150 Brattle Street during the third year. After leaving the Law School, began practice with Winthrop & Stimson, New York City. Admitted to the New York Bar in April, 1911. Left Winthrop & Stimson in the Spring of 1916 and on June 1, 1916, formed a partnership with Lee J. Perrin (Yale 1906, Harvard Law 1910) and Lydig Hoyt (Yale 1906 and New York Law School 1911) under firm name of Appleton, Perrin & Hoyt. Have practiced law continuously since graduation from the Law School, excepting from April, 1917, to August, 1919, during which time was on active duty with the United States Army. On January 1, 1921, the firms of Appleton, Perrin & Hoyt and Whitridge, Butler & Rice amalgamated under the firm name of Appleton, Butler & Rice, with offices in the Brown Brothers Building, 59 Wall Street, New York City.

Outside of profession, actively interested in various sports and particularly fox hunting. Also actively interested in agriculture and assisting in management of father's farm at Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.

*War Record:* Commissioned Captain of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. A., Nov. 8, 1916, after service in non-commissioned and commissioned grades at three Officers' Training Camps at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., in 1915 and 1916. Called to active duty at the outbreak of the war with Germany and assigned as Assistant Instructor of Company No. 6, Second Provisional Training Regiment, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., from May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917. Was then assigned to the 77th Division, National Army, Major General J. Franklin Bell commanding, at Camp Upton, New York, and Aug. 29, 1917, was placed in command of Headquarters Company, 307th Infantry, Col. Isaac Erwin commanding.

Sailed overseas on His Majesty's Transport *Justicia* (formerly Holland American *Stadtendam*) from New York City April 6, 1918, arriving at Calais, France, via Halifax, Liverpool, and Dover, April 20, the 77th Division moving immediately into the British Training Area at Eperlecques, near St. Omer (Pas de Calais) to be part of the American Second Corps. On April 29, 1918, after eight months duty with 307th Infantry, was transferred to Divisional Headquarters to be assistant in the Operations and Training ("G-3") Section of the General Staff, of which Section

Lieut. Colonel James C. Rhea, G. S., was in charge, Colonel Ewing E. Booth, G. S., being Chief of Staff. From May 26 to June 8, acted as Assistant Chief of Staff, "G-3," Colonel Rhea having been transferred to H. Q. Second Corps as Corps "G-3." The Division was commanded by Brigadier-General Evan M. Johnson, of the 154th Infantry Brigade, until May 4, and after that by Major General George B. Duncan. Detailed June 8, 1918, by Second American Corps orders as a student to the Army General Staff College at Langres (Haute-Marne), the seat of all the "Army" Schools, at which there were at one time no less than twelve thousand American commissioned and enlisted personnel enrolled. Completed the Staff course at Langres Sept. 14, 1918, receiving a degree qualifying the holder for "General Staff duty with troops," and assigned by orders from General Headquarters at Chaumont to the 4th Division as Brigade Adjutant. Joined the 4th Division in the line southeast of Verdun and was assigned to the 8th Infantry Brigade as Brigade Adjutant to Brigadier General Ewing E. Booth, formerly the Chief of Staff of the 77th Division. The 4th Division (Major General John L. Hines commanding) moved soon afterwards to the front northwest of Verdun and on the morning of Sept. 26 attacked in the first line of the great Meuse-Argonne offensive, being part of the Third Corps of the First American Army. The Divisional Sector lay between Bethnicourt and Malancourt and was flanked by the well known Hills "304" and "Le Mort d'Homme." In the line Sept. 26 to Oct. 19, 1918, occupying successively Cuisy (just east of Montfaucon), Septsarges, Bois de Septsarges, Bois de Briuelles, Bois de Fays, Bois des Ogons, and Bois de Forêt.

Commissioned Major, Infantry, U. S. A., Oct. 28, 1918, and Oct. 29 transferred to Headquarters Second Army, at Toul (Meurthe-et-Moselle) to duty, first in the "G-3" Section of the General Staff, and then almost immediately as Secretary of the General Staff of the Army. The Assistant Chief of Staff in charge of the Operations Section ("G-3") was Colonel William N. Haskell, G. S., formerly Assistant and Acting Chief of Staff, 77th Division. The Chief of Staff was Brigadier-General Stuart Heintzelman, G. S., and the Army Commander was Lieutenant General Robert Lee Bullard. As Secretary of the General Staff assisted in the arrangements for the advance of the Second Army in the Valley of the Woevre, Nov. 10 and 11, 1918,

and in the preparations for the general attack on Metz, which was planned for Nov. 14, but was forestalled when the armistice became effective at eleven A.M., Nov. 11, 1918. Detailed to the General Staff of the American Expeditionary Forces by General Orders from G.H.Q., Dec. 12, 1918, and promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry March 9, 1919. During this period continued as Secretary of the General Staff of the Second Army, which comprised the various Divisions in Luxembourg and the occupied areas in the Toul Sector, and whose Headquarters remained at Toul. Spent a week in the area of our Army of Occupation (Third Army) in Germany, stopping at Trèves (Advanced G.H.Q.) and Coblenz, and inspecting the French, American, and British troops on the Rhine between Mayence and Cologne. Also, as representative of the Second Army, attended the original caucus of the American Legion in Paris and several meetings of its Executive Committee. Received from Lieutenant General Bullard, Commanding General, 2d Army, on April 13, 1919, commendatory letter as follows:

"1. Orders having been received for the discontinuance of the 2d Army, I want to express to you my appreciation of your loyal and efficient service as Secretary of the General Staff from October 29, 1918, to date.

"2. Your services as Secretary of the General Staff, 2d Army, which office you personally organized and ably administered, have been most commendable. Your high sense of duty, efficiency, and unfailing courtesy toward all have won for you the respect and esteem of the entire Staff.

"3. The services you have rendered the 2d Army have throughout been of a most excellent nature, and I personally want to compliment you thereon, and to thank you for your loyalty to me. The daily association with you has been a great pleasure to me personally."

The Second Army ceased to function April 15, 1919, by orders from G.H.Q. Thereafter returned to the United States, stopping on the way at Headquarters, Services of Supply, at Tours, and sailing from Brest on Holland American Liner *Noordam*. Arrived in New York City May 18, 1919. Discharged from the service at Camp Dix, New Jersey, July 18, 1919, and Sept. 6, 1919, re-commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry Section, Officers' Reserve Corps.

*Member:* Secretary and Treasurer and member of

Board of Stewards of Meadow Brook Club, Westbury, Long Island; Member of Board of Governors of Knickerbocker Club, New York; Member New York Harvard Club Committee on Admissions and Committee on Military and Naval Service; Member Board of Managers of American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Vice-President and member of Board of Governors of Laymen's Club of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City; One of Founders of American Legion in Paris; Member Committee on Military Science and Tactics appointed by Harvard University Overseers; Member Harvard University War Memorial Committee of Associated Harvard Clubs; Member General Affairs Committee of Bar Association of New York City; Member Board of Trustees of Harvard Law Review Association; Racquet & Tennis Club, New York; Down Town Association, New York; Tennis & Racquet Club, Boston; Myopia Hunt Club, So. Hamilton, Mass.; National Steeplechase & Hunt Association; American Remount Association; National Beagle Club; Tenth Assembly District Republican Club, New York; New York State Bar Association; Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; National Rifle Association; Sons of the Revolution, New York; Society of Colonial Wars, New York; The New England Society, New York.

### HERMANN FRANKLIN ARENS

BORN at Boston, Mass, May 3, 1882. SON OF: *Edward Johannes, Adelma Sohmes (Atkinson) Arens*. PREPARED AT: *Dummer Academy, and Newburyport High School, Newburyport, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1913; Ph.D. 1918.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Clare McNamara, Sept. 11, 1907, New York, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Hermann Athanasius, May 4, 1911; Winifred Adelma, Feb. 16, 1914; Friederich Vincent, April 6, 1916; Mary Elizabeth, March 28, 1918; Conrad, Jan. 11, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Importer.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 210 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 101 Manet Ave., Quincy, Mass.

A SCHOOL teacher was trying to impress upon the children the difference between the works and wonders of nature and those made by the hand of man. When she had finished she asked, "Now who can tell me what is the greatest thing man ever made?" Thoughtful silence ensued broken finally by a little girl whose dress showed the hard struggle to make both ends meet at home. "Please Ma'am,

I know," she said with heartfelt enthusiasm, "It's a living for a family." That little girl wins my vote. I am still trying to accomplish this feat. The engrossing pursuit of this ambition has relegated all other interests to the remote background, and even the details of the struggle, the stones over which I have stumbled, the contour of the road, the ditches I have just missed falling into, the thin ice over which I have hastily slid, the sharp corners I have taken on two wheels—all these, even, are lost and almost forgotten in the absorbing, on-luring vision of the goal shining like a pot of gold at the foot of the rainbow. Several times just as I thought the great achievement was within my grasp—well, never mind the details. I am so busy now, chasing down the place where I am sure I saw the foot of that rainbow touch, that I can't stop to bother with retrospect. I just must get there before that rainbow moves away and takes my pot of gold with it.

So you see I am all for the future. And yet I am not without some claims to distinction. For example, I have kept out of jail, paid all my bills, didn't get rich out of the war, and have been successfully married for over fourteen years to the same wife. Quite odd and quaint, that last, isn't it now, in these days of rapid transition as well as rapid transit? But I am so full of my great ambition, and so pepped-up by the ever-surging hope of achieving it that I don't have much interest in keeping up to date, and I hardly notice that I lack many of the modern inconveniences.

I hope by next time to be able to report that I have accomplished the "greatest thing that man ever made," beside which no other achievement is worth recounting, and in the meantime I beg that the mantle of charity be cast over the inconsequential details of my shadowy past, resting in the eternal hope of a glorious future, or, in the words of the poet, "let bygones be bygones, and requiescat in pace."

### RALPH MONTGOMERY ARKUSH

BORN at Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1887. SON OF: Ezekiel, Eda (Mayer) Arkush. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.  
MARRIED: Martha Starr Wellington, June 17, 1909, Boston, Mass.  
OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) The Biltmore, New York, N. Y.

**F**ROM 1909 to 1916 I was associated with Byrne & Cutch-  
eon. Since 1916 I have been in independent practice.  
A lawyer's most interesting experiences are his clients'  
secrets.

*War Service:* Entered officers' Training Camp, Platts-  
burg, N. Y., Aug., 1917; commissioned 2d Lieutenant Field  
Artillery, Nov. 27; detailed to Artillery Officers' Training  
Camp, Leon Springs, Tex.; assigned to 333d (later 671st)  
Aero Squadron, Dec. 22; designated officer in command;  
ordered overseas for duty in office of General Purchasing  
Agent, A. E. F.; sailed for France, March 3, 1918; detailed  
as assistant to chairman, Board of Contracts and Adjust-  
ments, March 20; also served as renting, requisition and  
claims officer, Base Station No. 3, London, Eng., Sept. 25  
to Oct. 28; returned to United States Dec. 23; discharged  
Jan. 9, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard and Church Clubs, and Bar Asso-  
ciation, New York City; Racquet Club, Washington; City  
Club, Boston; N. Y. County Lawyers' Association, N. Y.  
State Bar Association, American Bar Association.

## JAMES HARDING ARMSTRONG

BORN at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 19, 1882. SON OF: Arthur Wellesley,  
Marie (Huguenin) Armstrong. PREPARED AT: Hyde Park High School,  
Hyde Park, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

MARRIED: Ada Jane Brown, Nov. 25, 1908, Chelsea, Mass. CHILDREN:  
Richard Huguenin, Jan. 29, 1910; Marguerite Brown, Feb. 16, 1912;  
Eleanor Marie, Nov. 2, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Grammar School Principal.

ADDRESS: (*business*) Lawrence School, Francis St., Brookline, Mass.;  
(*home*) 44 Francis St., Brookline, Mass.

**J**UST about this time fifteen years ago, I began to look  
for a position teaching school, as I had decided to make  
teaching my profession, and in the early Spring found a  
place at Edgewood, R. I. I took up my work there in the  
Fall as principal of the schools of the district and found  
the life not only interesting but congenial. Here I remained  
for two years, beginning married life in the Fall of 1908 in  
a little flat overlooking Roger Williams Park. In the Fall  
of 1909 we removed to Cambridge where I had accepted a

position as sub-master of the Webster Grammar School. For the next four years I served my apprenticeship there, also acting as principal of the evening school held in the same building. Most of this time we lived in the Waverly section of Belmont, where our first two children got their start in life. All in all I had begun to feel that life was a rather serious business but still not without its joys, simple as they were. Having been elected principal of the Lawrence School in the Longwood section of Brookline, I began work there in September, 1913. Since that time I have served in the same capacity, identifying myself with the life of the community in several ways. As master of this school I find the daily contact with growing boys and girls most interesting and stimulating. It is a joy to watch their development from year to year, and a satisfaction to know that I have done my bit in guiding them in the right direction. Sometimes the petty trivialities of the work get on my nerves, yet I do not in the least regret my choice of fifteen years ago.

Believing that every man should take as active a part as possible in civic affairs, I welcomed the opportunity of serving as a member of our "limited town meeting" when it was established six years ago. I have enjoyed serving in this capacity for two terms and am now standing for election for a third one. Last year I was appointed a member of the "Committee of Thirty," a body which is selected to scrutinize the annual budget of the town and to make a report to the citizens. This work I found most interesting and I have been reappointed to the same committee for this year.

I have been interested in the activities of the Baptist Church here, of which I am a member, and for the past five years have served as church clerk, finding the work on the whole congenial and interesting. This year I am serving as president of the Parent-Teacher Association of this section of Brookline and through it am endeavoring to bring about a fuller cooperation of home and school for the benefit of our boys and girls. The remuneration of a schoolmaster being rather modest at best, I have sought other occupations of various kinds during the Summer months with varying success. In the Summer of 1919, I went to Medomak Camp, Washington, Maine, a boys' camp, as a councilor, and am now permanently identified with the organization. I am



serving as supervisor of the Junior Camp, a division comprising about a dozen assistants and seventy-five boys. The eight weeks spent there in the out-of-doors are a period of rejuvenation which I enjoy to the utmost.

I am not a club man in any sense of the word, my home serving as my club.

My hobby, if such it may be termed, is assisting my wife in the rearing of our children by spending as much time as possible with them—reading, studying, playing and I trust leading aright—the best hobby which I know.

*Member:* Brookline Teachers' Club, Harvard Teachers' Association, Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, Kappa Delta Phi Fraternity.

### HENRY SLINN ASHTON

BORN at Fall River, Mass., April 22, 1884. SON OF: Samuel W., Lavina (Slinn) Ashton. PREPARED AT: Fall River High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: Jefferson Valley, Westchester County, N. Y.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### HYMAN ASKOWITH

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 6, 1886. SON OF: Jacob Bertram, Sarah Gertrude (Aron) Askowith. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret Adel Long, June 30, 1908, West Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN: Bertram James, March 2, 1911; Edna Abbey, Nov. 4, 1912; Frances Ruth; Jean Viola.

OCCUPATION: Publisher and advertising counsellor.

ADDRESS: 116 West 32d St., New York, N. Y.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## GEORGE LAWRENCE AUSTIN

BORN at Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1885. SON OF: *George Henry, Jennie, (Stearns) Austin*. PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05, 1906-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Baldwin Fleming*, June 17, 1919, *Hibernia, Florida*.

CHILD: *George Lawrence, Jr.*, May 21, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Broker*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o G. L. Austin & Co., 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.*; (*home*) *62 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.*

**S**PENT the first year out of College tutoring, which work took me abroad for about six months to England, France, and Switzerland. In the Fall of 1908 I went into business in New York, where I was located for four years. In 1912 I went into the investment business in Hartford, Conn., with Goodwin Beach, '07, and continued until 1917.

I left Hartford during the war but returned in March, 1919. I opened up my office again and am still engaged in pursuing the wily Connecticut investors.

*War Service:* In June, 1918, I went to Washington to do some war work; did not accomplish much there and in October of that year I enlisted in the Motor Transport Corps as a candidate for officers' training camp at Camp Johnston, Jacksonville; was finally signed up on Nov. 1, and was still in quarantine when the armistice was signed on Nov. 11, so I had a very brief war record.

*Member:* Harvard and University Clubs, New York; Hartford Golf Club.

## CHARLES HOWE AUTEN

BORN at Princeville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1884. SON OF: *Edward, Maria (Cutter) Auten*. PREPARED AT: *Princeville Academy, Princeville, Ill., and Toulon Academy, Toulon, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Gertrude Maud Sholes*, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1912. CHILDREN: *Philip Sholes*, Jan. 15, 1914; *Howard Leavenworth*, Aug. 17, 1916; *Charles Howe, Jr.*, July 29, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Banking*.

ADDRESS: *Princeville, Ill.*

**A**FTER leaving College in the Summer of 1905, I sailed from Boston to Liverpool as a cattleman on the *Bohemian* of the Leyland Line. A few weeks were spent sight-seeing in England and on the Continent. Besides the

general interest of the trip, I value the experience of the rough life as a cattleman, and the journey stands out as one of the interesting events of my life.

Soon after I came of age, my father took me and two of my brothers into partnership in the banking firm of Auten & Auten, a business which my grandfather founded in 1872. In 1914 the three brothers became sole partners, conducting the business of general banking, farm loan investments and probating estates. The business was re-organized in 1920 as the Home State Bank of Princeville. My position is now director and assistant cashier. I have been associated with two brothers under the title "Auten Bros" in the ownership and management of farm land in Illinois and in the Red River Valley in Minnesota. The development, management, and sale of these properties, and of farms belonging to clients has taken much of my time, and taken me on long trips. Most interesting of these have been trips for clients who owned land near the oil fields in Burkburnett, Texas. My experiences negotiating leases for the owners in the stirring period of the boom at Wichita Falls, I shall never forget.

On August 1, 1912, I married Gertrude M. Sholes of Boston, formerly of Earlville and Syracuse, New York. We have three sons, who largely form the center of our interests. For many years I have served as a trustee of our village, also as a trustee of our local Presbyterian Church. My chief hobby is gardening.

### LOUIS ANGELL BABBITT

BORN at Media, Pa., July 9, 1885. SON OF: *Angell Boss, Ida Louella (Adams) Babbitt*. PREPARED AT: *De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.*, 1907; *A. M.*, 1908.

MARRIED: *Marie Euphemia Macdonald*, Nov. 20, 1912, *Boston, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *Louis Angell, Jr.*, Nov. 18, 1913; *Frederick Macdonald*, Sept. 24, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Electrical Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (business) 19 South Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.; (home) 310 Market St., New Cumberland, Pa.

THE first six months after leaving College were spent in the main offices of the McElwain Shoe Co. in Boston. The work involved carried with it access to the various records of the company as well as to its manufacturing plants

and was particularly interesting in that it was a first and fairly complete introduction to manufacturing on a large scale. It had also the novelty of being along lines distinctly divergent from the course of study, physics, chemistry, mathematics, and electrical engineering which had been my choice at College.

At the end of this short digression from an otherwise uniformly technical path the Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania seemed to offer in Philadelphia a field that was equally interesting and afforded in addition an opportunity for the use of previous training along electrical lines. The normal daily routine was revised therefore to exclude heels, soles, and uppers and to include wires, cables, and telephones. The problems to be solved were in the main engineering, such as: the economical distribution of copper between the circuits that connect a subscriber to the central office and the circuits, toll lines, that connect central offices; or, as a second example, the extent to which it would be economical to go in protecting the telephone cables from lightning. These and similar problems kept me in Philadelphia for ten years in the General Engineering Department and then brought me to Harrisburg into the engineering section of the Plant Department. With this change in location came too, an opportunity of seeing more of the rolling and mountainous parts of Pennsylvania than had been offered in the past. Especially was this true since the nature of the work requires at times a first hand knowledge of the plant in place, wires, cables, etc., and the physical conditions of the section of the country in which it is located. With the actual labor of securing this information there often come necessary but none the less well appreciated chances for riding through the more beautiful parts of the state.

About a year after the Telephone Company assumed the burden of my expense—not a particularly heavy burden at the time considering its assets—it was agreed that two could surely spend as much as one. They can and still do. As a matter of fact, as two boys have been added to the family since that agreement was duly signed and sealed, there is a certain impression abroad that four can spend as much as one. At least they tend to keep down the inheritance tax. Still all four are satisfied that the compensations derived in the way of joint pleasure fully justify any such reductions and that we are fairly on our way.

*Member:* American Institute of Electrical Engineers,  
University Club of Harrisburg.

## ROBERT LOW BACON

BORN at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1884. SON OF: *Robert, Martha Waldron (Coxsadin) Bacon*. PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1908); *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Virginia Murray*, April 14, 1913, *New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Alexandra Murray*, March 4, 1914; *Virginia Murray*, June 7, 1916; *Martha*, Sept. 30, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 14 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Westbury, Nassau Co., L. I., N. Y.*

AFTER graduation, he entered and graduated from the Harvard Law School, not with the intention of practicing law, but with the hope that a legal training and a law degree would help him in eventual public service, to which he was now devoting more and more time and in which he was greatly interested. After the law school he was offered a position in the Treasury Department, as an executive assistant in the Financial Bureaus—spending a profitable and valuable year in this work. It led naturally to the bond business and investment banking and in Nov., 1911, he became a member of the firm of Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., with which he has been ever since. From March, 1911, to Nov., 1911, he was in the American Embassy at Paris.

His interest outside of business is devoted to civic problems, politics and government; to military affairs, believing military preparedness and training a duty and obligation of citizenship; to Harvard University, and to sport, including hunting, fishing, and polo.

His travels include at least twelve trips to Europe; he has visited England, Scotland, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Dalmatia; besides which he has taken five hunting trips to the Rocky Mountains of Wyoming, Montana, and British Columbia, also one to Newfoundland.

He has always believed in and preached that it is an essential of good citizenship to take an active interest in the political affairs of town, state, and nation. He has been a member of the Nassau County Republican Committee,

also on the Executive Committee; member of the New York State Republican Committee; delegate to New York State Republican conventions 1915, 1919, 1920, and 1921; delegate to Republican National Convention Chicago, 1920, from 1st Congressional District, New York; President, Republican Club of Nassau County, N. Y.

In the future he hopes to give his entire time to government service and politics. Although in the past he has had to forego many attractive opportunities for public service because of business, he does not intend to do so in the future.

*War Service:* He has always considered that his war service really dated from May 7, 1915, the day of the sinking of the *Lusitania*. On May 10, the following telegram was sent:—

The President of the United States—White House, Washington, D. C.:

The undersigned citizens of New York express their conviction that national interests and honor imperatively require adequate measures, both to secure reparation for past violations by Germany of American rights and sure guarantees against future violations. We further express the conviction that the considered judgment of the Nation will firmly support the Government in any measures, however serious, to secure full reparation and guarantees.

Signed

ELIHU ROOT, JR.	CRAWFORD BLAGDEN
CORNELIUS W. WICKERSHAM	DR. RICHARD DERBY
GEORGE S. HORNBLOWER	ROBERT L. BACON
DEVEREUX MILBURN	GRENVILLE CLARK
HAMILTON FISH, JR.	J. LLOYD DERBY
PHILIP A. CARROLL	A. PERRY OSBORNE
THEODORE ROOSEVELT, JR.	ARTHUR C. BLAGDEN
JOHN G. MILBURN, JR.	

The historical significance of this telegram lies in the fact that it resulted in the famous Plattsburg Military training camp of 1915.

Immediately after this telegram was sent it was felt that some definite concrete action and example would "speak louder than words"—meetings were held and a committee waited on General Wood. The result was the Plattsburg Camp, established by General Wood, without the advice and consent of the Administration, without public appropriations, and maintained by voluntary contributions. The "Plattsburg idea" played its part in the war. After Plattsburg he took an active part in the activities of the National Security League, serving on its executive committee. He

also joined the New York National Guard as a private (1915) and eventually during the Summer of 1916, served on the Mexican Border as a lieutenant in the 1st New York Field Artillery. On returning from the border he resigned from the National Guard, Dec., 1916. A few days after our entrance into the war he signed up for the official training camps and took the required oath on April 24, 1917.

At the suggestion of Major General Leonard Wood, he was transferred from the Plattsburg Camp to the camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. There he was 1st Sergeant of a training camp and was designated "candidate instructor." His military training in 1915 and 1916 was of such value that he was commissioned a major of Field Artillery in the Reserve Corps on Aug. 15, 1917. His next assignment was as Instructor of Field Artillery at the 2nd Training Camp, at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., in addition to which he had command of a battalion in the Field Artillery Training Regiment. This duty lasted until Nov. 27, 1917, when he was ordered to the 156th Field Artillery Brigade of the 81st Division at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C. This division was known as the "Wild Cat" Division and was made up of men from South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee. It was a fine body of men and practically all were American born. Though originally assigned to the 316th Field Artillery Regiment he found on reporting for duty that he had been made Brigade Adjutant of the 156th Field Artillery, commanded by Brigadier General William J. Snow.

On Feb. 5, 1918, General Snow was ordered to the War Department as Chief of Field Artillery. A few days later, Feb. 8, he received orders to report to him as assistant, and from then on until Jan., 1919, he was assistant to the Chief of Field Artillery, office of the Chief of Staff, War Department, Washington. At the end of Aug., 1918, General Snow promised him overseas duty, and allowed him to attend the School of Fire for Field Artillery, at Fort Sill, Okla. While there his promotion to Lieut. Colonel of Field Artillery was recommended. He graduated from Fort Sill on Nov. 10, the day before the armistice, and returned to duty in Washington. He was discharged from active service, Jan., 1919.

On his discharge papers and record in the War Department is the following official endorsement: "Capable of

commanding a Field Artillery Regiment. A good executive. His services have been of exceptional value and importance to the Field Artillery." From his Chief, Major General Snow, he received a letter from which the following is quoted: "I cannot tell you with what regret I part from you on your leaving active service today. We have been closely associated together for over a year, our relations being of the most confidential sort, and your services being of the utmost value to me personally, and to the Field Artillery generally. I but state the simple truth when I say that no single individual has contributed more toward the success of the office of the Chief of Field Artillery during this war, than you have done. Your powers of organization, broad grasp of essentials, great knowledge, good common sense and sterling loyalty, were of such value to me as Chief of Field Artillery, that I was reluctantly compelled to retain you here in this country instead of giving you the opportunity to go to France, that you especially desired; but I hoped, even up to the signing of the armistice, that we could both go together. As this was not to be, you have at least the satisfaction of knowing that your work during your entire service in the Army has been of great value to the Government." In another letter, General Snow wrote: "You were of tremendous value during the war, and did work in a quiet and unpretentious way that will never be recognized at its full value. You probably underestimate this yourself, but I do not. I tried to get your services recognized by awarding you the Distinguished Service Medal; but the board that passed on these questions was independent of outside control, and made its own decisions based on its own views. You were, accordingly, an innocent victim of injustice. It was a great disappointment to me that this medal was not given you." On his discharge from actual service he continued on in the Reserve Corps, and holds at present the commission of Lieut. Colonel, Field Artillery, Officers Reserve Corps.

*Member:* Knickerbocker Club, The Brook, Racquet & Tennis Club, The Links, Union League Club, National Republican Club, Harvard Club, Rocky Mountain Club, India House, Down Town Association, Army and Navy Club of America, Harvard Law Club, New York; Morton Lodge No. 63, F. A. A. M.; Republican Club of Nassau County (President), Nassau Driving Club, Nassau County Farm



Bureau, The Agricultural Society of Queens-Nassau Counties; Meadow Brook Hunt Club, Piping Rock Club, Turf and Field Club, South Side Sportsman's Club, American Legion, Robert Bacon Post No. 101, Westbury, N. Y.; Y. M. C. A. of Nassau and Suffolk Counties (Director), Long Island, Nassau County, N. Y.; Somerset Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Harvard Club, Boston; Chevy Chase Club, National Press Club, Washington, D. C.; The Hamilton Club, Chicago; The Brooklyn Club, Brooklyn; Parramore's Island Association, Wachapreague, Va.; Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York; The Merchants' Association of New York; The American Legion, Military Order of the World War, Military Training Camps Association, United States Field Artillery Association (Member of Executive Council), Field Artillery Reserve Association (Vice President and director), National Defense Society, National Security League (former member of Executive Committee), The National Civic Federation (Executive Council).

### GEORGE WILLIAM BAILEY

BORN *at Wollaston, Mass., May 14, 1887. SON OF: Herbert Briggs, Alice (Brown) Bailey. PREPARED AT: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Alice Cooper, June 16, 1913, Honolulu, Hawaii. CHILDREN: Mary Alice, Sept. 4, 1914; George W., Jr., Sept. 16, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Shoe Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: *(business) c/o H. H. Brown Co., 155 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Webster Rd., Weston, Mass.*

THE first two years out of College I worked in the Beverly plant of the United Shoe Machinery Company, learning the trade of machinist. During the third year I learned to operate shoe machinery in the Bridgewater factory of the W. H. McElwain Company, and the fourth year I worked in different departments of the several factories of the company. The fifth year I was superintendent of the Derryfield factory in Manchester, N. H. In 1913 I was transferred to the selling end of the business, and the next three years traveled in every state in the Union and across the Pacific.

In June, 1913, I married Alice Cooper at Honolulu, Hawaii, truly called the "Isles of Paradise."

When the war in Europe began the McElwain Company secured large contracts for foreign army shoes. During my work in connection with these contracts, I had some interesting experiences with officers of the Allied Armies. In 1916 I became manager of C. M. Brett Company of Hudson, Mass. During the war I had more or less to do with the manufacture of army shoes. I was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Hudson, Mass.

In 1919 I became president of Bailey, McElwain Company and built a factory in Hudson, manufacturing children's shoes. On Jan. 1, 1922, I withdrew from the company to become treasurer and manager of the H. H. Brown Company, manufacturers of men's heavy work shoes, with offices at 155 Lincoln St., Boston and a factory at North Brookfield, Mass.

Seth writes me that I am chairman of the Hospitality Committee for the Quindecennial, and here's hoping we may welcome every one of the good old Class of 1907 to a glorious reunion in Boston next June!

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Boston Shoe Trades Club.

### IRVING WIDMER BAILEY

BORN at Tilton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1884. SON OF: Solon Irving, Ruth Elaine (Poulter) Bailey. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.F. 1909.

MARRIED: Helen Diman Harwood, June 15, 1911, Littleton, Mass. CHILDREN: Harwood, March 15, 1912; Solon Irving, 2nd, June 10, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Research in Applied Biology.*

ADDRESS: (business) Bussey Institute, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (home) 42 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

MY travels have taken me to the west coast of Central America, Central Mexico, West Indies, Panama, Ecuador, Peru, Trinidad, and British Guiana. I am a member of the advisory board, U. S. Forest Products Laboratory.

*War Service:* Was in charge of Wood Section, Materials Engineering Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production. Member War Committee, American Society of Foresters; National Research Council.

*Publications:* Forty papers dealing with the results of original research, published in various scientific journals.

*Fellow*: American Academy Arts and Sciences, and American Association for the Advancement of Science;  
*Member*: Botanical Society of America, American Society of Naturalists, Ecological Society of America, Society American Foresters, and Harvard Club of Boston.

## WILLIAM JOHN ALOYSIUS BAILEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 25, 1884. SON OF: John Smithers, Mary Ann (Hobin) Bailey. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Pauline Shroyer Trimble, Sept. 19, 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Muriel Trimble, June 19, 1912; John Shroyer, Nov. 14, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Inventor.

ADDRESS: Winterton, Sullivan County, N. Y.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## WILLIE SAMUEL BAILEY

He has not been heard from.

## † George Scott Baldwin

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1885. SON OF: George F., Anna (Scott) Baldwin. PREPARED AT: Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1903.

## EDWARD BALLANTINE

BORN at Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1886. SON OF: William Gay, Emma Frances (Atwood) Ballantine. PREPARED AT: Springfield High School, Springfield, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Edith Perry, April 15, 1916, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Instructor in Music.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 312 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I spent two years in Berlin and one year in Paris studying piano playing and musical composition. During the two years 1910-12 I gave private lessons in piano and harmony in Cambridge. In 1912 I became assistant in the music department at Harvard and in 1914 instructor, which position I still hold. The Summers of 1913 and 1914 I spent at the MacDowell Memorial Colony at Peterborough, N. H., where I found congenial conditions for musical composition and stimulating companionship of workers in other arts as well as music. Since my marriage in 1916 I have spent the summer vacations at Hancock, N. H., giving most of my time there to composing, with gardening and tree-chopping for recreation. Two of my orchestral pieces, the Prelude to Hermann Hagedorn's play, "The Delectable Forest," and a symphonic poem after Keats' "The Eve of St. Agnes," have been played by the symphony orchestras of Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, and other cities. I have written a chorus for men's voices dedicated to the Harvard Glee Club entitled "Song of Night," performed by the Glee Club in Symphony Hall on April 12, 1922. There is also in press a set of seven "Lyrics from the Greek," for solo voice, and a song, "The Oak Tree."

*War Service:* Enlisted Feb. 16, 1918. Was in training for two months at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Assigned to 1st Provisional Regiment Band as saxophone player in April. Appointed Sergeant June 25, 1918. Discharged Jan. 21, 1919, from 14th Company, 1st Provisional Regiment Bureau Aircraft Production, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

### GEORGE JACOB BATES

BORN at St. Johnsville, N. Y., July 16, 1883. SON OF: Edward, Mary (Peck) Bates. PREPARED AT: St. Johnsville Schools, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; and Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Gulielma Glover, March 22, 1908, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Unknown.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o E. S. Bates, Moheley & Co., Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.; (home) 8 East 66th St., New York, N. Y.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## GOODWIN BATTERSON BEACH

BORN at *Hartford, Conn.*, Oct. 2, 1885. SON OF: *Charles Coffing, Mary (Batterson) Beach*. PREPARED AT: *Hartford High School, Hartford, Conn.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Ethel Gertrude Curry*, Sept. 8, 1908, *London, England*. CHILDREN: *Annabel Gertrude*, Nov. 30, 1916; *Mary Goodwin*, May 8, 1919; *Carol Coffing*, Aug. 24, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Broker.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Goodwin-Beach & Co., Hartford, Conn.*; (*home*) *54 Walbridge Road, West Hartford, Conn.*

THERE is little to add as my past history, including the date and place of my birth, has remained the same. The only change is that, like all the rest of the fellows, I am older by the same number of years that you are since the last report, and I have been doing the same thing, fighting an uphill fight against all kinds of taxes, bonuses, and prohibition amendments—darned uninteresting but very absorbing. Some years ago I formed the firm of Goodwin Beach & Co. Somewhat later there became associated with me Edward S. Goodwin of this city and the firm became Goodwin-Beach & Co. and we have never decided whose name comes first.

Have taken the usual stereotyped trips to Europe. More to my taste was a trip to Texas somewhat over a year ago when I spent most of the time on a ranch where the back yard consisted of a pasture of about 75,000 acres. There I had an opportunity to act as a cow-hand in the roundup, also hunted ducks, wild turkeys, and deer and had the unusual experience one day of getting into a herd of peccaries, or havolines as they are called down there; also hunted jack rabbits on horseback with greyhounds.

*War Service*: Being unable to get into active service, I became associated with the local branch of the American Protective League, whose work was seeking out the disloyal and draft-dodgers and assisting in the conduct of slacker raids. We were fairly successful inasmuch as we sent the equivalent of several companies to Camp Devens.

*Member*: Harvard Clubs of New York and Connecticut, University Club, Hartford; Hartford Golf Club, Hartford Gun Club.

## DU BOIS BEALE

BORN at Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885. SON OF: Charles F. T., Margaret (Du Bois) Beale. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. YEARS IN COLLÈGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B (N. Y. Law S.) 1909.

MARRIED: Marjorie Ditmars, April 22, 1913, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) Bar Bldg., 36 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Hartsdale, N. Y.

IN partnership with L. E. Sisson, Yale '07, I am practicing law. I was married in 1913 and shortly afterward built a home in Scarsdale, Westchester County, where I still live. I was in Washington for some months in 1917 with the Fuel Administration and in France for six months in 1918 as Red Cross representative with the 32nd and 78th Divisions. I believe in the Constitution, except one amendment; the Harvard Football System, except for its custom of playing practice games with other colleges than Yale; and 1907 Re-unions, except that they should be annual.

## BRUNO BECKHARD

BORN at New York, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1885. SON OF: Martin, Mathilda (Bruno) Beckhard. PREPARED AT: Columbia Grammar School, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Isabel McCormick, June 6, 1917, Boston, Mass. CHILD: Richard, April 23, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Sales Manager.

ADDRESS: (business) 120 West 32d St., New York, N. Y.; (home) White-stone, N. Y.

Beckhard is Eastern Sales Manager for H. B. Glover Co. of Dubuque, Ia.

War Service: Member Legal Advisory Committee for Local Board.

## JOSIAH HUMPHREY BELDEN

BORN at Delhi, O., Feb. 1, 1885. SON OF: George Frederick, Anna (Humphrey) Belden. PREPARED AT: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Muriel Virginia Moffett, April 7, 1909, Visalia, Cal.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Electrical contractor.*  
 ADDRESS: *223 Minna St., San Francisco, Cal.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## HAROLD WILMERDING BELL

BORN at *New York, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1885.* SON OF: *Edward, Helen Augusta (Wilmerding) Bell.* PREPARED AT: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-07.* DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1911.*  
 UNMARRIED.  
 OCCUPATION: *Archæology.*  
 ADDRESS: *1737 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## JAMES SAMUEL BELL, JR.

BORN at *Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1883.* SON OF: *James Samuel, Annetta (Whitman) Bell.* PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-05.*  
 MARRIED: *Blanche Ballard, April 29, 1914, Somerville, Mass.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*  
 ADDRESS: *(business) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 39 Benton Road, Somerville, Mass.*

AFTER College I started in with the J. S. Bell Confectionery Co., Cambridge, Mass., and after a year or more of work, such as "draught clerk" (opening and closing the windows in the morning), shipping clerk, candy striper, stock-room boy, etc., they finally let me see if I could sell candy. After six years of this work, I was made sales manager, and also had charge of the designing, etc., of new packages. I left the above-mentioned company to take charge of the confectioners' supply department of the H. A. Johnson Co. I left the H. A. Johnson Co. to go into the automobile business and remained in this about two years, and finally "got mine." I am now in the insurance business, specializing on life insurance, particularly life income and contractual trust policies. And I want to say right here, that life insurance as conducted today is a profession. I am studying now, the law as applied to inheritance taxes on life insurance, estates, income tax, etc., all of which is necessary in this profession.

My hobbies are few. I collect postage stamps, specializing on those of the United States and British North America. I am very fond of auction bridge, and play probably on an average of three evenings a week. The first few years after leaving College, I kept up in track work, and managed to get together a small collection of beer steins, pewter cups, brass medals, etc.

On April 29, 1914, the finest girl in the United States agreed to take me for better or worse, and I have ever since been trying hard to prevent her from finding out her terrible mistake. So far I believe I have been successful; at least she has not let on, if she has found me out. I am not blessed with any children. My travels since leaving College have been confined to the United States. My civic and national service consists solely in always doing my duty as a registered voter. I did participate in a Liberty Bond drive and that is all I can brag about.

*Publications:* I have contributed two or three articles to philatelic magazines, which were probably read only by "nuts" like myself.

*Member:* Central Club of Somerville, Mass.; Somerville Philatelic Society, Boston Philatelic Society, Fraternity Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Newton Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Life Underwriters' Association.

## STUART BELL

BORN at Chestnut Hill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1884. SON OF: *Albert D. S., Susan Laura (Stoughton) Bell*. PREPARED AT: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Office Manager.*

ADDRESS: 33 *Lexington Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## EDWARD BELLAMY

BORN at West Newton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1885. SON OF: *John, Florence Eliza (Dexter) Bellamy*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.



UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Landscape architect, organist.*

ADDRESS: *26 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

*War Service*: R. O. T. C. No. 2, three months. No commission on account of ill-health.

## JOHN BENBOW

BORN at Fort Madison, Ia., March 5, 1884. SON OF: *Horatio Frederick, Margaret Emily (Sawdon) Benbow.* PREPARED AT: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1906).*

MARRIED: *Frances Elizabeth Breck, Nov. 30, 1910, Newton, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Marion Adams, Oct. 21, 1912; John Breck, Oct. 22, 1914; Frances Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Seeds and Agricultural Supplies.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *51 North Market St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 62 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.*

ON June 25, 1906, I went to work at the University Press, Cambridge, Mass. On Jan. 3, 1910, I went to the Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. Although the fifteen and a half years spent in book manufacturing proved very pleasant and reasonably lucrative, I thought I saw a better future in another field, so I left this profession on Jan. 28, 1922, and on Jan. 30, entered the seed and agricultural supply business of Joseph Breck & Sons, 51 North Market Street, Boston, as a director and vice-president. I am associated with my brother-in-law, Luther A. Breck, '12, and with the father of Joe Breck of our Class. We have a small printing plant in the store, so whenever I get homesick for my former pursuits, I can go and watch an aged compositor sticking type and smell printer's ink. I am also a director and treasurer of Breck-Robinson Nursery Company, Lexington, Mass. Judging from the number of 1907 men, who express in this report an interest in gardening and farming, the seed business ought to flourish.

As for hobbies, I cultivate a small flower and vegetable garden in Newton and fight pests on my fruit trees. I am interested in rifle shooting, though I have little time nowadays to enjoy it. I have had some pleasant evenings at the range with Cushing Nash, and some day I hope to take up this sport again. My favorite pastime, however, is dig-

ging clams at Cotuit in the Summer. I like golf but my game is so poor that I can't claim it as a hobby.

My family is composed of the best girl in the world and three lively children, two of them in the Newton Public Schools, and the third champing on the bit until she is old enough to go too.

As for travels, I used to take two train trips each day from Newton to Boston, and then to Norwood and return. Although I am not particularly interested in statistics, I calculate that I have traveled in this manner in the past twelve years, some 158,413 miles and some odd rods and perches. That is about the extent of my travels, and while not at all "brief" they were "colorless."

I have held no public office, nor have I done any work of a national or civic nature, unless that last classification would include Boy Scout work. I began in 1919 as an assistant Scout Master, later became a Deputy Commissioner, and am now Scout Commissioner of Norumbega Council covering Boy Scout activities in the city of Newton and the neighboring towns of Wellesley, Weston, and Watertown. Last year we had over six hundred registered scouts in the Council. There are two other 1907 men in this Council—Quincy Wales and Henry Ogilby. There are many 1907 men in these four towns who could do a heap of good if they took up Boy Scout work, and, believe me, they would get enough true enjoyment out of it to repay them many fold. Just enlist and I'll prove it.

*Member: Harvard Club of Boston.*

## EDWARD ELLSWORTH BENNETT

BORN at Burlington, Vt., May 14, 1885. SON OF: *Arthur Alonzo, Elinor Caroline (Needham) Bennett.* PREPARED AT: *St. Charles School, St. Charles, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce.*

ADDRESS: (business) 124 North Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.; (home) 2 Pearl St., Bainbridge, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I was given a position with the National Milk Sugar Company where I started in to learn the business from the ground up. After a year's

schooling in the various departments, I was occupied as chemist with supervision of sugar methods in several of the crude or raw sugar factories. In 1909 I was made manager of the company in charge of everything but the sales. Our general offices occupied the entire thirteenth floor of the Hanover Bank Building, New York, and at that time we were operating some twelve to fifteen plants through the East and Middle West. In 1913 we had the business in good condition and I was receiving what should have been regarded as a very good salary for a young fellow of only twenty-eight, but I regarded that salary as much smaller than the size of my position and insisted upon a pretty substantial increase. This resulted in my getting out of the business for a time. Later on I succeeded in getting the salary I wanted from the Phenix Company of New York and continued as Manager of their milk sugar plants until 1918, at which time I went back with the National Milk Sugar Company. We were at that time filling Government contracts with the United States and our Allied Governments during the World War.

During the intervals between the above-mentioned business changes, I made several trips to Los Angeles with the idea of locating here. I had a fair opportunity in finance, but didn't find the conditions just right, (owing to the war) so returned East to the sugar business. But those trips had the effect of my becoming inseparably in love with California, and accordingly I returned here to stay in Feb., 1919. Here the living conditions are ideal, and with such unlimited resources, the industrial growth of Los Angeles is tremendous. This may account for the fact that business is always good here and continually on the increase, regardless of conditions elsewhere. Knowing the all around ideal conditions and industrial outlook in Southern California as I do through my activities in the Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, I would urge all Harvard men, who think they might better themselves by making a change, to locate in Los Angeles. I surely would be glad to help any of our men to start here.

*Member:* The Los Angeles Athletic Club, Harvard Club of Southern California.

## ROBERT STANLEY BENNETT

BORN at *Williamstown, Grant County, Ky.*, Feb. 14, 1881. SON OF: *Thomas Betty (Wallace) Bennett*. PREPARED AT: *Valparaiso College and Northern Indiana Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-05.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Author and Writer.*

ADDRESS: *712 Moffet Ave., Joplin, Mo.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## ALFRED LONGFELLOW BENSHIMOL

BORN at *Cambridge, Mass.*, Feb. 27, 1885. SON OF *Joshua, Caroline (Nördlinger) Benschmol*. PREPARED AT: *Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1906); *A.M.* 1909.

MARRIED: *Ella Frances Blaney*, Aug. 8, 1906, *Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *Donald Stanyan*, Oct. 19, 1912.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Manual Arts High School, Los Angeles, Cal.*; (*home*) *1309 West 55th St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

AFTER spending a year teaching in Boston I came to California as a private tutor. Thereafter, for eight years I taught alternately in Boston and New York but always with the memory of California in my mind. The outcome was inevitable: I came to Los Angeles in 1916 and expect to remain. I am a teacher of modern languages, and am principal of Manual Arts Evening High School with two thousand students.

As Mark Twain says, "One child is a house and front yard in himself. He can furnish more work than the whole interior department can attend to." From Boston to California "en flivver," is the extent of my travels.

My motto seems to have been that line of Horace: "Beatus ille qui procul negotiis—"

*War Service*: During the war I was superintendent of Army School at Fort McArthur, San Pedro, Cal.; also served as a Four Minute Speaker.

## WILLIAM TILDEN BENTLEY

BORN at *Central Falls, R. I.*, Feb. 14, 1885. SON OF: *Charles N., Anna A. (Palm) Bentley*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Ethel A. Hunt*, Dec. 23, 1916, *Malden, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Malden High School, Malden, Mass.*; (*home*) 218 *Washington St., Malden, Mass.*

HAVE been engaged in private school teaching; one year's training at Bridgewater Normal School for educational work; public school teaching and acted as camp manager summers. I am a football "fan." I traveled in England and France during 1918 and 1919.

My department in educational work now is "Community Civics," with emphasis laid on American ideals and patriotism, together with problems of the Washington Conference.

*War Service:* Was in *Y. M. C. A.* service abroad from Dec., 1918, to July, 1919, assigned to the French Army. My work was in the French Foyer and with boys, the latter at Chavaniac, the birthplace of General Lafayette.

*Member:* New England Colleges and Secondary Schools; Malden University Club; Masonic Lodge.

## CORNING BENTON

BORN at *Newton Centre, Mass.*, June 17, 1885. SON OF: *Edward Raymond, Annie Cline (Corning) Benton*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Burr*, July 2, 1912, *Newton Centre, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Business Director, Phillips Exeter Academy.*

ADDRESS: *Exeter, N. H.*

FROM 1907 to 1910 I was in the Harvard Graduate School, studying European history and government, and acting as assistant in History 1 and History 27; from 1910 to 1911, was studying Spanish and Spanish-American history at Columbia University, New York City; from 1911 to 1918 was teaching history and then English at the Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. In 1918 I gave up teaching, and took up the business management of the academy; am at present combining the work of the treasurer and the business manager.

My hobbies are coaching the Academy crews, tinkering with my car, longing in secret to be an artist, and really being a very creditable carpenter. I spent the summers of 1907,

1908, 1912, and 1913 traveling in England and on the Continent.

### HAROLD EUGENE BIGELOW

BORN *at Spencers Island, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1881. SON OF: William Henry, Barbara Annie (Suthergreen) Bigelow. PREPARED AT: Parrsboro High School, Parrsboro, Nova Scotia.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. 1911; A.B. (Mt. Allison) 1903.*

MARRIED: *Jennie Belle Marsters, Sept. 14, 1911, Windsor, Nova Scotia.*

CHILDREN: *William Marsters, Dec. 1, 1913; who died Aug. 25, 1919; John Herbert, Nov. 5, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor of Chemistry.*

ADDRESS: *(business) Mount Allison University, Sackville, N. B., Canada; (home) Sackville, N. B., Canada.*

Am Professor of Chemistry and Dean of McClellan School of Applied Science at Mt. Allison University.

*War Service:* Served in the Infantry, O. C. Mount Allison Unit, C. O. T. C. from 1916 to 1921, with rank of Lieutenant.

*Member:* Charter member of Canadian Institute of Chemistry; Member of Council 1919-21, and in 1921 first vice-president; member of the Chemical Committee of the Honorary Council for Scientific and Industrial Research of the Canadian Government.

### EARL DERR BIGGERS

BORN *at Warren O., Aug. 26, 1884. SON OF: Robert J., Emma E. (Derr) Biggers. PREPARED AT: Warren High School, Warren, O.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Eleanor Ladd, Sept. 14, 1912, Medford, Mass. CHILD: Robert Ladd, June 6, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Author.*

ADDRESS: *411 Wynnewood Road, Pelham Manor, N. Y.*

WHEN the preceding instalment of our thrilling serial ended, the chief character of this particular chapter was busily writing. What happened next?

You may remember that our leading figure—but why persist in the disguise? I rather fancied myself as a playwright. Two pieces, one of which was all mine, had been successfully produced. Events immediately following the

close of the last instalment strengthened my fancy. My play "Inside the Lines," the success of which in New York had been rather mild, was presented at the Apollo Theatre in London and ran there for more than five hundred nights. Three companies toured the British provinces; it was bought for France, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. A little group set out to play it in South Africa, India, Japan, the far corners. Thus encouraged, I tried again. I wrote a piece for William Hodge which he took, rewrote completely, and played for two years under the title of "A Cure for Curables." Next I ventured into musical comedy, doing both book and lyrics. The resulting piece, "See Saw" by name, had a profitable year in New York and on tour. At about the same period I made my fifth try on Broadway—a dramatization of another author's story—and for the first time met with disaster, sudden and overwhelming. Suffering from the sting of this, I began to take stock. I saw that I had come definitely to the end of a period. I was no longer a boy writer, one of the newly hatched, lots of faults but give him time. A younger generation was clambering over the ramparts with, what seemed to us who had gone before, an unnecessary amount of noise. They spoke well of each other, but they intimated that we old fossils of thirty-five or thereabouts should have our typewriters smashed and submit to being set up in a good plumbing business somewhere. Alas, I knew nothing of plumbing. I had engaged to support a family by writing, and write I must. But I recognized that a difficult moment of transition was at hand, and heroic measures were required. I was a bro-midic householder in a New York suburb. The ruts were deep, the goal was getting rather indistinct. My first move was to put all that behind me and, in the fall of 1919, set out with my family on a long tour. We were away nearly two years, and for the greater part of that time I wrote nothing whatever. Our initial stop was Southern California, a lotus land if ever one existed. I remember the garden where I waited for the car—the trolley car—after a morning's golf. It was Midwinter, yet roses bloomed on the trellis over my head, and there were clumps of violets at my feet. In those moments I asked, "Why live elsewhere?" Southern California lingers in my memory as the one spot to which I must return—the reward at the end of the job, perhaps.

From California we set sail for the Orient, but obstacles intervened, and we stopped at Honolulu. Hawaii—the South Seas with a collar on—driving a Ford car. We took a cottage on the beach at Waikiki, and for three months loitered in that lovely, somnolent land. My cot was on the veranda not twenty feet from the water, and I would lie there under the mosquito netting every night and listen to the big breakers rolling over the coral reef, and reflect that Broadway was, thank God, five thousand miles away!

With an effort, we said goodbye to Hawaii and came back to San Francisco. Then up through the Canadian Rockies for an Autumn in the Berkshires and a Winter in Washington. Then Pelham Manor again, the gathering up of the old threads, the beginning of the second period of work.

So far, short stories in the *Saturday Evening Post* have been the extent of my labors. I have no very definite plans for this new period. But one thing I think I have learned: characters matter most. My first long effort was called "If You're Only Human" and crude as it was, I believe it had the right idea. Be human, and let who will be clever. Write about real people; let the plots fall how they may.

*Publications:* Novels: "Seven Keys to Baldpate," Bobbs-Merrill, 1913; "Love Insurance," Bobbs-Merrill, 1914; "Inside the Lines," Bobbs-Merrill, 1915; "The Agony Column," Bobbs-Merrill, 1916. Plays: "If You're Only Human," produced in Boston, 1912; "Seven Keys to Baldpate" (with George Cohan), produced at Astor Theatre, New York, Sept., 1913; "Inside the Lines," produced at Longacre Theatre, New York, Feb., 1915, and at the Apollo Theatre, London, April, 1917; "A Cure for Curables," (with William Hodge) produced at the Thirty-ninth Street Theatre, New York, Feb., 1918; "See Saw" (musical comedy) produced at the George M. Cohan Theatre, New York, Sept., 1919.

## RICHARD BIRNIE

BORN at Charleston, S. C., May 30, 1881. SON OF: Richard, Anna Maria (Frost) Birnie. PREPARED AT: Mt. Hermon High School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; M.D. 1911.



## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

41

MARRIED: *Theresa E. Stubbs*, June 24, 1914, *Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *Theresa Eveline*, July 25, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: 646 *Herkimer St.*, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

AFTER receiving my College degree, I entered Harvard Medical School, where I spent the usual busy four years. I then spent one year in Sumter, S. C., acting as assistant to my brother. Since that time I have been engaged in general practice in Brooklyn, N. Y. I have no time at all for myself. I carry great responsibilities, but I am very happy.

### † John Bisbee

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Sept. 22, 1882. PREPARED by *private tutors.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *North Stoughton, Mass.*, July 28, 1907.

## SAMUEL THEODORE BITTENBENDER

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, March 31, 1884. SON OF: *William Henry, Fannie Sophia (Austin) Bittenbender.* PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Susan Elizabeth Peirce*, June 4, 1913, *Egypt, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Thomas Austin*, Jan 7, 1915; *Steven*, Feb. 13, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Director, Treasurer, Clerk, Trustee.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 115 *Freeport St.*, *Dorchester Dist.*, *Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 21 *Longwood Ave.*, *Brookline, Mass.*

FROM Oct., 1907, to Aug., 1908, I was with the Argentine Quebracho Co. at Greenpoint, Long Island, learning to manufacture tanning extracts. The years from Aug., 1908, to April, 1912, I spent in Argentina as assistant engineer on construction work of factory (for above company at Tartagal, Province of Santa Fé) and as superintendent on completion of same. From May, 1912, to Feb., 1913, I was investigating ways and means of making money. In Feb., 1913, I formed a corporation, the Norfolk Hardening Works, Inc., now located at 115-117 Freeport St., Dorchester Dist., Boston, Mass., for heat treatment of steel.

My hobby is golf. I have traveled in Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Trinidad, Portugal, and Spain.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Hatherly Country Club, North Scituate, Mass.; Scituate Yacht Club, Scituate, Mass.; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

### THOMAS BARNARD BLAKE

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1881. SON OF: Clarence John, Frances (Hughes) Blake. PREPARED AT: Franklin College, Dresden, Saxony; and Washburn's School, San José, Calif.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None.*

ADDRESS: 1010 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Calif.

FROM Jan., 1906, to May, 1909, and from Jan., 1910, to June, 1911, I was doing special work in Bacteriology and Public Health at the Harvard Medical School. With the exception of a few visits to Massachusetts and two to Cape Breton, Canada, I have lived in California since leaving Harvard. I was educated as a health officer, but had to give it up because of poor health. At present I have no profession.

My hobby is writing. At the present moment I am building a new home at above address.

*War Service:* Held no official position, but did some work at the Fremont Base Hospital, near Palo Alto. I had been promised the rank of Captain in the Medical Corps, but the war came to an end three weeks before I was to enter the service.

*Publications:* A few short articles in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

*Member:* F. & A. M.; California Medical Society.

### GEORGE BLANEY

BORN at Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. SON OF: George Andrew, Ella Amanda (Fowle) Blaney. PREPARED AT: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Captain, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army.

ADDRESS: (business) 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory.

**G**RADUATED from Harvard Law School in June, 1909, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1909. Was associated with Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee and Twombly, 84 State Street, Boston, from Aug., 1909, until Dec., 1911. Hung out my own shingle Jan. 1, 1912, at 35 Congress Street, Boston, moving in April, 1914, to 53 State Street, Boston.

Left practice in Boston in July, 1917, to act as associate counsel in the case of the United States *et al. vs.* Wilhelm von Hohenzollern *et al.* Took part in the arguments at Fismes, Mont Faucon, Gesnes and Beaufort during 1918. We won the case, but Bill went into bankruptcy.

Sailed from Brest in Jan., 1919; stationed at Sandy Hook until February, San Francisco until October, Camp Lewis (near Tacoma, Wash.) until May, 1921; came back to Cambridge for Commencement, stationed at San Francisco until August, and am at Honolulu at present.

Vacations, Summer and Winter, spent in the New England Highlands, both Green and White Mountains, hiking and motoring, exploring in a mild intensive way and making trail with the Appalachian Mountain Club; also a bit in Rainier National Park.

Joined Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps as a high private June, 1913; corporal, 1914; sergeant, 1915; Second Lieutenant, 1916; First Lieutenant, 1917. Was at Framingham, Mass., during recruiting for Mexican Border from June to July, 1916. Discharged, 1917 to enter Army of the United States

*War Service:* 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1918. Captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 26, 1918, to present time. Stationed at Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, July 25, 1917, until March 16, 1918; left for France *via* New York (H. M. S. *Mauretania*), Liverpool, Southampton to Le Havre. Trained near Clermont-Ferrand, Puy de Dome, and at Mailly-le-Camp during April to July, 1918. "Cook's Tour" to French Battery near Fort de Douaumont, Verdun, over Fourth of July. Went into Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives and Vesle Defensive Sector. Was with 55th Artillery (155m/m G. P. F. guns) until Armistice Day, when I was transferred to a similar outfit, the 57th Artillery. Came back through Brest to Sandy Hook, where

the "War Babies" were discharged. Although the war was not officially over for some months thereafter, we were.

*Member:* Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

### WILLIAM POWER BLODGET

BORN at Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1885. SON OF: William, Anne Elizabeth (Curtis) Blodget. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Ellen Putnam Andrews, Sept. 15, 1916, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Architecture.

ADDRESS: (business) 26 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.; (home) 140 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

**I**MEDIATELY after graduation I spent one year in the Harvard Graduate School, taking courses in architecture and engineering. I took further courses in architecture that same Summer and following Winter at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Spent seven months in an office, and then I sailed for France, where as a student of the *Ecole des Beaux Arts* I spent three of the best years of my life. Returning to Boston in the late Summer of 1912, I traveled through the West, with the idea of perhaps hanging my shingle out there somewhere, but family considerations made it seem wise to remain here. For nearly three years I was in the office of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, leaving in 1915 to go to Little & Russell, but taking, between jobs, a trip to 'Frisco and the Exposition, returning via the Canadian Rockies. I left Little & Russell's office about the time the United States declared war. I married Ellen Putnam Andrews in September of the previous year—1916—and we were spending the first months of our married life on Brimmer Street, overlooking the River Basin. In Aug. of 1917, we repaired to Plattsburg (my second experience of this town), and the Government endeavored to make a soldier out of me. After vicissitudes and worries similar to those of many classmates, I was commissioned a captain at Ft. Monroe, Va., in November. I was stationed first in the Boston Harbor Coast defenses, and in the Spring was assigned to the 71st Artillery (C.A.C.), and given command of the Headquarters Company. Gradually the regiment took shape, and after two nerve-racking false starts we sailed in July, 1918, arriving first in England, and then in France about Sept. 1, and were billeted near Angers (Maine-et-Loire). Our training, however, went on too slowly for us

to get into the line before the 11th of Nov. We finally got back home in February, and out of the service (most of us) soon after. Since my discharge from service I have joined in a partnership with two men (Sidney Strickland, M. I. T., and a Scotman named Law) with whom I first worked after returning home in 1912. This remarkable combination practices under the name of Strickland, Blodget & Law, and will give most careful attention to anything from a fence to a state capitol. In spite of dull and difficult times we have our heads up and eyes "off the ground." Last Summer my wife and I ran away for two months and got a fresh start by means of a fleeting glimpse of France and England.

*War Service:* I enlisted in the Second Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp Aug. 23, 1917, and was discharged to accept Captaincy in the Coast Artillery Reserve Corps Nov. 27, 1917. Reported Dec. 15 at Coast Defenses of Boston, and was stationed at Ft. Revere until May 18, 1918, when I was transferred to Ft. Strong and given command of Headquarters Company, 71st Artillery (C.A.C.). Sailed July 31, arriving at Liverpool Aug. 16 and Le Havre Sept. 1. During the last three weeks of Oct. I took a course in Artillery Information Service with French 165th Division, reporting first at Bar-sur-Aube, then Nancy, and Custines. Returned to America with regiment, landing Feb. 22, 1919, and was discharged on March 8, 1919.

## FRANCIS AUGUSTUS BONNER

BORN at Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1885. SON OF: *Andrew William, Eleanor Charlotte (Burke) Bonner.* PREPARED AT: *Lake View High School, Chicago, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Celestine Louise Horine*, March 25, 1913, *Chicago, Ill.* CHILDREN: *William Andrew*, Dec. 21, 1919; *John Francis*, Feb. 15, 1922.

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Lee, Higginson & Co., The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.*; (*home*) *245 Scott Ave., Hubbard Woods, Ill.*

FROM the Decennial Report, it seems that I was then right on the point of reforming the American people, Congress, and the Interstate Commerce Commission, and saving the railways. The war broke before I could finish the job and the world knows the consequences. We had only half a railway system but historians have not yet dis-

covered the real cause. Soon afterward the Director General of Railways began to reflect distinct waverings toward conviction that the Bureau of Railway News and Statistics was not essential to his progress. I shall always hold it the greatest conclusion Mr. McAdoo ever reached. I received an invitation from Messrs. Lee, Higginson & Company to join the personnel of their Chicago office—went on May 8, 1918—and there I am. The “first few years after leaving college” were pretty topsyturvy. I’d had visions of a literary career and seem to have sought it in the romantic interior of the Western Electric Company. A few months convinced either them or me that things weren’t just right. There followed some other business “experience” and some exciting work in a Chicago political campaign, when the Taft election convinced the good, Republican *Chicago Evening Post* that prosperous times were returning. Just like that they hazarded \$12 a week on me—pretty good since I had offered to go for nothing. After six months on the local staff, an experience I’d never give up, my literary aspirations were snuffed. I was made Railway and Associate Financial Editor and foredoomed to a life of finance. The following years to 1913 were among the most valuable of my life. If you want to give your son a good introduction to life and affairs, put him *for a time* on a newspaper. Those years brought contact with big events and big men, from J. J. Hill down—and a drilling in self-reliance which nothing else could have given so well. They are a powerful inspiration, these leaders of industry, and the bigger the more kindly to the struggling novice. One mistake, however, many newspaper men make. They stay too long. Events saved me from making it. On May 1, 1913, I went to the Bureau of Railway News and Statistics, fell more intimately into railway affairs, and for five years was given a bath in the intricacies of railway and corporation management and finance which has stood me in good stead in these later years. My primary task today in the investment banking field is somewhat like a doctor’s: feeling the pulse of the corporation aspiring to be financed and assisting at the birth of the “new issue.” If a fellow were banker, lawyer, engineer, expert accountant, and in addition knew all that was happening and was going to happen in finance, industry and politics, he’d be a whale at the job. Secondarily, much sleep has been sacrificed to the more and more popular pastime among

our states of passing so-called "Blue Sky Laws," in the effort to help find ways of stopping the crook, which yet will suffer honest investment to survive. Beyond a half-dozen or so other matters I have nothing to do.

Hobbies! "Banker's hours" I don't believe exist except in joke books. At least they leave as yet little time for hobbies. I've tried to climb in golf but as a golf club my brassie is still a good plowshare. Even my reading and some music I once had are lagging. But hobbies are ahead. By summer time I hope to be living "in the country" (address Hubbard Woods, Ill.) and then watch me for a game of golf, a book under the trees or by a log fire, a long hike, a skate up the river, a cross-country drive, etc., etc.—all of which will probably evaporate into a lawn mower and a snow shovel. My best hobbies today are two fine youngsters—Billy, Harvard '42, and Jack, Harvard '44. Billy already can root for his colors but Jack, at the age of one month, has not yet declared himself. Billy is the youngest known inventor of a Ford Joke, at the age of 18 months having referred to his uncle's flivver as "Uncle Roy's kiddie-kar."

Recent travels have all been on business. Travel for pleasure went by the board when the war and children arrived, so that my record remains at forty-six of the United States, nearly all the provinces of Canada, part of Alaska, Cuba and a little of Mexico. Resumption of travels also is on the calendar for a few years hence.

*War Service:* One of my regrets is that during the war circumstances made me one of the stay-at-homes. My service was limited to active connection with the secret service through the American Protective League, in which I had the modest satisfaction of getting the goods on a few plotters and seeing one or two in jail.

*Publications:* Nothing to add to those mentioned in the Decennial Report to which I refer any future biographer. The farther these recede into the past the less important they appear.

*Member:* University Club of Chicago, Harvard Club of Chicago (Treasurer past three years), Investment Bankers' Association, Central States Group (of member Committee on Legislation), Bond Men's Club of Chicago, Society of Business Analysis of Chicago (member Executive Committee), Blackfeet Indian Tribe, Montana (adopted in

1912 as Nee-Nay-Nook-Ka, or "Chief Elk"), also member Scholarship Committee, Associated Harvard Clubs.

### WILLIS ARNOLD BOUGHTON

BORN at *Ann Arbor, Mich., May 30, 1885.* SON OF: *Willis, Martha Elizabeth (Arnold) Boughton.* PREPARED AT: *Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1919 as of 1909.* UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Chemistry.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Chemical Laboratory, Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 1750 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.*

THE fifteen years have passed rapidly in memories and rather slowly in accomplishments that can be recorded here. The subject of chemistry has interested me from boyhood, and while in College I took all of the chemistry courses that I could get, distribution of work being then a thing unknown. For two years after graduation I gave half time to work for a higher degree, and the other half to the simple duties required of me as assistant to the Director of the Chemical Laboratory of Harvard College, a position with a long title and little responsibility. From 1909 the work has become progressively more complex and exacting. The subject of chemistry itself has, in this period, cast off its cloak of black magic and stepped into the overalls of service. Of course, chemists do not need to be told of the value of chemistry; but there are others who toy with such inconsequentialities as law, commerce, and the arts, who doubtless must be reminded that we are entering the Age of Chemistry. By chemistry will the world live. From 1916 I have been Assistant Director of Harvard's Chemical Laboratory, and that has meant extended responsibility for its management. The work gradually brought me into closer touch with the business affairs of the University, and from 1917 to 1921 I was also Auditor of the University Dining Halls. Happily, I have been relieved of the latter duties, and am now able once more to give all of my time to chemistry.

For several years I have been a sort of assistant to the Editor of the *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, which we think is the most important chemical publication



in the world. It has indeed the largest subscription list of all journals of pure science and publishes the first detailed reports of the best work done by Americans and, with increasing frequency, foreign chemists and physicists. The work is exacting and largely honorary, but it has made me acquainted with many of the best chemists of the time. Furthermore, it has meant reading every article carefully, another marked advantage, as any chemist can tell you. It is interesting work, not only because of the subjects discussed, covering in recent months such varied and important topics as the constitution of matter, the leprosy specific, chaulmoogra oil and its derivatives, and the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, but also because of the sidelights it affords on the personalities of the great living chemists. It is obvious and also interesting that as a rule those men whose scientific work is of the highest order think and are able to write most clearly, and offer the most carefully prepared manuscripts. Slovenly language and patched manuscripts usually mean slovenly work. All of this had naturally impressed me with the importance of clear thinking, and then clear writing. I tell all of my advisees (each student in the University is now obliged to consult an appointed advisor about his work several times during the year) that they must have more English Composition, whether they are to be chemists or classicists, doctors of medicine or of divinity; it is important to be able to write with clearness and ease. To practice what I have preached I have, like almost everyone else in the country, dabbled with short story writing, and (somewhat to my surprise) I have found that I could, if necessary, make a sort of living that way. But this is a pursuit that, however pleasant, takes time seldom available now. In the first few years after we graduated I worked on a laboratory problem in which I had to breathe quantities of noxious fumes, chiefly oxides of nitrogen. The physical effects were rather severe, and resulted in a state of health, which while not amounting to actual incapacitation, greatly limited the amount of physical exertion that was possible. Fortunately those physical effects seem to be wearing away gradually, and perhaps will be gone by the end of the first hundred years, which, as we all know, are supposed to be the hardest. This condition has made it necessary for me to observe carefully the uncommon rules of health; and one result has been a certain definite progress in the art of doing much with little, physically

speaking. The study of this art is highly recommended to all who have not the energy to give lavishly to their work. Some of the results attainable are astonishing to those not familiar with them.

I have little to report about war activities. When America entered the War the Director of the Laboratory went to Washington, and it seemed my job to stay at Harvard, where many adjustments were being made to fulfil war duties. The college year was divided into three parts instead of two and these were filled with difficulties and hurried accomplishments. The duties at the dining halls were onerous in the extreme, for at one time the University furnished mess to almost seven thousand young-fellow-my-lads, in various military and naval organizations quartered in or near the Yard. Partial physical disability prevented me from entering the service.

Hobbies? I haven't time for any except perhaps a good motion picture. I said a *good* one. Or a good detective yarn. Or a bad one. Chemistry has to be taken seriously, requiring all there is in me, which we'll admit is little enough. Several years ago, for recreation, I commenced work on a dictionary of chemical terms or something of the kind. I am still at it, and it has become an Old Man of the Sea, riding me day and night. I am able to give an exact and complete description of what one hundred thousand index cards look like. However, the end is plainly in sight, and in a year or two I hope it will be off my hands. Then I can take a long breath—and probably will have to settle down to the work of getting out a new edition.

All these years I have stuck pretty closely to Cambridge. Working as a business officer for the University is not a sinecure. Those who teach here may often come and go as they like, but the administration officers must stay to keep the wheels going; and the reward comes in the satisfaction of working for the Institution. In this case familiarity does not breed contempt. As I have come to know the University better, my respect for it grows. Its common influence is widely felt, we all know; and the four walls of its buildings no more enclose it than a man's garments confine his movements. But there is also the vast intangible structure, apart from men and lectures and endowment funds, that houses something spiritual, seldom revealed to those of us who hurry in its outer courts, rather awe-inspiring to me,

something that calmly and surely works with the destinies of mankind. For the sake of this essence however you may call it, some of us elect to remain with Harvard.

*Member:* Colonial Club, American Chemical Society.

## AUBREY HOWARD BOWSER

BORN at La Mott, Pa., April 4, 1886. SON OF: James Bernard, Elizabeth Perkins (Butcher) Bowser. PREPARED AT: Cheltenham High School, Ashbourne, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Jessie Fortune, July 7, 1912, New York, N. Y. CHILDREN: Thomas Fortune, April 4, 1913, died April 9, 1913; Garrison, April 27, 1915; Elizabeth, July 21, 1919; Hallowell, Dec. 10, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Author.

ADDRESS: 34 West 131st St., New York, N. Y.

IN June, 1907, I left College with the conviction that all the troubles of the world were about to be settled. That plumed band, "The Troop of the Guard," was galloping forth to take the world by the shoulders and set it straight, to undo all the social evils, build up new temples and restore the gods. This grand and glorious feeling lasted till I began to look for a job. It was then that a rough-shod citizen asked me: "Who's Harvard?" I offered my knightly pen to the *New York Age*, a weekly paper. I soon found that the editor didn't like Harvard English and I couldn't stand his camp-meeting English, so I left him and got a job with another editor.

For a long time I dogged the daily papers for a reporter's job, but this turned out to be a mirage. After various ups and downs I entered the United States Railway Mail Service, which was romantic enough to hold me six years. In the meantime I met a sensible young woman. Like all sensible women she had her off days, and on one of them she promised to marry me—and did it, too! By 1919 I thought it was about time I was doing something constructive, so I resigned from the Government service and started a weekly magazine called *The Rainbow*. The object of this venture was to put before the country, in the form of verse and fiction, the life of the better kind of colored people. A glance at almost any recent number of the *Saturday Evening Post* will show the sort of thing *The Rainbow* was designed to counteract. *The Rainbow*

flourished like a healthy child till the printing and paper-shortage troubles of 1920 came down like a cloud and wiped it out. I haven't done much else but write. Two of my novels have been published serially.

*Publications:* "The Iron Altar," "The Man Who Would Be White." The latter has had great success as a motion picture with the title, "The Call of His People." A number of short stories published by newspaper syndicates.

### JOHN RICHARD PORTER BOYER

BORN at *Lost Creek, Pa.*, Jan. 20, 1885. SON OF: *Alvah Howard, Ida Bertha (Porter) Boyer*. PREPARED AT: *High School, Columbia, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Rita May Gardner*, June 6, 1914, *Newtonville, Mass.* CHILD: *John Richard Porter, Jr.*, Oct. 23, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Civil Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Lockwood, Greene & Co., 60 Federal St., Boston. Mass.;* (*home*) *Newton, Mass.*

See Appendix.

### † George Warren Boynton

BORN at *Davenport, Ia.*, June 13, 1883. SON OF: *Eugene Willey, Lucy (Murphy) Boynton*. PREPARED AT: *Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Gladys Barber*, Aug. 24, 1911, *Milwaukee, Wis.* CHILDREN: *Eugene Warren*, July 17, 1912; *Elsie Barbara*, Sept. 8, 1915.

DIED at *North Yakima, Wash.*, Aug. 2, 1916.

ADDRESS OF MOTHER: *Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton, 2520 Mulberry Ave., Muscatine, Ia.*

FOR a number of years Boynton followed civil engineering in the South also in the Northwest and in the Rocky Mountains. His hobby was geology. He loved flowers and had his yard full of them.

Boynton's two children are living in Oakland, Calif., with their mother, who, after four years of widowhood, married Mr. Walter Weir. Boynton traveled all over the United States except in the southeastern part.

He was with the Reclamation Service in the State of Washington, also in the employ of the Government as in-

spector of factories, mines, etc. At the time of his death he was acting as receiver for the Holland-Washington Mortgage Co., Amsterdam-Seattle, representing the company in North Yakima, Wash.

*Member:* He was a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. Boynton was elected to membership in the Iowa Society of the Sons of the Revolution in 1912, having eight Revolutionary ancestors—the greatest number of any member in the Iowa Society. His Colonial ancestors were Simon Stone, Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court 1678, '79, '80, '81, '83, '84, '86, '89; also Richard Beers, 1637-1675, Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1663-75; Captain in King Philip's War, he was killed in that war; a monument has been erected at Northfield; his home was near Fresh Pond. Others were Isaac Stearns, Mary Whipple, Experience Lincoln. This was verified by a genealogist when Boynton's mother and sisters joined the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames.

## RAYMOND OSGOOD BRACKETT

BORN at Springfield, Mass., May 21, 1886. SON OF: Gilbert Haskell, Mattie Elizabeth (Stimpson) Brackett. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Ethel Mae Mead, Oct. 7, 1908, Marblehead, Mass. CHILD: Grace Elizabeth, March 23, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Hotel and manufacturing.

ADDRESS: Marblehead, Mass.

AFTER leaving College, I went into business with my father and assisted in the construction of a large addition to our summer hotel at Marblehead, Mass. I have associated myself with the hotel business ever since, during the summer months. The winters are for awhile my vacation and during these months I have followed my inclination of "going to sea." Several of these have not been successful, and the first of my commands I almost lost on the beach, near Neversink, and was towed to safety by the Cutter *Mohawk*.

I had the honor to serve my town on the electric light board for three years. Since the death of my father and the re-organization of the G. H. Brackett Co. I have had the

privilege to be the senior member of that firm, and have been actively engaged in the management of the Hotel Rock-Mere at Marblehead.

Hobbies:

*"The sea, the sea, the open sea,  
The blue, the fresh, the ever free;  
Without a mark, without a bound,  
It runneth the earth's wide regions round."*

—Barry Cornwall

I have travelled in about every land except Asia and Africa and upon five of the seven seas.

I am National Vice-Commander of The American Legion.

*War Service:* Called to active duty September, 1917. Commissioned a Lieutenant (J. G.) and ordered to U. S. S. *Franklin* as Navigating Officer. Detached Jan. 1, 1918, and ordered U. S. S. *Leviathan*. On Feb. 15, 1918, promoted to rank of Lieutenant and ordered to the U. S. S. *Mercury* as watch and division officer. September 1, 1918, advanced to the grade of Lieutenant-Commander and ordered to the command of the U. S. S. *Lake View*, Naval Supply Ship, Mine Sweeping Force, North Sea. Remaining in command until Aug. 1, 1919, when I was relieved from active duty and confirmed with the rank of Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. R. F. Among interesting incidents connected with my service, I was present at the Halifax explosion, the sinking of the German Fleet at Scapa Flow, and in at the death of the U 47.

*Member:* The American Legion; Harvard Club of the North Shore; Essex Club.

## ROBERT RANSOM BRADFORD

BORN at Omaha, Neb., Sept. 6, 1885. SON OF: Louis Gustavus, Ida Amelia (Pugh) Bradford. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Frances Millard Todd, Feb. 15, 1915, Omaha, Neb. CHILD: Louis Munroe.

OCCUPATION: U. S. Consul.

ADDRESS: Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

See Appendix.

## † Robert Stowe Bradley, Jr.

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1883. SON OF: Robert Stowe, Leslie (Newell) Bradley. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Pride's Crossing, Mass., Nov. 18, 1907.

## ALBERT STANLEY BRAGER

BORN at Baltimore, Md., May 29, 1885. SON OF: Albert A., Blema (Friedenwald) Brager. PREPARED AT: Marston's Preparatory School, Baltimore, Md.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Reada Leopold, Aug. 25, 1915, Baltimore, Md. CHILD: Nancy Louise, Aug. 31, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) Eutaw and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore, Md.; (home) Pikesville, Md.

See Appendix.

## † Louis Albert Braman

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1886. SON OF: Morris, Celia (Alberts-tam) Braman. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Wolfeboro, N. H., July, 1913.

AFTER graduation, Braman joined the city staff of the *Boston Advertiser*. In 1908 he became advertising manager for the Boston Suburban Electric Company. In 1909 he was on the city staff of the *Boston Journal* and began to be active in the real estate field. He also did some musical criticism for the *Musical Courier*. He was an assistant inspector of health under the Massachusetts State Board of Health, investigating factory hygiene in Suffolk County.

## WILLIAM CABOT BRAMHALL

BORN at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 19, 1882. SON OF: William Thomas, Adeline (Crowell) Bramhall. PREPARED AT: Stone School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Christine Mitchel Dexter*, Dec. 3, 1910, *Brookline, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Priscilla*, Oct. 16, 1911; *William Dexter*, May 17, 1914.  
OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) care of *H. E. Holbrook Co., Mass. Trust Bldg., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *Weston, Mass.*

*War Service:* First Lieutenant American Red Cross Field Service in France.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston; Weston Golf Club.

## JOSEPH BRECK

BORN at *Allston, Mass.*, Feb. 3, 1885. SON OF: *Joseph Francis, Annie Hayes (Wild) Breck.* PREPARED AT: *Boston public schools, and Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Assistant Director and Curator of Decorative Arts, Metropolitan Museum of Art.*

ADDRESS: *Metropolitan Museum of Art, 82nd St. and Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER graduation I studied abroad for a year, holding a travelling fellowship; returned to the Graduate School to continue work for the degree of PH.D in Fine Arts, but early in 1909 I left the school to take a position which had been offered me as assistant in the recently created Department of Decorative Arts in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. Shortly after, I was appointed an assistant curator in the department. In the Spring of 1914 I resigned to accept the position of Director of the Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts. The new museum building of the society was then building, and as the first director of the Institute (as the building is called) I had the honor of assisting in the establishment of a museum which is now counted among the leading institutions of this country. In the Fall of 1917, I returned to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York as assistant director and curator of the Department of Decorative Arts, a position which I still hold. I am unmarried. If I have any hobbies, aside from my profession, I suppose they are golf and painting. My life is a busy one, filled with executive and research work, leaving me little time for writing.

*Publications:* Contributions to various magazines, especially to our *Museum Bulletin*; catalogue of the *Mediæ-*



val and Renaissance sculpture in the Metropolitan Museum, 1913.

*Member:* Harvard and Coffee House Clubs, and The Century Association, New York; various art societies.

### DANIEL CLARKE BRENNAN

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1884. SON OF: *James Clement, Beatrice Anastasia (Clarke) Brennan.* PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1908); *M.D.* 1912.

MARRIED: *Josephine Agnes Winum*, Nov. 6, 1917, Akron, O. CHILD: *Beatrice Anne*, Sept. 22, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 189 West Market St., Akron, O.; (*home*) 187 West Market St., Akron, O.

**I**MEDIATELY upon leaving College I entered the Medical School, where I spent four very interesting and profitable years. After receiving my degree of M.D., I spent several months as the camp physician at Squam Lake, Harvard Engineering Camp. In Sept., 1914, I entered the Worcester City Hospital, where I served as medical, surgical and obstetrical interne for two years. Upon completing my service there, I came out to Akron, Ohio, first as medical examiner for the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, and later opened an office here for the general practice of medicine and surgery, and I am still engaged in that pursuit, serving also on the staff of the three hospitals in town, with a special leaning toward gynecology and obstetrics.

My hobbies are golf and shooting.

I visit Boston about once a year and my travels have been confined principally to cross-country motor trips from Ohio to that city. My vacations are spent either in Boston or New York, where I do post-graduate work, or at Atlantic City.

My wartime service consisted of caring for the members of the Chemical Warfare Service, who were making gas masks here in Akron. I saw no active service.

My one ambition in life is to travel through South America and Polynesia and spend my Winters in the South, conveniently near a good golf course.

*Member:* American Medical Association, Ohio State Medical Association, Summit County Medical Society,

Akron University Club, Akron Kiwanis Club, Portage Country Club, Summit Country Club, Akron Rifle Club, National Rifle Association.

## GEORGE WILLIAM BRICKA

BORN at New York, N. Y., May 26, 1884. SON OF: William S., Emily (Katheler) Bricka. PREPARED AT: New Rochelle High School, and Myron Lochman, tutor, New Rochelle, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Ethel Leontine Hays, Oct. 22, 1919, New York, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Advertising and Publishing.

ADDRESS: (business) 1457 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 2034 Grand Concourse, New York, N. Y.

MY business career started in Aug. of 1907. Following three weeks of job hunting that yielded nothing more assuring than "Look us up again," I stumbled into the correspondence department of Wing & Son, piano manufacturers, who market their output entirely by mail. For the next two years I read letters from and dictated letters to most every little hamlet in the United States of America. Then, inspired by the visions of two acquaintances who saw extraordinary opportunities in the "advertising field," I helped launch an advertising agency. The youngest member of the trio, at the end of a year, satisfied himself that the visions had been too rosy and quietly dropped out. At the end of the second year, the oldest member, having involved our affairs in a seemingly hopeless tangle, was persuaded to withdraw. Faced with the necessity of saving what I could of my investment and thrown entirely on my own resources, I probably worked harder than ever before or since. I now have an efficient advertising agency, the Bricka-Ford Company, with offices in Times Square, the very heart of New York, where classmates will always find a hearty welcome.

Meantime, as a side issue, I published "Posters" by Charles Matlack Price, '09, a treatise on the principles underlying poster design. The book satisfied a need among advertisers, artists and students and has found its way into many of the foremost libraries and museums both here and abroad. The steady demand for it, after two editions had been exhausted, led to a thorough revision. A new and up-to-date edition, "Poster Design," is now in press.

On Oct. 22, 1919, I surrendered my card in the Bachelors' Union and assumed the responsibilities of a married man.

My hobbies are stamp and book collecting.

*War Service:* My war services were limited beyond my desires. Two and a half years were spent in the Machine Gun Company of the Ninth Coast Artillery, N.Y.G., where I attained the rank of Corporal and occasionally served as a Sergeant. As opportunities presented I took active part in Liberty Loan, Red Cross, United War Work and other drives for war funds.

*Member:* Vestryman, Trinity Church, New Rochelle, N. Y., Harvard Club of New York, New York Delta Upsilon Club, Metropolitan Museum of Art.

## CHARLES VICKERY BRIGGS

BORN at Fall River, Mass., June 18, 1885. SON OF: Benjamin Dexter, Matilda Shepardson (Kingman) Briggs. PREPARED AT: B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Susan Lennox Mills, July 17, 1916, Fall River, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Store Manager.

ADDRESS: 126 Glenville Ave., Allston, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## CHAPIN BRINSMADE

BORN at Washington, Conn., March 1, 1885. SON OF: John Chapin, Mary Gold (Gunn) Brinsmade. PREPARED AT: Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

**D**URING the first few years after graduating from the Law School I practiced law in New York City. In 1914 I gave up the law to return home to Washington, Conn., to teach in the Gunnery School of which my father was the Headmaster. I taught there until the Spring of 1917, and after the war I returned and taught two years

more until last Spring. During my stay in France I had become much interested in the teaching of modern languages as spoken languages. An old schoolmate of mine had introduced a form of the direct method of teaching French into the Freshman Year at Yale. I came to New Haven last Fall and am now engaged in teaching French here to Freshmen in accordance with this method.

*War Service:* Enlisted in the 2nd Connecticut Infantry in July, 1917. After a month in camp at Yale Field, I went to Plattsburg to the 2nd Officers' Training Camp. After three months I was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant and ordered to Camp Devens, where I was assigned, after a month or two, to the Machine Gun Company of the 304th Infantry of the 76th Division. I went to France with the Division and was with it till it broke up just a week before the Armistice. During all this time we had been training a permanent cadre of non-coms to train recruits who never came. After the Armistice I was in the neighborhood of Saint Aignan until early in March when I went to Paris to study at the Sorbonne. I returned home early in July.

### WILLARD COPE BRINTON

BORN at *West Chester, Pa.*, Dec. 22, 1880. SON OF: *Samuel Lewis, Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton*. PREPARED AT: *State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Laura MacDonald Moses*, April 17, 1920, *New York, N. Y.*

OCCUPATION: *Consulting Engineer and President of the Terminal Engineering Co., Inc.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 17 *West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 36 *Central Park, South, New York, N. Y.*; and *Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.*

**I**MMEDIATELY after leaving College I spent three years with the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., on special engineering work relating to manufacturing facilities. Then a year and a half advising regarding the proper organization or disposition of a group of automobile plants in seven states, led to appointment as assistant vice-president in the manufacturing end. The years 1912 and 1913 saw me as mechanical engineer for the Bush Terminal Company, Brooklyn, including two months' trip in Europe, combining business and pleasure. Since 1913 I have had my own office as consulting engineer

and in developing various products in which I have become interested. Work for a client took me to China and back on the same steamer in 1916. Other work has permitted my seeing much of the country from Boston to New Orleans. During the war my time was spent chiefly on consulting work for large war industries, such as Winchester Arms Co., Sperry Gyroscope Co., Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Armstrong Cork Co., etc., with some work in Washington and advisory work regarding ship operation for the Belgian Relief Commission. Manufacture of electrical equipment for handling freight at steamship or railroad terminals and in large industrial plants has taken an increasing percentage of my time in the last few years.

Recreation time has been, during the last year or so, largely devoted to getting into reasonable shape one hundred acres or so of Westchester County hills at Croton-on-Hudson, having one of the best views of the Hudson River and the Highlands. During 1920 my wife and I climbed Mt. Mitchell, N. C., and did some horse-backing in the Big Horn Mountains of Wyoming. We motored across eastern Oregon and hunted up a mine in California near the Mexican border. A number of motor trips from New York this last year have included Washington, Boston, Montreal, etc.

*Publications:* A book entitled "Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts," published in 1914, has had a large and continuing sale. Some technical papers and discussions have been presented before scientific societies and articles have appeared in *Review of Reviews*, *World's Work*, etc.

*Member:* American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Statistical Association (Vice-President, 1919), Harvard Engineering Society, Harvard Club, City Club, New York City; and West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country Club.

## ARTHUR BRADFORD BROOKS

BORN at Dedham, Mass., May 16, 1886. SON OF: Edwin Augustus, Frances (Deering) Brooks. PREPARED AT: Dedham High School, Dedham, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907. MARRIED: Ruth Nowell Faxon, March 25, 1913, Brookline, Mass. CHILDREN: Ruth, Nov. 29, 1914; Peter Thacher, Nov. 10, 1916. OCCUPATION: Real Estate Broker.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 40 *Central St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 4 *Musketaquid Rd., Concord, Mass.*

**H**AVE been in the real estate business with Meredith & Grew since leaving College and was admitted to partnership Jan. 1, 1922.

During the war I served on the Committee of Public Safety in Concord and various Liberty Loan, Red Cross and other committees. I had a very interesting experience as a private in the State Guard during the Boston Police Strike.

*Member:* Concord Country Club, Boston Real Estate Exchange and Brokers' Board.

## PERCIVAL WILLIAMS BROWN

BORN at *Exeter, N. H.*, May 25, 1883. SON OF: *Andrew Jefferson, Ellen (Woods) Brown.* PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *S.B.* 1908.

MARRIED: *Helen Elsie Krull, Sept. 7, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 308 *Union Railway Station, Indianapolis, Ind.*; (*home*) 544 *E. 19th St., Indianapolis, Ind.*

**S**INCE leaving College, I have worked on various engineering and construction projects throughout the East, Middle West, and Southern States. Some of these projects and locations are as follows: Surveys in New Hampshire; water reservoirs and pipe lines in Massachusetts; steam power plants in Indiana; hydro-electric surveys and construction in Tennessee and North Carolina.

I am at present engaged in railroad engineering and for the last six years I have been connected with the Pennsylvania R.R. with headquarters in Indianapolis, Ind. My work consists of supervision of engineering and construction in all kinds of railroad roadway, track, bridges, and buildings.

*War Service:* Was inducted into War Service.

## PHILIP CARTER BROWN

BORN at *Dover, N. H.*, Aug. 27, 1885. SON OF: *Elisha Rhodes, Frances (Bickford) Brown.* PREPARED AT: *Brozrne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1906); *S.B.* (*Mass. Inst. Tech.*) 1908.

MARRIED: *Marguerite Louise Williams*, June 1, 1909, *Dover, N. H.*

CHILDREN: *Mary-Phyllis*, July 20, 1910; *Frances Williams*, May 4, 1915; *Frank Bartlett Williams*, Dec. 3, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 8 *Orchard St., Dover, N. H.*; (*home*) 98 *Silver St., Dover, N. H.*

**P**RESIDENT of *I. B. Williams & Sons*, manufacturers of leather belting (power transmission) round belting, welting (for shoes) and lace leather.  
*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston.

## RAYMOND GOOLD BROWN

BORN at *Dover, N. H.*, Aug. 27, 1885. SON OF: *Elisha Rhodes, Frances (Bickford) Brown*. PREPARED AT: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Juliette Wheeler Duxbury*, Jan. 22, 1911, *Dover, N. H.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 5 *Nassau St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 50 *Silver St., Dover, N. H.*

**W**AS Assistant United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York for the first two and one-half years; special Assistant to United States Attorney-General for about six months; then Special Counsel to New York County Attorney until 1916. Since that date I have been engaged in the practice of law.

*War Service, Auxiliary:* War Trade Board, Washington, D. C.

*Publications:* 91 *Central Law Journal* 321, Oct. 29, 1920; 54 *American Law Review* 843, Nov., Dec., 1920.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York City.

## SAMUEL EMMONS BROWN

BORN at *Newton Centre, Mass.*, Oct. 15, 1885. SON OF: *Charles Rufus, Clarissa Locke (Dodge) Brown*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Florence Ivy*, June 12, 1912, *Newton, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Charles Rufus*, July 24, 1916; *Samuel Emmons, Jr.*, Jan. 11, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Artist.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 10 Oakland St., Lexington, Mass.

FOR four and a half years I attended the Massachusetts Normal Art School and upon leaving that school I entered the field of commercial art. This has developed from exclusively comic work to magazine cover work and advertising paintings, with now and then a portrait.

I have two boys who show promise. In fact, the Swift-McNutt Co. has already spoken for their services when they become of age. As house-wreckers I can give them almost 100%.

### EDWARD ESTABROOK BRUCE

BORN at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 9, 1882. SON OF: *James Edward, Martha (Hoyt) Bruce.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: *Janet B. Ellis, June 17, 1917, Watertown, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of food products.*

ADDRESS: 26 Philips St., Watertown, Mass.

THESE recurring squibbs of auto-biographical data become increasingly difficult to write in such manner as to be leastwise interesting; for, when a man gets over being thirty-five his life assumes such uniform sameness from year to year, that the only thing of importance to record of him thereafter is an account of his death, which, in my own case, to my best knowledge and belief, has not yet occurred. I am still living in the same place, doing the same old thing in the same old way.

At times, I have plans of doing certain journalistic work, which, however, always subside and come to nothing. I have come to the conclusion that the only opportunity I shall attain of seeing myself in print is to be found in the periodical publication of these class reports.

I am not addicted to membership in clubs of any kind. I regret, also, to report that my health did not permit me to take part in war service of any kind; except by way of talking down the Germans. My three hobbies are reading, Mediæval history, and bowling.



## EDWARD ROBINSON BRUMLEY

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1885. SON OF: Edward Lathrop, Louise (Robinson) Brumley. PREPARED AT: Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.; (home) 53 Downing St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

AM engaged in the practice of law and am Assistant Counsel for the New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., with offices in the Grand Central Terminal Station.

Member: Bar Association of the City of New York; New York State Bar Association, American Bar Association, Harvard Club of New York.

## WALTER SOLOMON BUCHANAN

BORN at Troy, Ala., Feb. 8, 1882. SON OF: Frederick, Harriette Buchanan. PREPARED BY: private tutors and at Boston Y. M. C. A. Evening School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: B.A.S. 1907; A.M. (Hon.) (Selma Univ.) 1910.

MARRIED: Ida Councill, Aug 24, 1909, Normal, Ala. CHILDREN: Councill, Dec. 5, 1910; Dorothy Marie, Oct. 27, 1912, died Jan. 10, 1913; Walter Solomon, Jr., June 26, 1914; Ruth Eleanor, Aug. 8, 1916; George Darnell, Aug. 5, 1918; Ida Christine, Nov. 8, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Real estate.

ADDRESS: 7324 Monticello St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THE Winter of 1907 was about to fade into Spring before we were ready—French Tyson and I. We had both ordered commencement suits—Tyson of his father, and I of a tailor.—But Tyson's "old man" had given no indication of any intention to "comply" while my tailor had "called" me twice already and I was still far from "ready." When our troubles pressed us to our knees that night, Tyson prayed for a suit of clothes and I for a snow storm. I was handy with a shovel, so we both got suits. As a matter of fact, I worked my way through College shoveling snow, washing windows and waiting on table. And all the time I sent a part of my earnings South to my dear ex-slave mother whose prayers made everything possible during those three brimming years. So you can imagine that I lost no time when I felt "the cables loos-

ened" that great day in June. I had less than seven dollars and a thousand miles to gain—but I "managed it," and before "the tumult faded" I was thumping water melons in a patch down home. I have never been able to ride so far on such little money since.

After spending eight or ten weeks in Montgomery and Birmingham shaking hands with fellow graduates of Tuskegee Institute at the expense of this great institution, I prevailed upon Dr. Booker T. Washington to release me from my engagement as Southern Agent of Tuskegee, that I might accept the principalship of a little industrial high school in a coal mining district near Birmingham.

I took up the work in Oct., 1907. The school had three buildings, twenty-six acres, necessary farm animals and equipment, a shop for blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, a splendid garden, considerable carpentry tools and a lot of sewing machines. Boys and men came to night exercises wearing miners' caps with lights on them. I had an uncanny feeling when I first saw the lights moving around the mountains and through the woods above us and on down the valley to the school. Many of the boys worked in the mines two days or two nights each week and came to me at night for extra help to cover the ground they had missed. Such students usually led their classes. The dullest is now a prosperous lawyer; the most persistent plodder now has a thriving medical practice in St. Louis. Of the more promising ones, one is an expert accountant, one a dentist, one a pharmacist and writer, and one a practicing physician and druggist in Huntsville, Ala. Several are teaching, farming or following trades, and a few are boss miners. I feel very proud indeed of the little part I had in shaping their lives. Our little school had a pretentious name. Deep cut into the shining cornerstone was the legend: Corona Industrial College, Corona, Alabama. We had ten teachers, twenty-six boarding pupils and three hundred and fifty day pupils. The classes all took turns, led by the principal and teachers, in working the farm—girls and boys and lady teachers all. At the stores we exchanged syrup for sugar, meal for flour, hay for rice, etc. The girls did the cooking and washing and we furnished board and lodging to boys at six dollars per month and to girls at five! And we came out at it! The school was a kind of community center. Each colored miner—whether he had children or not—

allowed the company to take one dollar out of his wages every month for the support of the school. Both sexes and all ages attended our night school and Sunday evening Bible class. I have seen mothers graduate in shop and academic courses in the same classes with their children. In Bible study we laid great stress on mechanical and historical detail, but studiously avoided passages which might give rise to discussion of our conflicting denominational "isms"—for the colored brother delights in "argerying scripser."

I held this outpost of education until June, 1909, when I was elected president of the State Agricultural and mechanical College for Negroes at Normal, Ala. Here we had twenty-one buildings, one hundred and eighty-two acres, thirty-two teachers, and four hundred students. I had the pleasure of adding buildings and equipment and otherwise improving the work for nearly twelve years. Just before we got into the World War several of the men of 1907 contributed generously towards the improvement of the sewage disposal system of this school.

At Normal I tried to keep a record of the activities of graduates and ex-students as I had done at Corona. And the following tabulation of what they are doing tells better than anything I can say just what I was doing during my nearly twelve years as president of the State College:

#### SUMMARY OF OUR GRADUATES—1875-1919

<i>Department of Academics</i> .....	1217
<i>Department of Agriculture</i> .....	118
<i>Department of Household Economics</i> .....	704
<i>Department of Mechanic Arts</i> .....	227
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>2266</u>

#### WHAT THEY ARE DOING

<i>Principals of district schools</i> .....	163
<i>Teachers in rural schools</i> .....	296
<i>Principals in secondary or high schools</i> .....	24
<i>Teachers in grammar or high schools</i> .....	90
<i>Doctors</i> .....	41
<i>Lawyers</i> .....	5
<i>Dentists</i> .....	8

<i>Pharmacists</i> .....	3
<i>Druggists</i> .....	10
<i>Working at trades</i> .....	302
<i>Bankers</i> .....	1
<i>U. S. Government Service</i> .....	38
<i>Jeanes teachers</i> .....	7
<i>Directors of book establishments</i> .....	2
<i>Editors and Journalists</i> .....	8
<i>Bookkeepers</i> .....	15
<i>U. S. Farm Demonstrators</i> .....	2
<i>Undertakers and Embalmers</i> .....	6
<i>Contractors and Builders</i> .....	8
<i>U. S. Bureau of Education</i> .....	1
<i>Farmers</i> .....	340
<i>Housekeepers</i> .....	498
<i>Dead and unaccounted for</i> .....	398
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>2266</u>

## SOLDIERS IN THE GREAT WAR..... 235

On Aug. 24, 1909, I married Ida Christine Council, daughter of Wm. H. Council, the founder of the State Agricultural and Mechanical College of which I was then president. We have five children, four of whom stick their feet under my table thrice daily (the other one usually manages somehow, for a moment at least, to get one or both feet on top of the table).

In July, 1920, I resigned at Normal to publish a monthly magazine, *The Competitor*, in Pittsburgh, Pa. The general slump in business has forced *The Competitor* to suspend temporarily and I am now in charge of the real estate department of the Modern Savings and Trust Company.

*Publications:* Several articles and addresses dealing with race relations, among them, "The Negro's War Aims," "The Negro in Big Business," "A Generation of Race Adjustment," etc.

*War Service:* I headed the colored section of the Red Cross in Madison County, Ala., raised four thousand dollars for the general work and had charge of sending off all the colored draftees after teaching each illiterate man to write his name and to address a letter home. Under the auspices of the U. S. Employment Service I spoke

throughout Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana, in the campaign to speed up production.

I belong to several fraternal organizations and I am a director of the Standard Life Insurance Co., of Atlanta, Ga.

## EDWARD COOK BUELL

BORN at Orange, Mass., Sept. 1, 1885. SON OF: Edward Martin, Nettie Amy (Marshall) Buell. PREPARED at: Orange High School, Orange, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Minnie Leila Kellogg, June 17, 1916, Orange, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Asst. Treasurer New Home Sewing Machine Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 36 South Main St., Orange, Mass.; (home) 77 Pleasant St., Orange, Mass.

THE ten years years covered by the Decennial Report have stretched into fifteen with no change in my scheme of existence worthy of much note. I am still married, and happily; am still without children, not so happily; am still with the New Home Sewing Machine Co. and am still leading the same well ordered (I hope), but conservative existence. Prohibition enforcement officers please note that I use the word "still" above advisedly as an adverb and not as a noun. Local public offices still continue to come my easy-going way—such as the chairmanships of the School Committee and the Troop Committee of Troop 2, Orange, Mass., Boy Scouts of America, and membership on the Executive Committee of the Franklin County Chapter of the American Red Cross.

I fought the war as a private citizen, interested in my company's activities in making shells and other munitions for the Government, and its subsequent activities in obtaining a settlement of its contracts, upon the signing of the armistice, that was satisfactory both to the Government and my company. I have yet to be charged with writing a book.

If "Class Lives" can properly record a complaint, perhaps the chief complaint of my life as I lead it would be that I see so few of my old 1907 friends. Orange is not such an out-of-the-way place after all and I would like to stress the fact that New England hospitality is still extant and just awaits opportunities here in Orange to be exemplified.

*Member:* Orange Lodge of Masons, Harvard Club of Boston, National Association of Cost Accountants.

## EDWIN FRANCIS BURNHAM

BORN at *Waltham, Mass.*, Nov. 7, 1880. SON OF: *Edwin Stickney, Sarah Elizabeth (Colby) Burnham*. PREPARED AT: *Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Lucy L. Chapin*, June 29, 1910, *Waltham, Mass.* CHILD: *Mary Elizabeth*, April 12, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *General Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 8 Glen Road, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

FROM the Engineering School I went to The Dennison Manufacturing Company at Framingham along with about a dozen other Harvard men. General engineering work with many variations occupied the time for nearly eight years. The latter part of this period was devoted to employees' betterment work, housing propositions, lunching facilities, recreation, etc. The next fourteen months I spent with the Angier Mills, Ashland, Mass. Here I found a variety of engineering, largely construction and maintenance work. My present work with The Russell Company was the next venture. This company manages several concerns, among them the Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, Androscoggin Pulp Company, Merrimac Chemical Company, Sutton's Mills and others. An even greater variety of work now passes through the office. All sorts of problems in power plant work, plant engineering and general construction make the work intensely interesting. Fortunately, even in the last few years we have been very busy and there is no let-up in sight.

My hobbies are not very pronounced. I am not much good at tennis and rather worse at golf, but I have a good time playing either.

*Member:* A. S. M. C., Plant Engineers' Club.

## EDWIN LEWIS BURNHAM

BORN at *Westminster, Mass.*, March 10, 1886. SON OF: *Arthur Green, Alice Idelle Burnham*. PREPARED AT: *Malden High School, Malden, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Wheeler Spalding*, Feb. 6, 1915, Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN: *Edwin Lewis, Jr.*, March 18, 1916; *Richard Wheeler*, July 13, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager, New England States.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 90 Canal St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 60 Garfield Road, Melrose, Mass.

**I** HAVE been a salesman for P. Derby & Co., chair manufacturers, since leaving college.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.; Melrose and Bellevue Golf Clubs, Melrose, Mass.; Melrose Lodge of Elks, Melrose, Mass.

## WILLIAM BURNS

BORN at Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 29, 1885. SON OF: *Robert, Caroline (Sargeant) Burns*. PREPARED AT: *Stone School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.E.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Mining Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 788 Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.; (*home*) 1428 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif.

**F**ROM 1907 to 1910 I attended the Graduate School of Applied Sciences; from 1910 to 1915 was with Phelps-Dodge Corporation, Bisbee, Ariz., as miner, mucker, shift-boss, engineer, etc. Started cattle ranching. In 1916 was with Phelps-Dodge at Morenci, Ariz., as millhand and assistant superintendent of concentrator. From 1917 to 1918 was in Salt Lake City and Santa Fe, N. Mex., as manager of several small copper mines in Idaho, Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona, and of a small coal mine in New Mexico. From 1919 to 1922 was in San Francisco, associated with Augustus Locke, '04, C. H. White, '97, formerly Chairman of Division of Mining at Harvard, and others, in exploration and consulting geological and engineering work. Still ranching (a ranch pays; a ranch doesn't).

My hobby is futile argument regarding East vs. West in football, etc.

I have traveled to numerous out of the way spots on this continent; not elsewhere as yet.

## ABNER HOWARD BURTCH

BORN at Fonda, N. Y., June 5, 1884. SON OF: Frank F., Cora L. (*Phillips*) Burtch. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Edith MacLaughlin*, June 10, 1908, Fonda, N. Y. CHILDREN: *Frank F.*, Sept. 18, 1909, died Sept. 24, 1909; *Elizabeth*, June 18, 1911; *Alfred H.*, April 26, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) Burtch Block, Fonda, N. Y.; (*home*) Main St., Fonda, N. Y.

AT the close of my Freshman year I left College and immediately commenced the study of the law in the law offices of Jere. S. Sitterly in Fonda, N. Y. Was admitted to the Bar in New York State on Nov. 19, 1907. I continued with Mr. Sitterly in the practice of the law after being admitted to the Bar and later as a member of the law firm of Sitterly & Burtch. Mr. Sitterly died in Jan., 1916, and I purchased the business of his estate and have continued it up to the present time.

During my work in the legal line I have found some time to spend for my own amusement, and among other things I have been most interested in genealogy and local history. My own family history and that of my wife and the many interesting historical events in central New York have kept me busy in my spare hours. Hunting and fishing have given me many hours of real pleasure. We had a real blow at the death of our first born, but the other kiddies have been the delight of our married life. I have been a boy again with the children, and when troubles have come to us and business worries have started a gray hair or two just over the temples, I have been able to go to a real home and get right down to first principles and play with my girl and boy as if I were ten instead of thirty-seven years old. I have never had an opportunity for real travel. Fishing trips into Canada and the Adirondacks and occasional trips to Albany, New York, Buffalo or neighboring cities have been the extent of my travels, and in each case my little journeys would combine business with pleasure.

I have served as attorney for the village of Fonda, and for the New York State Agricultural Department, and referee in bankruptcy for Fulton, Hamilton, and Montgomery counties.

The real regret of my life was that I was unable to



serve in the Army because of the fact that since boyhood I have been without the sight of one of my eyes. I was a member of the Home Guard of New York during the war serving as "Top" Sergeant in the company at Fonda, N. Y. In addition, I tried to do my bit as member of various committees for War Service, and my time was very often given to the local Exemption Board and to those called into service on the Draft.

*Member:* Fultonville Lodge No. 531, F. & A. M.; Johnstown Chapter No. 78, R. A. M.; Holy Cross Commandery No. 51, Knights Templar; Cyprus Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. of Albany, N. Y.; Past Masters' Association, Nineteenth Masonic District of New York; Fonda Lodge No. 773, I. O. O. F.; The Colonial Club of Johnstown, N. Y.; National Geographic Society, New York State Bar Association, Commercial Law League of America.

## WILLIAM EDWARD BURTON

He has not been heard from.

## WALTER KINSMAN CABOT

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 4, 1885. SON OF: Lucian Sebastian, Etta Electa (Persons) Cabot. PREPARED AT: Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Pauline Revere Conant, Oct. 5, 1910, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Walter Kinsman, Jr., Sept. 11, 1914; Janet Conant, March 1, 1917; Paul Conant, Nov. 16, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Manager and Mechanical Engineer, in charge of Closing Machine Department.

ADDRESS: (business) care of American Can Co., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 352 William St., East Orange, N. J.

AFTER graduation I entered the employ of the Western Electric Co., New York, in a student apprentice course and spent three and one-quarter years with this company. During the last year I was connected with the master mechanic's office in charge of shop planning and routing of material. In Sept., 1910, I went with the William Underwood Co. of Boston, Mass., as assistant mechanical engineer. I remained with them until 1919. During the last

two years of this time I was assistant manager of manufacture. In Sept., 1919, I entered the employ of the American Can Company with which I am at present, in charge of Closing Machine Equipment or a name which would really be more descriptive, Customers' Equipment and Service Department. Work of this department covers design and manufacture of can closing machines, gravity and cable runways and other special equipment for customers. It also covers service to customers all over the United States and Canada in connection with machines which are rented to them.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

## EDWARD THEODORE CALDWELL

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1886. SON OF: *Edward Frederick, Katherine Gilchrist (Burgess) Caldwell*. PREPARED AT: *Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Marjorie Louise Bryan, June 23, 1914, New York, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Edward Theodore, Jr., Dec. 24, 1915; Henry Bryan, June 22, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 38 *West 15th St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 62 *East 54th St., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER completing my course and receiving my degree in February, 1908, I spent a very pleasant eight months "loafing." In October, 1908, I entered the employ of Messrs. Edward F. Caldwell & Co., manufacturers of lighting fixtures, as a draughtsman. I continued in that position until 1912, when I became identified with the Sales Department and remained in that connection until December, 1914, when I became treasurer of the company, which office I still hold.

I have no particular hobbies, except playing golf, at which I perform very indifferently.

*War Service:* On Jan. 21, 1918, I was commissioned a Captain in the U. S. Army. I served in the Ordnance Department at Washington, D. C., as what was known as a "desk-daisy." I was discharged Feb. 1, 1919 and returned at once to New York. Until I had lived in Washington, I never realized what a wonderful city New York was.

*Member:* University Club, Harvard Club, Army and Navy Club, New York; Larchmont Yacht Club, Larchmont, N. Y.; Greenwich Country Club, Greenwich, Conn.; Chevy-Chase Club, Washington, D. C.

## JOHN FRANCIS CALLAHAN, JR.

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1884.* SON OF: *John Francis, Margaret Jane (Rourke) Callahan.* PREPARED AT: *Charlestown High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Building construction.*

ADDRESS: *120 West 48th St., New York, N. Y.*

SINCE leaving College have been engaged on construction work in connection with the following operations: Charles River Dam, Boston subway system, concrete factory buildings, Catskill aqueduct system, Passaic Valley sewer, New York subway system. During the war was engaged in construction of shell loading plant for the Government. Since that time have been engaged in office building and apartment house construction in New York City.

*Member:* Harvard Engineering Club, Metropolitan Rowing Club, American Association of Engineers, New-man Club.

## PERCY ALFONSO CAMPBELL

BORN *at Hastings, Minn., Aug. 19, 1877.* SON OF: *Cassius Samuel, Lydia (Ashley) Campbell.* PREPARED AT: *Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *S.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Mabel van Duyne, Aug. 1, 1914, Newark, N. J.* CHILD: *Robert van Duyne, Dec. 20, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Research Engineer.*

ADDRESS: *307 Vernon Ave., Newark, N. J.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## ROBERT CAMPBELL

BORN *at Kirkcaldy, Scotland, June 7, 1883.* SON OF: *Peter, Elizabeth (Aiken) Campbell.* PREPARED AT: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Florence Ester Edwards, May 31, 1910, Peru, Ind. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Aiken, Dec. 23, 1913; Mary Shirk, Feb. 21, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Linoleum Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearney, N. J.; (home)* 515 *Parker St., Newark, N. J.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## WARD MURPHEY CANADAY

BORN at *New Castle, Ind., Dec. 12, 1885. SON OF: Miles Murphey, Sarah Helena (Smith) Canaday. PREPARED AT: New Castle High School, New Castle, Ind.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Mariam Louise Coffin, June 15, 1912, East Orange, N. J. CHILD: Doreen Damaris, Dec. 5, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *President, United States Advertising Corporation.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 1415 *Madison Ave., Toledo, O.; (home)* *Lincoln Apartments, Toledo, O.*

*War Service:* Served on War Industries Board.

*Member:* Toledo and Inverness Clubs, Toledo; Harvard and Lotos Clubs, New York.

## FRANCIS LE GRAND CAPERS

BORN at *Chicago, Ill., March 14, 1884. SON OF: Francis Le Grand, Emma M. (Cole) Capers. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Ethel May Davis, Sept. 16, 1911, Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: Francis Le Grand, Jr., May 31, 1914; John Davis, Aug. 19, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Director, The Standard Fire Brick Co.; Vice-Pres., Gen'l Mngr., The Crystal Glass Company.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 2320 *East 52nd St., Los Angeles, Calif; (home)* 4024 *West 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## EDWARD LAWRENCE CAREY

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. SON OF: Thomas, Bridget Agnes (Cummings) Carey. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Adelaide Henriette Machette, Feb. 23, 1910, New York, N. Y.*

OCCUPATION: *Brokerage.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 62 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 130 East 51st St., New York, N. Y.

FOR a number of years I was with the firm of Hayden, Stone & Co., at 25 Broad St., New York. As of Jan. 1, 1921, I joined the firm of Russell, Miller & Carey, at 62 Broadway, New York.

Member: India House and Harvard Club, New York.

## PERCY ROBERT CARPENTER

BORN at Meriden, Conn., June 4, 1882. SON OF: Arthur, Nellie Maria (*Woodis*) Carpenter. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Viola Minich, Nov. 24, 1906, Peekskill, N. Y. CHILD: Dwight Percy, Sept. 5, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (*business*) Alumni Gymnasium, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.; (*home*) Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.

AT the end of my junior year (1906) I received a year's leave of absence as my college work was complete. Was granted the Hitchcock Fellowship in Physical Education at Amherst College which I held for two years, and then was appointed instructor in physical education and assistant dean; later promoted to assistant professor and then associate professor. Remained there until the Fall of 1916 when I was appointed professor of physical education at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, which position I still hold. Am also supervisor of all athletics and lecturer on personal hygiene. A new gymnasium and athletic plant had been built and I had the opportunity to organize a new department of physical education and supervise the athletics. Spend my summers at Croghan, N. Y., where I am a stockholder in the Oswegatchie Park Association which owns a hotel property and where I direct a summer tutoring school. Spent the summer of 1914 in Dorset, Ont., fishing and camping; the Summers of '15 and '16 in the Adirondacks; the Summer of '17 in Maine directing a summer tutoring camp, and the Summers of '18 and '19 in France. The Summers of '07 to '15 were spent in camping and fishing at Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H., Lake Memphremagogue, Can., and the Yellowstone Park.

My main hobby outside of term time is luring the wily trout with the fly. Further particulars may be had from Hi Powers also of 1907. Figure skating occupies my spare time in the winter. My boy is the oldest of any member of the Class of 1907 as I finished my course in three years and went to Amherst College to teach, got married in the Fall of '06 and began to look toward the future. My boy is within a half an inch of my height, wears my shoes, shirts, collars, and ties; he speaks French like a gamin after one year spent in France; now a member of his group swimming team at the Y, and pretty nearly able to outswim his Dad.

*War Service:* Directeur des Sports, Foyers du Soldat, Union Franco-American Y. M. C. A., 1918-20. Was charged with the athletic program for the French Army in France, the Army of Occupation, and in the Colonies. Returned to America, April, 1920. Received the Medaille de Reconnaissance Française.

*Publications:* "Studies on Growth of College Students in Height, Weight, and Lung Capacity," "The First Game of Intercollegiate Baseball," *New York Sun*; editor "Spalding's Guide of Intercollegiate Gymnastics," 1909-14; "Progress of Physical Education and Sports in France, 1918-20," *American Physical Education Review*, September, 1921; "Physical Education in the United States," lecture delivered at the Sorbonne, Paris, March 25, 1920 and printed in the *Evenement* the same month; "L'Education Physique aux Colleges Americaines," article in *La Renaissance*; series of pamphlets, translations of the rules of American games into French, Regles de Baseball, Regles de Basketball, Regles de Volley Ball, Sports et Recreations, published in Paris, 1918-19, now in use in public schools and the French Army.

*Member:* Society of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges; American Physical Education Society; Athletic Research Association; Worcester County Fish and Game Association; Central Board Football Official; Harvard and Kiwanis Clubs of Worcester; secretary-treasurer, Conference of New England Colleges on Athletics; secretary-treasurer, New England Intercollegiate Basket Ball Association.

## MICHAEL JOSEPH CASEY

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., July 29, 1884. SON OF: Patrick Michael, Ellen Teresa (Dowse) Casey. PREPARED AT: Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Yard Clerk.

ADDRESS: 15 Cross St., Lawrence, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## JAMES DONALD CASSELS

BORN at Narragansett Pier, R. I., Sept. 18, 1884. SON OF: John, Ellen (Fletcher) Cassels. PREPARED AT: Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Mary Walker Brewster, June 17, 1908. CHILDREN: Andrée Mary; Elizabeth Anne.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: (home) 10 Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## CURTIS WOLSEY CATE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1884. SON OF: Martin Luther, Martha Gertrude (Curtis) Gate. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: Carpinteria, Santa Barbara County, Calif.

**D**URING our Senior year I was enrolled in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, studying history and political science. The following year I attended the Law School for two terms and completed the requirements for my A.M. Then I went to Italy for two months and spent the rest of the Summer in Europe. I returned to the United States to come out immediately to California, where I was to teach at a new school near Riverside. The next year I spent at the Thacher School in the Ojai Valley. Since then my life has been the life of the school which, with two associates, I

started in the Fall of 1910 at Santa Barbara. This school was incorporated in 1913 as Santa Barbara School. It is now located near the small town of Carpinteria, in Santa Barbara County. Among the eleven trustees of the school are graduates of six American colleges, but the college representation among the six teachers is much narrower. Five of them are Harvard graduates, and one is a graduate of the University of London. The number of boys enrolled in the school has varied from nine to forty-three. In 1919 the school was enlarged to accommodate comfortably forty boarding scholars. This year the boys come from ten different states—about half of them from California. The twenty-seven graduates of the school have gone to the following universities—California, Stanford, Oregon, Dartmouth, Columbia, Yale, Harvard, also to West Point. Eleven of them have gone to Harvard, nine are now there, and two plan to enter next Fall with five graduates of 1922. The care of the school keeps me in California from September until the last of June, when I have generally left to spend the Summer in the East. Last Summer I was in Europe.

I suppose this is one of those "brief and colorless biographies," but I find it hard to be colorful when dictating to a male stenographer. Nor is the life of a schoolmaster an interesting one to most people. It is, however, so engrossing that weeks, terms, years hurry by, filled with boys, parents, teachers, carpenters, plumbers and Chinese servants; with cows and saddle horses; with plowing, planting, and reaping oats, beans, and losses; with ball games, soccer games, gymkhanas, and camping trips; and with the fascinating work of bringing boys along through their lively 'teens to the college examinations. And all this in a beautiful country between the Coast Range and the Pacific Ocean, where school boys are turned loose after school hours, or on Saturdays to ride as far as their horses will carry them. They might learn to go to the devil, but they seem to learn to use freedom without abusing it. I wonder if this is true of the rest of "those wild, young people." If they exist after all; I'm afraid some of them do. But not our sons and daughters and school boys?

*Member:* Union Club of Boston, Cosmopolitan Club of Santa Barbara.



## CHARLES EDWARD CHACE

BORN at Fall River, Mass., Aug. 14, 1878. SON OF: *Albert E., Eliza R. (Howland) Chace*. PREPARED AT: *B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Zetta Lois Slade*, Sept. 21, 1909, Fall River, Mass. CHILD: *Sylvia*, Nov. 1, 1911.

OCCUPATION: *Insurance and Real Estate.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) care of *John P. Slade & Son*, 57 North St., Fall River, Mass.; (*home*) 289 Belmont St., Fall River, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## ARTHUR FRANCIS CHAMBERLAIN

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1884. SON OF: *Luther Francis, Nellie Wright (Petty) Chamberlain*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1905-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Augusta Barnard Barker*, Sept. 4, 1908, West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: *Arthur Francis, Jr.*, July, 13, 1909; *Ruth*, Feb. 9, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Bond Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 16 Central St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 2158 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, Mass.

FROM June, 1907, to Aug., 1907, I worked at surveying. From then until Jan. 1, 1908, I was assistant purchasing agent at the factory of Isaac Prouty & Co., shoe manufacturers, Spencer, Mass. From Jan. 1, 1908, to Aug., 1909, I traveled locally and in the Middle West and South selling shoe counters for the Columbia Counter Co. of Boston. From Aug., 1909, to Feb., 1915, I was with S. D. Warren Co., paper manufacturers, as order clerk and in the sales department. Leaving there, I bought a farm in Keene, N. H., where in partnership with my brother-in-law, who owned the adjoining farm, I tried general farming. Eight months of it showed that it was not the thing for me, so I sold my interest in the business, although I still have the farm. In Oct., 1915, I began selling bonds for Chamberlain & Davis of Boston. In 1919 the business was incorporated and I acquired an interest in it. In 1920 I took over the business from my two associates and have managed it up to the present time.

My boy is now in the grade in school which should in-

sure his graduation from Harvard the year we celebrate our 25th anniversary.

*War Service:* I joined a troop of cavalry in Boston in 1917 and helped to build it up until it was accepted as a Massachusetts State Guard Unit. I was appointed Sergeant and served a two year enlistment. In 1918, while playing polo I was hit in the right eye with the point of a mallet and two pieces of glass were driven into my eye. Two operations removed them, although I was unable to use my eyes for some time. This was a curious coincidence in that my father, who was a Sergeant in the Massachusetts Militia about 30 years ago, was injured in the eye by the explosion of a blank cartridge and was unable to use his eyes for a long time, although operations eventually restored his sight.

## GRANT CHANDLER

BORN at Indian Orchard, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885. SON OF: John Henry, Abbie F. (Smith) Chandler. PREPARED AT: Springfield High School, Springfield, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Sadie Dinnsen, Aug. 24, 1910, Chicago, Ill.

OCCUPATION: Accountant.

ADDRESS: (business) Wisconsin Railroad Commission, Madison, Wis.;  
(home) 134 N. Butler St., Madison, Wis.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## JOHN PARKER HALE CHANDLER

BORN at Washington, D. C., March 22, 1885. SON OF: William Eaton, Lucy Lambert (Hale) Chandler. PREPARED AT: Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Madeline Julia Vogel, Sept. 14, 1910, Boston, Mass. CHILD: John Parker Hale, Jr., Aug. 6, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Proprietor, Cold Storage Co.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Portsmouth Cold Storage Co., Portsmouth, N. H.;  
(home) 32 Miller Ave., Portsmouth, N. H.

THE Summer of 1907 was spent in the Summer school; the Fall of 1907 in a room at Tech. Chambers; the Winter of 1907-1908 looking for a good job. No find. In the Spring of 1908 I became an insurance solicitor; Summer of

1908, joined Travelers at Hartford; Summer of 1909, left. Fall of 1909 returned to Boston to look for some more job. Fall of 1910, Law School; March, 1911, left—having decided no particular amount of brains to be discovered amongst faculty. Fall of 1912, auto agency, New Haven; failed; served me right for getting so near YALE. Spring of 1914, went into fire-proofing business; failed; looked good, but looks are often deceptive. Recently started Cold Storage Co. We have a plant in building formerly used as a brewery. Spend Winters in Florida and act as broker for homesteads and orange groves.

Golf (rotten); swim (short of breath); drink Scotch (when available). How are you fixed? Deuces and joker wild. Drive Cadillac on the beach. Have you?

*Member:* Athletic, Warwick, and Country Clubs, Portsmouth; Abeniqui Club, Rye Beach; Clarendon, Palm Beach, and Daytona Country Clubs; Everglades Club, Palm Beach, Fla.

## ROBERT BIGELOW CHAPIN

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1884. SON OF: *Cyrus Smith, Alice (Bigelow) Chapin*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Hooper Dunbar*, Oct. 20, 1909, *Los Angeles, Cal.* CHILDREN: *Alice Hooper*, Oct. 3, 1910; *Robert Bigelow, Jr.*, Oct. 9, 1911; *Elizabeth Dunbar*, Nov. 7, 1912; *David Brooks*, Feb. 5, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Wholesale Dairy Products.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 35 South Market St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 26 Saxon Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

UPON leaving College in June, 1905, I entered the employ of the Chapin & Adams Co., wholesale dealers in butter, eggs, and cheese, of which firm my father was president. Tried to learn the business from the overall end, until the Summer of 1907, when I took a two months' vacation and played ball in the mountains until September, of that year, when I came back to the business again. I married Elizabeth H. Dunbar, of Los Angeles, Cal., on October 20, 1909. After wandering over the western part of the country a few weeks, we returned to Boston, and stayed until March, 1910. The brief glimpse of the West had made me anxious to heed the w. k. advice of Horace Greely. This, coupled with a "more than willingness" on the part of

my wife to live on the Pacific Coast led us to pack up our Lares and Penates and take them to Los Angeles, Cal. Here, on Oct. 3, 1910, our first child, Alice Hooper, was born. I had no definite business opening in mind when we went to California, but, as we chanced to be there at the beginning of the oil excitement in the San Joaquin Valley, like many others, I determined to make my fortune in oil, and, with that idea in mind, saw a great deal of the California oil fields, as they were then, and have vivid recollections of Bakersfield, California, in its early days. Bakersfield was one of the pioneer oil towns, and, while not so wild as Goldfield and Tonopah, was wide open, and gave me my first glimpse of the "Old West" which has since passed away. Because of its promise of large and quick returns, the oil business rapidly became overdone, and before I could make my killing, in order to keep the butcher and baker good natured, I successively (not always successfully, however,) turned my hand to promoting, life insurance, real estate, and loan brokerage. The dollars were very elusive, and with the advice and consent of my good wife, I decided that Boston wasn't such a bad place after all. And so—we came home to the East again, where we have been ever since. I reëntered the employ of the Chapin & Adams Co., and am now its vice-president. Because of the long hours demanded by this business, I have not had much time to develop many hobbies. However, when the 15th of April comes each year, I can usually be found on some trout brook, and as often after that date, as I can get away. When it gets too hot for the trout to bite, I put away the rods and flies, and get out the golf clubs. I'm a hopeless duffer, however, and still shoot in the high nineties. I have hopes, however. While in California, I became the proud possessor of one of the earlier ukeleles and learned to strum it a bit. This led to the purchase of guitars, both American and Hawaiian, subsequently a banjo and a saxophone, so the Winter nights are often made horrible with pseudo music. I have a good time at it, though, and my wife and children are long suffering, and patient. Since our first daughter, we have been blessed with three children, one of whom, Robert Bigelow, Jr., is now in the Mitchell Military School, en route to Harvard, via Andover.

Although not very thrilling, life is very full, and very sweet. And for keeping the nose to the grindstone, let me

recommend a large family. We are living at 26 Saxon Road, Newton Highlands, not so far but that we get over to the Stadium in the Fall, and we have hopes that one, or both of our boys will do his share toward twisting the tail of the Bulldog.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Oak Bluffs Country Club, Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange.

### CLOVIS GILLHAM CHAPPELL

BORN at Flatwoods, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1882. SON OF: William Brown, Mollie (Gillham) Chappell. PREPARED AT: Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-05.

MARRIED: Cecil Hart, April 15, 1909, Waverly, Tenn. CHILDREN: Clovis Gillham, Jr., Sept. 13, 1911; Bob Hart, Nov. 6, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Ministry.

ADDRESS: (business) Mt. Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C.; (home) 4418 15th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

See Appendix.

### HENRY THORNDYKE CHICKERING

BORN at Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1885. SON OF: William H., Angie (Bartlett) Chickering. PREPARED AT: Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1911.

MARRIED: Carolyn E. Putnam, June 1, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Medicine.

ADDRESS: (business) 131 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 27 East 62nd St., New York, N. Y.

**A**M engaged in the practice of internal medicine, especially respiratory diseases.

*War Service:* 1st Lieut., M. R. C., April, 1917; Capt., M. C., 1918; detailed for Service School for Instruction of Medical Officers in the treatment of pneumonia, Rockefeller Institute, 1917 to May, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S. C., to direct similar school, May, 1918; discharged Jan. 1, 1919, Camp Jackson, S. C. Rank of Major, M. R. C.

*Publications:* "Agglutination Phenomena in Lobar Pneumonia," *Jour. Exp. Med.*, 1914, XX, 599. "Concentration of Protective Bodies in Antipneumococcus Serum, Specific

Precipitate Extracts" (with F. P. Gay), *Jour. Exp. Med.*, 1914, XXII, 248. "Concentration of the Protective Bodies in Antipneumococcus Serum by Means of Specific Precipitation," *Jour. Exp. Med.*, 1915, XXI, 389. "Treatment of Typhoid Fever by Intravenous Injections of Polyvalent Sensitized Typhoid Vaccine Sediment" (with F. P. Gay), *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1916, XVII, 303, "Typhoid Fever," *Pract. Treat.* (with R. Cole), (Musser and Kelly) 1917. "Lobar Pneumonia," (with Avery, Cole and Dochez), Monograph No. 7, 1917, Rockefeller Institute for Med. Res. "Staphylococcus Aureus Pneumonia" (with J. H. Park), *Jour. Am. Med. Ass'n*, 1919, LXXII, 617. "Type 1 Pneumococcus, Lobar Pneumonia Among Porto Rican Laborers" (with J. H. Park, Jr.), *Jour. Am. Med. Ass'n*, 1919, LXXIII, 183. "The Bacteriology of Secondary Pneumonia," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec., 1919.

Member: Harvard Club, New York, and several medical societies.

### DUDLEY RICHARDS CHILD

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867. SON OF: Dudley Richards, Missouri (Stockwell) Child. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Ruth Fay Bowman, Oct. 29, 1908, Charlestown, N. H. CHILDREN: Dudley Richards, Jr., Oct. 24, 1910; Roger Bowman, Dec. 4,

1912; Robert Warren, July 8, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Ministry.

ADDRESS: 42 Church St., Hudson, Mass.

AS the Class Secretary protests against "brief and colorless biographies," and as college life came later for me than is usual, this "retrospect" antedates that day,

*"When we first came on this Campus,  
Freshmen all, as green as grass."*

After graduation from English High School, Boston, I went with nine-tenths of my class into business life. I handled finished upper leather for several years and then had four years in sheet metal construction, an interesting and valuable experience throughout. During this period, I had six years of service in the Massachusetts Naval Brigade, made a trip to Europe, and also visited the Pacific Coast. Life in Boston gave, as always, many educational

opportunities.' I grew up under the preaching of Rev. Dr. Edward Everett Hale, and in frequent association with him, being superintendent of the Sunday School in his church during nine years. With Dr. Hale, I was one of the founders of Hale House, a social settlement well-known in Boston. The desire for college and the ministry grew within me steadily, and for a long time I fought out the serious problems of the change from business to professional life. The decision made, I roomed for three years in old Divinity Hall, had a full grist of courses in theology and sociology, and affiliated with the Class of 1907. My association with '07 was chiefly in the lectures of Phil. 5, Ec. 3, Greek 9, English 5, and History of Religions 2. The latter being reputed a "cinch course," was quite popular with undergraduates until experience made them wiser. "Divinity" was then inhabited by members of every college class and every department of the University, which afforded some remarkably interesting and profitable associations. The few '07 men who roomed there may recall as well, some social hours when with banjo, ocarina, and other music we relaxed from theses and required reading, to the benefit of our souls. In June, 1906, I was ordained and installed as minister of the South Parish Unitarian Church, Charlestown, N. H. In 1909, I went to the First Parish Unitarian Church, Pepperell, Mass., and on Jan. 1, 1919 to my present settlement with the First Unitarian Society of Hudson, Mass. Since leaving College, I have been three times to England and the Continent, also to Florida, Nassau, Havana, Mexico, and eastern Canada.

Living near Camp Devens during the war, I engaged in social and religious work for the soldiers, both at camp and in my town, serving also on the Committee of Public Safety in Pepperell, Mass. The item of public service includes school committee, playground commission, and trustee of public library. I have counted among my happiest experiences, four years as Scoutmaster, two as Assistant Scoutmaster, and latterly, work as member of a Troop Committee in Hudson. With our three boys, my wife and I continue at every opportunity the out-door life which we have always enjoyed. To see these boys enrolled at Harvard is one of our fairest dreams.

*Member:* Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, Bos-

tonian Society, New England Historic-Geneological Society, New Hampshire Consistory (32d Degree), Sullivan Commandery, Knights Templar, Beacon Lodge, I. O. O. F., Hudson Board of Trade, Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Hale House Association, Religious Education Association.

## PAUL THEODORE CHRISTIE

BORN at *Marash, Asiatic Turkey*, Aug. 23, 1883. SON OF: *Thomas Davidson, Carmelite (Brewer) Christie*. PREPARED AT: *Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Miriam McCloud*, Jan. 30, 1913, *Brookline, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Eleanor*, April 16, 1915; *Carol*, July 4, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching*.

ADDRESS: *St. George's School, Newport, R. I.*

THE first few years after leaving College were spent in teaching French, with a side-line of football, gymnastics, and baseball. Next few years: the same. Hereafter: the same, if I don't get fired.

My hobbies are sailing in Summer and fixing the car in Winter. My travels have been in Europe, Canada, and the West Indies.

## ✠ Arthur Briggs Church

BORN at *Pembroke, Mass.*, July 15, 1886. SON OF: *Frederick William, Emma Maria (Ramsdell) Church*. PREPARED AT: *Rockland High School, Rockland, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1908); *LL.B.* 1909 (1910).

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Martha Ramsdell*, Jan. 23, 1914, *New York, N. Y.*

KILLED in action near *Ronssoy, France*, Sept. 28, 1918.

ADDRESS OF WIDOW: *Mrs. Elizabeth M. Church*, 550 West 114th St., *New York, N. Y.*

AFTER graduation from the Harvard Law School, Church took up the practice of law in New York City, and was rapidly rising in his profession as an able and reliable lawyer when the Great War began.

With the spirit of zeal and self-sacrifice which his college friends knew so well, he enlisted as a private on May





ARTHUR BRIGGS CHURCH



14, 1917, in Company A, 7th New York Infantry, N. G., which later became the 107th regiment, U. S. Infantry, a part of the gallant 27th Division. After a period of training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., during which he was promoted to corporal, Church went to France with his regiment in May, 1918, and with his Division joined the Second British Army in Flanders, where he saw constant active service, participating in all the principal actions including Ypres Salient, East Poperinghe Line; Jonc de Mer Ridge, etc. In Aug., 1918, Church was transferred with his Division to the Somme, and incorporated into the Fifth British Army. Here he was constantly in action participating in the terrific and bloody engagements which characterized the campaign by which the Germans were turned back. He was killed in action in an attack on the Hindenburg Line, Sept. 28, 1918, near Ronssoy, Department of Péronne, and is buried in St. Emilie Cemetery, St. Emilie, France, plot 2, row 1, No. 5.

He was cited in General Orders Headquarters 27th Division A. E. F.: "For gallantry and exceptional fearlessness in the Dickebusch sector, near Mt. Kemmel, Belgium, Aug., 1918. This soldier inspired the men of his platoon to coolness and courage during an enemy raid upon the front line trenches and sacrificed sleep and rest to remain at his post. This soldier was later killed in action."

Arthur Church's gentle soul was roused by the injustice and inhumanity of the war, and his letters home, many of them written from the firing step of the front line trenches, reveal the burning zeal and the cheerful courage of the man. "Don't worry about me," he wrote, "and if they should get me, don't go moping around about it, any of you. Just say that I did my duty and died in a good cause."

He was a gentle, courageous and constant friend, whose upright life and glorious death will be held in proud and affectionate remembrance by his many classmates who knew and loved him.

S. T. G.

## LAURENCE WHITFIELD CHURCHILL

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 3, 1885. SON OF: *Arthur Whitfield, Laura Gertrude (Clark) Churchill*. PREPARED AT: *Plymouth High School, Plymouth, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Ethel Lurana Shaw*, June 2, 1909, *Lowell, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Laurence Whitfield, Jr.*, March 15, 1911; *Grover*, Dec. 17, 1912; *Jane Shaw*, June 25, 1914; *Joan Clark*, Aug. 1, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 18 Lawrence St., Wakefield, Mass.

AM still a salesman with Spencer Trask & Company, investment bankers, with whom I have been for over twelve years. Most of my spare time is devoted to my children except for a reasonable amount of golf and tennis. I have done no traveling outside of the country, except for one trip to Cuba, which trip had no relation to the prohibition question. I have not tried for any public honors, political or otherwise, and have no intention of so doing. What work I have done in that line has been under somebody else as chairman.

### THOMAS MACK CLAFLIN

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 23, 1885. SON OF: *William H., Carrie S. (Avery) Claflin*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Alice F. Morton*, June 3, 1912, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: *Richard Morton*, Sept. 16, 1913; *Eleanor Pierson*, Jan. 31, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Bond Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 172 Dean Road, Brookline, Mass.

THE first two years after leaving College I spent at the Harvard Law School. After serving an apprenticeship in law offices I held down the position of attorney for the Boston Legal Aid Society during the years of 1913 and 1914. It took me seven years to satisfy myself that the legal profession was not to my liking, so I accepted an opportunity to enter the investment business as a bond salesman in the employ of Wm. P. Bonbright & Co. I remained there about two years and then worked for the firm of Parkinson & Burr for over five years in the same capacity. In Dec., 1921, I became associated with F. L. Dabney & Co., 50 Congress St., Boston, as manager of their Unlisted Security Department. Enough for my office life. Until 1912 my spare time was spent traveling in Europe and this country, sailing, and golfing. I then married and we lived happily

but not too quietly in a three decker in Brookline. Our happiness was increased by the arrival of a son and, a couple of years later, a daughter. All this necessitated larger quarters, therefore we built a house on Fisher Hill, Brookline, and have now lived there for over seven years without slamming the door.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, The Country Club, Algonquin Club, Exchange Club.

### MARC CLINTON CLAPP

BORN at Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 6, 1884. SON OF: *Lewis William, Carrie (Hutchinson) Clapp*. PREPARED AT: *Wichita High School, Wichita, Kans.; and Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Florence Harper*, Nov. 4, 1910, *Wichita, Kans.* CHILDREN: *Elizabeth*, June 22, 1912; *Judith*, May 22, 1915; *John Clinton*, Aug. 15, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Farm Mortgage Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The First Trust Company of Wichita, Wichita, Kans.;* (*home*) *2 Wellington Pl., Wichita, Kans.*

LOOKING backward over the crowding memories of those halcyon days at Cambridge, it scarcely seems possible that it will be fifteen years this June—since, sheepskins in our trunks (where they have remained ever since, I guess—at least I don't know where mine is) my right-hand pal and best friend of College years, Ned "Cheesy Head" Buell, of Orange, Mass., and '07, and I turned our faces Westward Ho, to have one last joyous Summer of youthful fling on the broad Kansas prairies before we settled down to the serious business of going to work and making a living that Fall. Buell had never been West, and under my guidance we scouted the plains that Summer for all we could get out of them. And if he would only come out again this Summer for a quindecennial, the changes that he would see, and the skyscrapers that have replaced the one story frames, and the automobiles instead of bronchos, and all the other advances that a fifteen-year period of intensive civilization and progress has brought to this western country, would be the only evidence that could make me believe that fifteen long years (how short they have been) have sped since that glorious Summer when we both were young! But we must be young yet, or that time would

not have seemed to fly so swiftly by—in fact we are young, for when I last saw Ned only a year or so back, in his home town in the Berkshire Hills, he didn't seem a day older in looks or in manner, in spite of his fifteen years of stitching away with the New Home Sewing Machine Company in Orange, and he in his turn, and all his lovely family, were good enough to say I hadn't changed either. In truth, however, I must recount that there are a few less hairs in my old block head than fifteen years ago, though in the main, the years of labor of handling the fiduciary work of a growing western trust company have not entirely borne me down.

I started in the farm mortgage banking business in the Fall of 1907 and continued constantly therein until 1913. During that period I pretty well covered the field of southern Kansas and all of Oklahoma, both by team, horseback, railroad and in later years by automobile, getting thoroughly acquainted at first hand with my loan territory. In June of 1913, at the organization of the First Trust Company of Wichita, I took charge of the farm mortgage department of that company and have been at the head of that work for the trust company ever since. I now also am one of the vice-presidents of the company, so I suppose I should call myself a success. At any rate, I am proud of my work. Anybody connected in any manner with the occupation of agriculture should be proud of his work. "God put man in a garden and he has been in trouble ever since he got out," is the way somebody has expressed his inherent faith in agriculture—an occupation older than civilization itself, with its roots forever established in the daily necessities of mankind, and moreover the vocation, which more than all others has been the keystone not only of our material but also our social and moral civilization. Following, I feel that the business of financing agriculture and the farmer is a wholly essential and necessary factor in the maintenance of our agricultural industry, and as such is as permanent, necessary and honorable as agriculture itself. At any rate financing the farmer is my business, and I have been giving it practically all my time since graduation.

In my history the word "hobbies" should have come under the heading "children," as my children are my real hobbies—two beautiful girls who are just as full of pep and jazz as any boy could ever be, although we have one

fine boy, too; I don't want this fellow to ever be President, but I do want him to hold down a place on the Harvard baseball team about sixteen years hence. My girls attend the same graded public school that their father did before them, and the boy is going to do the same, but carry the good work farther and eventually come down to Cambridge. I kept a rather complete and out of the ordinary memorabilia—a lusty volume for each of the years I was in College, and the kids never seem to tire of mauling over its pages, and getting their daddy to tell them about those “bright College years,” as my six-year-old daughter calls them. They like to look at the souvenirs, the clippings, the pictures and accounts of the games and the plays.

Outside of the prairies of Kansas and Oklahoma, which I have pretty well roamed over by night and by day, in the course of my regular work these past fifteen years, my traveling has been pretty well restricted. I have never been south of the Red River nor west of the Continental Divide, and have only been East three times since graduation—once on my wedding trip, a second time to see a Harvard-Yale game, and a third to an International Rotary Convention in Atlantic City. Some day, when the family gets raised, and I can make a living without work, I may set out and travel—I'd like to—take a trip to *Cuba* especially!

In these days of city building along modern and progressive lines, it is next to an impossibility, for any one having the interest and welfare of his community at heart, to keep out of civic work. It seems that my portion has generally come my way, and I always stand ready for the command of our Board of Commerce for any line, and they are an active organization with many irons in the fire for civic betterment. I have served as a director for the International Wheat Show; am a member of the Board of Trustees of the Wichita Symphony Orchestra; hold a place on the Court of Honor for the Wichita Council Boy Scouts of America; am connected as an officer in the “Little Theatre,” a community dramatic organization; member of Citizens' Advisory Committee to the Mayor of Wichita on building and zoning restrictions, City of Wichita, and chairman, play ground and athletic division, Wichita Park Board. Also hold the office of vice-president of the Trust Company section of the Kansas Bankers' Association. The Harvard Endowment Fund Committee appointed me to the

Harvard Endowment Fund Committee in Kansas, and I had charge of the collections in south central Kansas.

Possibly under the heading of "Hobbies," I should have said that I have never been stung by the golf bug, but I have kept up my interest in tennis, and continue to play the game regularly. I also miss but few home games of baseball in the Western League, and finally I might add that I am something of a "fiend" for the movies.

*War Service:* Treasurer of the Sedgwick County Chapter of the Southwestern Division of the American Red Cross, and treasurer of the Sedgwick County War Funds Association. Also secretary, Sedgwick County Citizens' Committee, the U. S. Food Administration. As vice president of the First Trust Company of Wichita, I also had charge of the work in south central Kansas for the office of the Custodian of Enemy Alien Property, for whom my company was the designated depository in this section, and some of which interests still continue in our charge.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Kansas, Harvard Club, Kansas City, Mo.; Wichita Rotary Club (treasurer), Kansas Farm Mortgage Bankers' Association, Oklahoma Mortgage Association, Farm Mortgage Bankers' Association of America, Wichita Club, Wichita Country Club, Sim Park Golf and Tennis Club, Wichita Dramatic Association, Trust Company Bureau, Kansas Bankers' Association.

## CHESTER MORROW CLARK

BORN at *Washington, D. C.*, Jan. 8, 1885. SON OF: *A. Howard, Alice (Morrow) Clark*. PREPARED AT: *Western High School, Washington, D. C.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* (*George Washington*) 1909.

MARRIED: *Helen Fisher, April 3, 1913, Gloucester, Mass.* CHILD: *Eleanor Fisher, Jan. 10, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer, Arthur D. Little, Inc., Chemists, Engineers and Managers.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 30 *Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.*; (*home*) 41 *Dwight St., Brookline, Mass.*

WAS away from College during senior year on leave of absence. Was associate editor of the *Washington Bureau, Ridgway's Weekly*, until March, 1907, and editorial assistant of the *Smithsonian Institution, Washington*, until



Oct., 1909. I graduated in law, receiving degree of LL.B. from George Washington University, Washington, in June, 1909, and was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, Sept., 1909, and later before the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia. In Oct., 1909, I came with Messrs. Stone & Webster as law clerk in corporation department. In April, 1912, I became secretary of various public service corporations operated by them.

In Feb., 1916, was transferred to the New York office of Stone & Webster in their securities department and continued there for a year and a half. In 1917, after several months spent in wondering what was the right thing to do all around in connection with the war, the problem was solved for me by my being directed on Sept. 17th to go to Philadelphia to help build ships on a quantity production basis to meet the then existing submarine emergency. I arrived there on the morning of Sept. 18th, and for the next three years and a half acted as secretary of the company operating the Hog Island Shipyard, as well as serving successively in the capacity of assistant to the general manager and assistant to the president. At the conclusion of the shipbuilding program in Feb., 1921, when twelve troop ships and one hundred and ten 8700-ton cargo carriers had been completed and were in successful operation, I left for a month's rest in Florida, and upon returning to the North in March was elected Treasurer of Arthur D. Little, Inc., chemists, engineers and managers, of Cambridge.

*Publications:* Articles in periodicals and newspapers.

*Member:* University Club, Washington, D. C.; Harvard Clubs, New York and Boston; Union Boat Club, Boston; Sons of the American Revolution, etc.

### † Edward Lord Clark, 3d

BORN at *Newton Highlands, Mass.*, March 29, 1884. SON OF: *Charles Peter, Helen (Lancaster) Clark*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Cambridge, Mass.*, April 12, 1904.

## EDWARD WINSLOW CLARK, 3D

BORN at Germantown, Pa., Sept. 3, 1885. SON OF: Clarence Munroe, Mary Newbold (Taylor) Clark. PREPARED AT: Germantown Academy, Germantown, Pa.; Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; and Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Hazel Mills Dolph, Oct. 14, 1916, Portland, Ore.

OCCUPATION: Banking and Public Utilities.

ADDRESS: (business) 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) 7922 Lincoln Drive, St. Martin's, Philadelphia, Pa.

IN the Fall of 1907 I started work as an apprentice at the Tabor Manufacturing Co. of Philadelphia, makers of moulding machines, grinders, etc., and in the nine months I was there became much interested in the system of Scientific management under which they operated. Beginning with the Fall of 1908, I worked on various Public Utility properties, namely: The Columbus Railway, Power and Light Co., East St. Louis & Suburban Co., and Chattanooga Railway & Light Co., returning to Philadelphia a year later. After a short course at Banks Business College, I started early in 1910 in the Transfer Department of E. W. Clark & Co., Bankers, of Philadelphia. Soon after the incorporation of E. W. Clark & Co. Management Corporation, which manages and does engineering work for various public utility companies, I was elected secretary and treasurer. On Jan. 1, 1920, I became a member of the firm of E. W. Clark & Co. Most of my time in the last ten years has been spent in connection with the management of public utilities, with particular regard to light and power rates, contracts and valuations. I am a director in the Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co., Commonwealth Power, Railway & Light Co., Grand Rapids Railway Co., Michigan Railroad Co., Grand Rapids, Holland & Chicago Railway Co., and Tabor Manufacturing Co.

On one of the numerous trips around the country which business necessitated, I met Hazel Mills Dolph, of Portland, Ore., and we were married and "have lived very happily ever after." Aside from business trips my only travel since graduation was in the Summer of 1912, when seven of us, all bachelors, took a couple of cars abroad and toured through France, Italy, Austria, and Germany. My hobbies are golf, the successful operation of public utility properties, and the development of scientific management in industry.

In connection with the latter, I have for the last year or so acted as treasurer of the Taylor Society, a society devoted to the extension of the doctrines of the late Frederick W. Taylor, the prophet of the science of management. I have also become much interested in my Alma Mater, Chestnut Hill Academy, and am now secretary of its board of trustees. Am also on the board of trustees of the Unitarian Church of Germantown.

*War Service:* On Nov. 3, 1917, I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Finance Section, Equipment Division of the Signal Corps (later Bureau of Aircraft Production). Stationed at Washington until June 30, 1918, when I went overseas with a special mission of the Bureau of Aircraft Production, made up mainly of engineers who had been active in the development of the Liberty Motor and our aircraft generally. Our orders were to make a quick report on the latest developments in planes and motors in England, France, and Italy. We spent about a month in England and four months in France in this most interesting work, returning to Hoboken Dec. 23. From then until the date of my discharge, March 24, 1919, I was stationed in Washington writing up the records of the Mission.

*Member:* Racquet, Philadelphia Country, Germantown Cricket, and the Pine Valley Golf Clubs.

## GILBERT LAWRENCE CLARK

BORN at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1884. SON OF: *George Frederic, Clarissa Sophia (Beebe) Clark*. PREPARED AT: *Springfield High School, Springfield, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Katherine Beatrice Shaw*, Aug. 31, 1912, *Springfield, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Science.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The Smith Paper Co., Lee, Mass.*; (*home*) *88 Franklin St., Lee, Mass.*

AFTER working for about a year as chemist in the smokeless powder plant at Indian Head, Md., I returned to Springfield where, for ten years, I was consulting chemist with the Emerson Laboratory. In 1918 I went to The Smith Paper Co., Lee, Mass., where I am still located. Here I have established a laboratory for technical control of manufacture and research.

My hobbies are tennis and golf, billiards and auction. I was in France in February and March, 1918.

*Member:* American Chemical Society, Park Club of Pittsfield, Greenock Country Club of Lee.

## JAMES DALEY CLARK

BORN at *Ware, Mass.*, April 2, 1885. SON OF: *James Edward, Margaret Jane (Mulvany) Clark*. PREPARED AT: *Ware High School, Ware, Mass.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907. MARRIED: *Elizabeth Ursula Downs*, June 3, 1914, *Pittsfield, Mass.* OCCUPATION: *Cotton Manufacturing.* ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Otis Company, Ware, Mass.*; (*home*) 117 North St., *Ware, Mass.*

FROM Commencement until April, 1910, I was employed by the Springfield News Company at Springfield, Mass., in charge of the Book Department. This was interesting work but the chances for advancement were not very bright. In the Spring of 1910 I decided to follow in the footsteps of my ancestors and learn something about cotton manufacturing. I spent exactly one year at the Palmer Mill of the Otis Company at Three Rivers, Mass., in preliminary training. A considerable portion of this time was devoted to assisting erectors in the installation of new machinery. This was a very valuable experience for one desiring to know the cotton mill business, and the practical training enabled me to accept a position with the Otis Company at Ware, Mass., as assistant superintendant on May 1, 1911. This concern is probably the only one in the country today which is engaged in the manufacture of both woven and knit cotton goods in the same plant. It is an old, established company and its products are standard in the cotton trade throughout the world.

My return to Ware, my home town, after an absence of the greater part of eight years, was a very welcome experience. I soon found myself engaged in most every sort of activity that a town of ten thousand population offers and expects of anyone who is willing to devote his spare time and energy toward keeping things going. I helped organize the Ware Board of Trade and was president of that organization during 1918-19. I have kept clear of politics except for holding one very minor office.

During the war the company that I work for was extensively engaged in the manufacture of army and navy supplies and I was forced to "do my bit" by staying on my job. I was active in all the "drives" and particularly in the Liberty Loan Campaigns. This work helped to compensate for my inability to get into actual service.

At present I am very much interested in the development of community service in Ware, and give most of my spare time to this work, which I hope will prove of great value to our town.

*War Service:* My only military service was in the Massachusetts State Guard, which was formed at the outbreak of the war to replace the regular militia organizations that went into the Federal Service. I served two years in Company B, 20th Infantry, and for nearly the entire period of my enlistment I held the rank of 1st Sergeant.

*Member:* Connecticut Valley Harvard Club, Springfield, Mass.; National Geographic Society, Ware Board of Trade, Ware Study Club.

## STANLEY CLARKE

BORN at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1884. SON OF: *Frederick W., Charlotte Tomlinson (Sharpe) Clarke*. PREPARED AT: *Stone's School, Boston, Mass.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1909; LL.B. 1912.* MARRIED: *Margaret Thomas French, April 19, 1913, Winchester, Mass.* OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.* ADDRESS: 24 Charlton St., New York, N. Y.

DURING the Fall of 1906 and Spring and Summer of 1907 I traveled in Europe, returning to Cambridge in Nov. and entering the Harvard Law School. After various interruptions, the longest of which was nearly two years spent in Chicago and the far West, I graduated from the Law School in 1912. I served the next year as secretary to Mr. Justice Holmes in Washington. Then I married and purchased a farm in Hollis, N. H., where I grew apples and peaches (rather successfully) till the Fall of 1917 when I enlisted in the army. After the war I was not able to go back to my farm as we had to sell it during 1918. In June, 1919, I obtained, by good fortune, the position of treasurer of the Moa Bay Iron Company. I am now

treasurer and counsel for that company and also engaged in the general practice of the law in New York City.

*War Service:* Enlisted Dec., 1917; Attended Air Service School at Columbus, Ohio, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant March, 1918, detailed to Kelly Field, Tex.; placed on flying status July, 1918, and commissioned Reserve Military Aviator after taking course of instruction at Brook's Field, Tex. Discharged April, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard Club, University Club, New York City, Bar Association of the City of New York, Bar Association of the City of Boston.

## HARRY BENJAMIN CLIFFORD

BORN at Concord, N. H., July 11, 1885. SON OF: Samuel Eastman, Ada Florence (Locke) Clifford. PREPARED AT: Franklin High School, Franklin, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Edith Crosby Washburn, China, Me., April 30, 1919. CHILD: Mary Esther, Nov. 27, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Roofer.

ADDRESS: (business) 2718-2730 Lawton Ave., Detroit, Mich.; (home) 3425 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Am manager of H. B. Clifford Roofing Co., operating in Flint and Detroit, Mich.

## AUGUSTUS SMITH COBB

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885. SON OF: John Candler, Leonore (Smith) Cobb. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

MARRIED: Mary Christine Converse, June 9, 1915, Newton, Mass. CHILDREN: Jean, March 3, 1916; Virginia, June 29, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Banking.

ADDRESS: (business) 16 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Hewlett, Long Island, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I worked for the Boston Chamber of Commerce for about two years and then for the Mutual National Bank of Boston. In Jan., 1915, I became a member of the firm of Cobb & Company, bankers, and was married in June of the same year. Shortly after we entered the war I joined the New England Fuel Ad-

ministration and in a few months was moved to the U. S. Fuel Administration at Washington, where in the later days of the war régime I had charge of fuel conservation. In June, 1919, I entered the employ of the Bankers' Trust Company, New York, where I am now assistant to the President.

## LEE KEMP COFFIN

BORN AT: *Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 20, 1882.* SON OF: *Henry Albert, Emma Josephine (Kemp) Coffin.* PREPARED AT: *Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: *66 Rowe St., Melrose, Mass.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Enrolled printer 1st Class, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Photographic School, Miami, Fla.; promoted chief printer in September; sailed for overseas service; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Brest, France; served as aerial photographer; returned to United States; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

## ROBERT SAMUEL COFFIN

BORN at *Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, March 11, 1882.*

SON OF: *William Montague, Hetty (Sterns) Coffin.* PREPARED AT: *Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: *Gertrude Driscoll, June 20, 1906, Mattapan, Mass.* CHILD: *Ethel Jeannette, June 18, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer, Bailey Meter Company.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 2015 East 46th St., Cleveland, O.*

AFTER leaving College spent one year in the general freight department of a western railroad; the next two years with a Wall Street bank, New York City; then eight years with the Boston Chamber of Commerce as assistant secretary and assistant treasurer; 1918-1919 with U. S. Fuel Administration as manager of Bituminous Dis-

tribution Department of the New England Fuel administration; and since 1919 have been treasurer and a director of the Bailey Meter Company, Cleveland, Ohio, and also of our recently established Canadian subsidiary company.

### CHARLES SUMMER COHEN

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Sept. 9, 1884. SON OF: *Joseph, Ada Cohen*. PREPARED AT: *Somerville Latin School*.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Goldie Grunberg*, Dec. 29, 1912. CHILD: *Bernice Selma*.

OCCUPATION: *Broker (Insurance)*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 185 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 52 *Liberty Ave., Somerville, Mass.*

SINCE leaving College I have been in business in Springfield and Haverhill, Mass. Recently returned to Somerville and went into the real estate and insurance business with my father. In 1916 I signed a contract with the Prudential Life Insurance Co. of America, and in 1918 became the district manager for Massachusetts of the Ordinary Department, and have been with that company ever since.

### WILLIAM WALLACE COLTON

BORN at *Pittsfield, Mass.*, Dec. 25, 1883. SON OF: *Joseph Eli, Alice Viola (Thomas) Colton*. PREPARED AT: *High School, Pittsfield, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Marion Ward*, Nov. 5, 1907, *Malden, Mass.* CHILD: *Thelma*, Jan. 15, 1909.

OCCUPATION: *Manager*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 40 *Court St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 309 *Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.*

FROM 1907 to 1911 I spent most of my time gaining experience (that was about all the gain) in general forestry. From 1911 to 1919 I specialized in esthetic forestry or arboriculture. I spent three years as City Forester and Superintendent of Parks at Fitchburg, Mass., and five years as Forest Commissioner for the City of Newton, Mass. In these eight years I accumulated a large fortune (in experience) and decided to retire, from the forestry profession. Early in 1919 I tried an independent start in the lumber industry. After making a flying start,



the year 1920 found me with a large stock of New England hardwoods and no market. So I started again.

In the Fall of 1920 I identified myself with the banking business, where I became interested in a proposition for building and managing a group of private hospitals. At the present writing (Jan., 1922) I am General Manager of the Hospital Corporation. We have just opened our first hospital in Brookline and are planning for others in the near future.

My family consists of my wife and a thirteen-year-old daughter who is the biggest asset I have acquired since leaving College.

During the war I served on numerous civic committees in Newton, such as chairman sub-committee on food production, home and school gardens, etc. of the Public Safety Committee; chairman of the Wood Fuel Committee; member of all Liberty Loan and other drives; was a member of the Newton Constabulary when I took my orders from Lieutenant John Benbow, who I discovered had lived on the same street with me for several years without either of us being aware of the other's presence.

*War Service:* Early in 1918 I made application to the War Department offering my services wherever they could best be used. After the usual amount of red tape had been unwound, I was notified of my appointment as Captain in the 20th Engineers and was told to report at Washington for immediate service in France. This was on the 8th of Nov., but before I got started the Armistice was signed and I was notified to await orders, which were that I was not to report. This was the nearest I came to active service.

*Publications:* Have written a number of articles for forestry and engineering magazines and collaborated on a book on arboriculture; edited a quarterly magazine on forestry, called *Arborea*, for three years.

*Member:* Masons and Knights of Pythias, and numerous scientific societies, being Vice President and a Fellow of the American Academy of Arborists.

## ROBERT CAMERON COLWELL

BORN at Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 14, 1883. SON OF: David, Minnie (Cameron) Colwell. PREPARED AT: Fredericton High School, Fredericton, N. B. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.B. (Univ. N.B.) 1904; A.M. (*ibid.*) 1909; Ph.D. (Princeton) 1918.

MARRIED: *Mary Berdella Walker, Dec. 21, 1911, Beaver Falls, Pa.*

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.;* (*home*) 3101  
*College Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.*

THE first years after graduation were spent in getting used to the "harness" and taking advanced work at the University of Chicago. The ardent pursuit of the elusive electron was suddenly interrupted by an active typhoid germ from the Chicago drinking water. After a couple of years, I convalesced sufficiently to get married and to complete my work in mathematical physics. After that I increased circumferentially to a considerable extent. The increased weight brought increased dignity of bearing so that the Board of Trustees made me Dean of men at the College. My profession is, therefore, to teach mathematical physics; my vocation to urge the youth to work while at college [all play and no work makes Jack a very dull boy indeed], and my avocation is wireless telegraphy. If you have never had the thrill of hearing voices upon "the sightless couriers of the air" lose no time in betaking yourself to the nearest radio dealer, invest in a box of wire, a telephone and a detector. The club will lose its attractions, your wife will have you home every night and the children will begin to get acquainted with "Papa." Having no offspring of my own, it is necessary to submit myself to the dominion of a large number of nieces and nephews. They are all very kind to poor old "Uncle Bob" and under his advice (gleaned from the dean business) will doubtless develop into splendid men and women.

During the year 1912 my wife and I traveled through the Rocky Mountains, spending several months at Yellowstone Park. Everything is there that the circulars tell you about and a few hundred thousand mosquitoes that are not mentioned. The geysers and the Yellowstone cañon are worth a million mosquito bites. In August of the same year I traveled into the Peace River district about a hundred miles north of Edmonton where my brother was living. The prospectors there showed me some big lumps of a black substance which they gravely informed me was much better than Pennsylvania coal when considered as coal and better than Pennsylvania oil when regarded as oil. This stuff in a molten condition is now being pumped up as oil somewhere above the Arctic circle.

Last year the Burgess appointed me on the Shade Tree Commission of the Borough of College Hill. The commission (of three) worked out a plan for planting beautiful trees along the avenues and streets—the trees were to be dust-proof, smoke-proof, acid-proof and germ-proof. We had all the Boy Scouts on the hill counting trees, stumps, poles, etc., and marking the poplar trees for destruction. When the Commission was working at fever heat, a new burgess gave us a cold bath—he read up the rules and regulations on tree commissions and found that as a legal commission we never had existed, never could exist and so far as he was concerned never would exist. However, the Borough soothed our wounded pride by making us all Boy Scout commissioners or senators or something of that sort. These are the only two civic positions I ever held; and I am not sure that I ever held them.

*War Service:* During the war, I acted as assistant to the Director of the Radio Laboratory, Signal Radio Corps, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va. We trained all the enlisted men of the wireless service from West Virginia and Eastern Ohio.

*Publications:* A few articles in *School Science and Mathematics* on physics and mathematics; one article on graphical methods in the *Mathematical Teacher*; "Short Notes on Wireless Telegraphy" in *The London Electrician*.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania, Kiwanis Club and Tamaqua Club of Beaver Falls; Institute of Radio Engineers, Radio Engineering Society of Pittsburgh; American Radio Relay League, American Physical Society, The Mathematical Society, The Mathematical Association, The Franklin Institute, The American Association for the Advancement of Science, The Alumni Association of the University of New Brunswick.

## ARTHUR COLEMAN COMEY

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886. SON OF: *Arthur Messinger, Kate (Coleman) Comey*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Eugenia Louise Jackson*, Oct. 2, 1915, *Wilmington, Del.* CHILDREN: *Katherine*, Nov. 17, 1917; *Richard Jackson*, Nov. 18, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Landscape Architecture and City Planning.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Abbot Bldg., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.;* (*home*)  
*23 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.*

FIFTEEN years—whew! Fifteen years ago I was unmarried, I had written no reports, was the secretary of no organizations, had not even concentrated on mountains as my hobby: and now look at the poor thing! Not all of these came early. It took over eight years to choose a wife; but I quickly began to write city planning and housing reports—on pay—and by 1913 was beginning to be enmeshed in various commission and secretarial activities—without pay. As long as the balance has averaged about fifty-fifty I have felt that I was striking a reasonable relation between livelihood and service. While I have always been a bird enthusiast, the special interest in mountains developed much more recently, partly I suppose as an antidote to immersion in city interests. For five years I wandered—to Europe twice, once with the Boston Chamber of Commerce tour, dined and wine in the Römer at Frankfurt and in the great city hall at Vienna, among other notable occasions of an age that now seems infinitely remote; then where professional opportunity called—Illinois, Utica, Milwaukee, St. Paul. Since 1912, though taking firm root with my office in Cambridge, I have gone out as far as Houston, and am, in fact, writing this report in the Detroit Athletic Club, during consulting city planning work here.

Marriage brought a real home; at first the upper half of a barn which I replanned for the owner, and now in our own house, for I easily “sold” ourselves on the idea of “owning your home.” Katherine, four and a half and Richard, two and a half, are fortunately the kind of children that behave well in public, and both handle themselves well in the woods, though Richard’s method sometimes appears better adapted to rushing through the Eli team.

The war fitted me to a niche as town planner in the United States Housing Corporation, which I saw grow from an initial group of eight men under the Council of National Defense to over nine hundred. I visited cities from Lowell to Rock Island, reporting their irreducible needs for housing workers on war industries, and then watched that housing through, particularly as to town plan. In Sept., 1918, the “family” joined me in Washington and we successfully tried out “co-operative housing” with old friends. But,

soon after, the Kaiser gave in to the "great push" and left us marooned in a strange city for six months.

The year 1920 was filled with city planning work, of which two projects became facts, the zoning, or regulation of buildings by districts, for Brockton, Mass., and Milwaukee. Most of 1921 was, as for others, very dull. Much of my time went into my hobbies, but lately I have again had to shelve them. The first of these "works of love" was as a member of the Massachusetts Homestead Commission, from 1913 until its abolition. In 1915 we formed the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, on which I have served as Secretary ever since. And this year I did not have the nerve to refuse the Secretaryship of the Boston Society of Landscape Architects. These are all, of course, in a way auxiliary to professional work. But the job that has given me the greatest joy has been as Secretary of the New England Trail Conference. Our aim: a connecting system of foot-trails, especially in the highlands, maintained by our constituent clubs. Our method: an annual talk-fest, a few booklets inciting the enthusiast, and the force of example. Last Summer I reopened a through trail I had helped cut as a boy on Sandwich Dome; and with fellow members, chiefly Harvard undergraduates, of the local club at our vacation home, the Chocorua Mountain Club, played in the woods and above the trees, keeping open and adding to our local trail system of twenty-seven miles. I commend such recreation to all 1907-ers who are still able to lift an ax and who want to continue able to do so. During the past five years I have completed a survey—shades of Squam Lake!—of an area of thirty square miles around Chocorua. I even enjoy working as a member of the Appalachian Mountain Club Guide-Book Committee, rewriting several of the chapters of that mine of White Mountain information. So you see how hard the "mountain bug" bites.

*Publications:* A total of eighty titles, from 1909 to date, chiefly local city planning reports, a number of magazine articles on city planning, improved housing and housing finance in *The Survey*, *National Municipal Review*, *Landscape Architecture*, *The American City*, etc., and in various proceedings of national technical societies, and a few general documents; including: "Houston: Tentative Plans for Its Development," 1913; "Co-partnership for Housing in

America," Jan., 1914, in *Annals of Am. Academy of Political and Social Science*; "A State Plan for Massachusetts," March, 1915, in *The City Plan: Quarterly*; "Detroit: Suburban Planning," 1915, *Pub. No. 6 of the City Plan Com.*; "A Schedule of Civic Surveys," 1916, *Bul. No. 5 of Mass. Homestead Com.*; "Neighborhood Centers," 1916, Chap. VI in *City Planning*, National Municipal League Series; "New Mortgages for Old," Dec., 1920, in *National Municipal Review*, and last but not least: "A Map of the Chocorua Region, N. H.," 1922.

*Fellow*: American Society of Landscape Architects. *Member*: American City Planning Institute, Boston Society of Landscape Architects, Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, American Civic Association, National Housing Association, Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, Massachusetts Audubon Society, Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, Appalachian Mountain Club, Chocorua Mountain Club. *Delegate*: New England Trail Conference.

## ARTHUR FRANKLIN CONANT

BORN at Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 15, 1882. SON OF: *Alonzo Gustavus, Anna Balen (Dunlap) Conant*. PREPARED AT: *Plainfield High School, Plainfield, N. J.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Agnes Rosalie Morris*, Feb. 6, 1909, *Ludlow, Vt.*

OCCUPATION: *Editor.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o The Alexander Hamilton Institute, Astor Place, New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *727 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.*

THE early years out of College were largely spent in the marble industry in New York City, where I came in intimate contact with the importation of Italian, Greek, French, Belgian, and other European marbles that are a prerequisite to the embellishment of metropolitan buildings. After passing through every stage of the business ladder from shipping clerk to factory agent, fortuitous circumstance led me from this field to become an assistant engineer in the civil engineering department of the Central Railroad of New Jersey. After two years in this capacity, I decided to combine my engineering training with a flair for writing, so I then joined the editorial staff of *The Iron Age*, "the bible of the iron and steel industry." During the great

World War—that titanic struggle of millions of iron and steel weapons backed by millions of machines in manufactories—I covered every phase of the iron and steel industry and had a fascinating inside view of the tremendous effort this vital industry made to win the war. And this work went on for me through the early stages of readjustment, fraught with so many industrial and social pitfalls. In the Spring of 1921, the Alexander Hamilton Institute, which sells to business men an unusually fine course in executive training, added a Research Division to its Editorial Department. This new work was placed under my personal charge, my duty being to go out into the business world or into any specified branch of it, make a study of the latest and most approved methods, analyze and point the best practices and compile them as printed reports for the benefit of thousands of business men who are subscribers to the institute course. It is an unusual vantage point from which to see and appreciate the intricate but wonderfully vital institution of American industry.

*Publications:* numerous contributions to *The Iron Age* (1914-1920); "General Bonus," 1920; "Making the Employee a Stockholder," 1920; "Getting New Business for the Bank," 1920; "General Merchandise Warehousing," 1921, for The Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York.

*Member:* Harvard Engineering Society; Theta Delta Chi Club.

### † Clement Harlow Condell

BORN at Malden, Mass., April 16, 1883. SON OF: William Scott, Carrie (Hodgkins) Condell. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1905-08. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Washington, D. C., June 30, 1911.

AFTER graduation Condell spent one year in the Harvard Law School. He suffered an attack of paralysis and died after an illness of two months. His genial nature made him very popular with the large number of men in the Class who knew him.

## HARVARD 1907—REPORT V

## STEPHEN JOHN CONNOLLY

BORN at *Beverly Farms, Mass.*, Jan. 8, 1886. SON OF: *Thomas D., Mary R. Connolly*. PREPARED AT: *Exeter Academy, Holy Cross College*.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903.

MARRIED: *Mary F. Hill*, Oct. 19, 1910. CHILDREN: *Edwina H.; Henry H.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil Engineering and Contracting*.

ADDRESS: 15 *Everett St., Beverly Farms, Mass.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## ELLIOTT RUGGLES CORBETT

BORN at *Portland, Ore.*, June 29, 1884. SON OF: *Henry J., Helen (Ladd) Corbett*. PREPARED AT: *Portland Academy, Portland, Ore.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Constance Mason Newell*, Dec. 2, 1914, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Constance Stratton*, May 17, 1918; *Harvard Hersey, Jr.*, Oct. 4, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Banking*.

ADDRESS: *First National Bank, Portland, Ore.*

He adds nothing to former report.

*War Record*: Enlisted private Aug. 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 4, 1918, and commissioned 1st Lieut., Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

## WILLIAM WADE CORDINGLEY

BORN at *Roxbury, Mass.*, Dec. 8, 1885. SON OF: *William Robert, Mary Oliver (Wade) Cordingley*. PREPARED AT: *Volkman's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Architecture*.

ADDRESS: *Mendham, Morristown, N. J.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record*: Commissioned 1st Lieut., Engineers, Aug. 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D. C.; later assigned to Overseas Supply Department, General Engineering Depot, Washington; detailed to Hoboken, N. J., March, 1918, for inspection duty; discharged March, 1919.



## MURRAY PICHOT CORSE

BORN at Winchester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1884. SON OF: John Murray, Frances (McNeil) Corse. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Lilla Elizabeth Dielman, Dec. 9, 1915, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Henry Dean McNeil, Dec. 16, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Architecture.

ADDRESS: (business) 126 East 59th St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 152 East End Ave., New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I entered the architectural firm of Cram & Ferguson (then Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson) in Boston, where I worked for a while. The work was very inspiring, but I decided to get a thorough training in Paris, so I went abroad and spent six years at the École des Beaux Arts. On returning to this country I went back to my old place and worked there until my health gave out in 1915 and forced me to take a vacation in Bermuda. On my return, after a few months' office experience in New York, I married Lilla Elizabeth Dielman and we went to California on our wedding trip, intending to settle permanently in San Diego. I found the climate there as nearly perfect as could be imagined, though rather enervating. However, it did so much for my health that I was completely freed from that curse of the Northeast—hay fever—so my wife and I returned East in 1917, traveling across the continent in a Ford which had been especially prepared for camping out. We passed through the Indian country, saw the Grand Canyon, spent some time at Santa Fé, etc. The experience was one of the most interesting of my life, quite as interesting as a trip abroad, and was accomplished without the slightest discomfort or danger.

Since my return to the East, I have worked for various New York firms, principally John V. Van Pelt, Kenneth Murchison, and the Fred French Company. Our only son was born in New York in Dec., 1919, and named in memory of Henry C. Dean, an architect from Boston, well known for his connection with the work of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. In the Summer of 1921, Holabird & Roche, of Chicago, asked me to come out and devote myself mainly to designing church work for them. The two weeks' trial proved very pleasant, but the prospect of having to sell my house, which I had only just secured, and moving my family out there was too formidable. In spite of the bad times and the uncertain state of building activities, I managed to start my

own office and feel confident that the future is going to bring in a good deal of work in the architectural line.

My hobbies have been mainly the study of stained glass, of which I have executed some specimens myself, and about which I have a small library. I am also interested in early seventeenth century architecture of New England. On both these subjects I have lectured occasionally, and expect to write books.

I was prevented from doing any war work owing to the state of my health, and my deafness in particular.

*Publications:* "Early Colonial Architecture," *Country Life*, 1919; "Puritan Architecture," *Architecture*, Jan., 1922 (first of a series); "Tendencies in Current Architecture, Introduction," *International Studio*, Jan., 1922.

### HARVARD HERSEY CRABTREE

BORN at Hancock, Me., Feb. 25, 1882. SON OF: Henry Clay, Rose (Stratton) Crabtree. PREPARED AT: Higgins Classical Institute, Charleston, Me. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1911. MARRIED: Constance Mason Newell, Dec. 2, 1914, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Constance Stratton, May 17, 1918; Harvard Hersey, Jr., Oct. 4, 1919. OCCUPATION: Surgery. ADDRESS: 205 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

See Appendix.

### HENRY KEMPTON CRAFT

BORN at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 18, 1883. SON OF: Charles Phillips, Emaline Aubin (Kinloch) Craft. PREPARED AT: Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-06, 1906-08. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1915). MARRIED: Virginia Trotter, Sept. 25, 1912, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Virginia Dupree, Sept. 6, 1913; Ellen Kinloch, Nov. 18, 1916. OCCUPATION: Sec'y, International Comm. Y. M. C. A. ADDRESS: (business) 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (home) 315 W. 23d Ave., Gary, Ind.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### ROBERT VINCENT CRAM

BORN at Winchester, Mass., July 31, 1885. SON OF: Charles Edward, Mary Ingersoll (Wells) Cram. PREPARED AT: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *Ph.D.* 1917.

MARRIED: *Gertrude Bender Schill*, May 28, 1921, Minneapolis, Minn.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: (*permanent*) *c/o Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Jr., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *825 University Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.*

SPENT the three years following graduation in the Graduate School at Harvard specializing in Latin and Greek. In the Fall of 1910 I went as instructor in the classics to Juniata College, a Dunkard institution of learning in Huntingdon, Pa. In this combination of normal school, academy and college, where the use of tobacco, damn, or devotion to the movies were strictly taboo, I remained four years. Besides instructing in the classic tongues, I saw to it that some thirty young men were regular at divine service of a Sunday evening, presided over a co-educational dining room where we were fed at \$2.87 a week, and on one never-to-be-forgotten occasion chaperoned twenty-three young ladies to a circus. From 1914 to 1916 I was instructor in Greek at Lafayette College in Easton, Pa. The Summer of 1916 I sizzled and fried at Columbia University, then returned to Harvard and took my *Ph.D.* in Classical Philology in June, 1917. Just before Commencement I enlisted in Base Hospital No. 7, the Boston City Hospital Unit, expecting to be sent overseas immediately. The unit was not mobilized until February. The intervening time I spent at Harvard, taking certain undergraduate courses I had always wanted, purely for pleasure.

On Feb. 25, 1918, I was sent to Camp Devens where most of my hospital training consisted of squads right, K.P., and fatigue. On July 8 we sailed on the *Leviathan* and landed in Brest, where in a so-called "rest camp" we existed for two weeks in pup tents in a cow pasture. Then we were moved to Joué-les-Tours in the heart of the chateau country and in three weeks had installed and set going a 2800-bed hospital. From Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919, I served as a ward orderly, rendering many kinds of highly necessary and useful, but unprintable services. On March 16 we sailed from St. Nazaire. On my arrival in France I had been promoted to the rank of private first class, but beyond that dizzy pinnacle I never climbed. My last experience in the army was baggage-smashing. The second day on the transport I contracted a mild case of the "flu," and though I was up and about when we reached New York, I was care-

fully landed on a stretcher and was an inmate of four different hospitals before I finally received my honorable discharge May 9, 1919.

In September of that year I was appointed instructor in Latin at the University of Minnesota, and this past summer was made an Assistant Professor. My wife was an assistant professor of physical education for women at this university. We spent our honeymoon in France and England.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and Minnesota; the American Historical Association, the National Geographic Society, the Classical Association of the Middle West and South.

### ABE CRAVIS

BORN in *Russia*, Dec. 15, 1885. SON OF: *Myer, Fannie Cravis*. PREPARED AT: *Philadelphia Central High School*.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Cecilia Margolies*, Feb. 2, 1912. CHILDREN: *Madeline*, April 22, 1913; *Ruth*, March 18, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Insurance*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 1703 *Finance Bldg.*, *Philadelphia, Pa.*; (*home*) 4637 *Sansom St.*, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### ARTHUR BOXER CRICHTON

BORN at *Dartmouth, N. S.*, Oct. 23, 1880. SON OF: *James Augustus, Frances Sarah (Creighton) Crichton*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *S.T.B. (Episc. Theol. Sch., Camb.)* 1910.

MARRIED: *Edith Kemble Oliver*, June 19, 1917. CHILDREN: *Oliver Winthrop*, Aug. 24, 1918; *John Arthur*, Oct. 24, 1919; *Francis Albro*, Sept. 20, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Ministry*.

ADDRESS: *Bantam, Conn.*

THE first three years I spent at the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School in preparation for the ministry of the Episcopal Church. Since then I have quietly pursued my calling in several places. From 1910 to 1912 I served as Curate of Christ Church, West Haven, Conn., and for the next two years I was Rector of the Church of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass. Then from 1914 to 1919 I was Rector of Christ Church, Canaan, Conn., and since

March, 1919, I have been Minister-in-Charge of St. Paul's Church, Bantam, Conn., and Trinity Church, Milton, Conn., in the historic old town of Litchfield.

I am very fond of the out-door life and make a hobby of the study of the honey bee, and am frequently called upon to give talks on the subject.

*War Service:* Was a private in the Connecticut State Guard.

### EVERETT HOWARD CRITCHETT

BORN at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1884. SON OF: *Frederic Earnest, Alice Maria (Lord) Critchett*. PREPARED AT: *Watertown High School, Watertown, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1906).

MARRIED: *Eleanor Wheeler*, Oct. 5, 1908, *Watertown, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Frederika*, Oct. 26, 1909; *Alice Blake*, Aug. 12, 1911.

OCCUPATION: *Assistant Secretary, Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co.* ADDRESS: (business) 77 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 92 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

AFTER College I entered at once the business of surety bonding and have been continuously in the same line, for the first five years in New York City and since then at the home office of the Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company in Boston. At present I am in charge of the Judicial Bonding Department of the company, handling court and probate bonds.

My chief hobby is "flivvering" and have piloted the little old boat all over New England and across New York State as far as Niagara Falls. Time permitting I hope to increase the range. My two daughters are a constant delight and never-ending source of interest. They have arrived at an age where their logic humbles the old man and makes him wary of an argument. Am a town meeting member in the Limited Town Meeting form of Government in Watertown.

*Member:* Pequossette Lodge A. F. & A. M. Watertown, Mass.

### ✦ Albert Lincoln Crocker

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 7, 1885. SON OF: *Ariel Boyden, Annie Lamb (Lincoln) Crocker*. PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED *in service at Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J., Oct. 23, 1918.*

ADDRESS OF MOTHER: *Mrs. A. B. Crocker, 136 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.*

AFTER graduation from College, Crocker entered the employ of Curtis & Sanger, bankers and brokers, Boston, where he remained until 1910, when he went to Hood River, Oregon, and engaged in the wholesale fruit and produce business. Later he became manager of the Omaha office of the Northwest Fruit Distributors. In 1913 he returned to Boston and again entered the brokerage business.

Crocker enlisted as a private in the O. R. C. June 19, 1917, and was sent to Watervliet Arsenal, where he was commissioned First Lieut., O. R. C., Sept. 26, 1917. In Jan., 1918, he was stationed at Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J., where he was placed in charge of inspection of cartridge cloth. Here he died of pneumonia-influenza, Oct. 23, 1918.

In issuing a General Order in connection with Lieut. Crocker's death, his commanding officer said: "The necessity of official language did not allow us to express adequately the exceptionally efficient nature of Lieut. Crocker's service, nor the deep feeling of personal loss felt by this office at his death. He was one of the most efficient and one of the most popular of our officers and his death is very keenly felt by his many friends at this Arsenal."

S. T. G.

## ARTHUR CLARENCE CRONIN

BORN *at Boston, Mass.* SON OF: *Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Cronin.* PREPARED AT: *Stone's School, Boston.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: 1907 (1909).

MARRIED: *Elizabeth S. Shanna, Jan. 30, 1911.* CHILDREN: *Two daughters.* OCCUPATION: *Real Estate.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *18 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.



ALBERT LINCOLN CROCKER





## RICHARD NEVIL CROSS

BORN at Hingham, Mass., July 22, 1886. SON OF: Alfred, Alice Barbara (Thirlby) Cross. PREPARED AT: Bridgewater High School, Bridgewater, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Paper Board Dealer.

ADDRESS: (business) 161 Albany St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 1012 Pleasant St., Bridgewater, Mass.

AT present I am vice-president of the Boston Paper Board Co. and have been engaged in the paper box board business for the preceding eight years. With the exception of a few months spent in war service this has taken all of my time and most of my interest.

*War Service:* Enlisted Aug. 30, 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y. Assigned to personnel work at cantonment headquarters in charge of selecting men to fill Government requisitions for various mechanical trades for overseas service. Discharged Dec. 5, 1918, as Corporal, Headquarters Co., 152nd Depot Brigade.

## † Timothy Thomas Crowley

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1886. SON OF: Cornelius, Nora Margaret (Buckley) Crowley. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1906.

## † Walter Charles Cummings

BORN at South Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1881. SON OF: Charles Peasley, Nellie Woodworth Cummings. PREPARED AT: Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Una Saunders, Nov. 14, 1906, Gloucester, Mass. CHILDREN: Walter Saunders, Aug. 17, 1907, who died Aug. 17, 1907; Walter Rollins, April 21, 1909.

DIED at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1919.

AFTER leaving College Cummings engaged in the practice of architecture in Boston, and later became a civil and electrical engineer for the Remington Arms Co., Bridgeport,

Conn. At the time of his death he was a civil engineer in Lowell.

### JOHN CUNNIFF

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1880. SON OF: Bernard, Mary E. (Mooney) Cuniff. Privately Prepared.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: LL.B. (Boston Univ.) 1903.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 42 Peter Parley Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I was engaged in practicing law until 1915 when I gave up law and went into the business of manufacturing magnesium. This metal was needed to make flares and tracers during the war and had never been made in the United States before. After the war I gave this up and went into the shipping and oil business with my brother. In these two games my work varied from drilling oil wells in Kansas to going over to Naples, Italy, and getting a vessel out of the hands of the reds who thought they ought to keep it simply because it happened to be in dry dock at the time they took over the dry dock. I got it.

I like to motor about but like sailing better. My main hobby for the last few years has been to act as page for vessels and chase about and get them out of trouble whether in Sicily, Bermuda, Newfoundland or Cuba.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Elks.

### GEORGE DAVID CUTLER

BORN at Hopkinton, Mass., April 3, 1885. SON OF: Alfred Loami, Adaline Barton (Frost) Cutler. PREPARED AT: West Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.

MARRIED: Jessie Barr Wright, Oct. 19, 1915, St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: Margaret Adaline, Sept. 4, 1917; George Wright, July 21, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Surgery.

ADDRESS: 100 Longwood Ave., Brookline, Mass.

ATTENDED the Harvard Medical School from 1906 to 1910, receiving an M.D.; was in the Massachusetts General Hospital as honor pupil from 1910 to 1912; and as house surgeon from 1912 to 1913. After leaving the

Hospital I served as assistant to Dr. S. J. Mixer for five years. I have been assistant surgeon to outpatients at the Massachusetts General Hospital and am now assistant surgeon on staff of Children's Hospital, Boston.

*Member:* American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England Pediatric Society, Æsculapian and Harvard Clubs, Boston.

## PARKER HAYWARD DAGGETT

BORN at Neponset, Mass., April 5, 1885. SON OF: Gilbert Alden, Elizabeth Jane (Hayward) Daggett. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1910).

MARRIED: Esther Isabel Jarvis, Jan. 17, 1910, Dorchester, Mass. CHILDREN: Parker Hayward, Jr., Nov. 3, 1910; Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1912; Emma Jarvis, May 22, 1913; William Bosworth, Aug. 8, 1916; Jane Alden, Nov. 11, 1917; Jonathan Hayward, Feb. 5, 1919, who died May 9, 1920; Thomas Randolph, July 23, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: Chapel Hill, N. C.

AS the Irishman would say, my first few years out of College were spent *in* College. The first year *out* I was *in* for the purpose of passing enough courses to be "admitted." That is to say, I had not satisfied all of the entrance requirements, so having passed almost enough courses for my degree it was necessary for me to stay yet another year in order to prove, *in retrospecto*, so to speak, that I was capable of passing the courses that I already had passed. I almost succeeded. When the "rank list" was published that year I chalked up four and a half "A's" and half a "B." (Houston, Tex., papers please copy.) And that's where the fight started. I was offered an assistantship in electrical engineering and so the second year *out* I was still *in*. Not only that, but I roomed with "Saph" Ransom and Jim Ivins down in Craigie, so between the two at times I was neither *out* nor *in*.

Finally in June, 1909, I decided to give up trying to be "admitted" to Harvard if that meant passing an examination in ancient history, especially if it were not too ancient. I thereupon went into business—in New York, as it were. Six months of them—I mean both business and New York—was enough. The fact that *she* was in Boston may have had something to do with it, although being in

the A. T. and T. Co., I had the use of the long distance lines every night without charge. It may have been that it was the eleventh day of the eleventh month, or the thirteenth day of the thirteenth, or something like that—at any rate, one day, just after I had recovered from an attack of hay fever, I got a letter offering me a position at the University of North Carolina.

Thus it was that I changed from a business to a profession. The fact that I had spent six years at Harvard, without being admitted and without, therefore, getting a degree did not deter me. The fact that the job was, after all, only, possibly, a temporary one didn't matter. I "girded up my loins" (that's a good one, Seth, I'm glad you mentioned it) took unto myself a wife, and beat it for the Sunny South. I've been here ever since. And if it weren't for my hobbies I should have to say, *in lingua dramatis*, "That's all there is—there isn't any more." But hobbies and children are all the same to me. That is, my children are my hobbies. In fact it might almost seem that raising children is my only hobby. If you don't believe it look at the roll-call up at the head of this dissertation. *Sed non omnia possumus omnes*. Dan Streeter wrote in one of the previous reports, the Triennial I think, about the appalling frequency with which the little mouths were beginning to appear about his festive board. It ought to have been a lesson to me but it wasn't. I always was patriotic. And I've always been more or less superstitious—like the old lady who said she wasn't superstitious about the number thirteen, but she wasn't going to take any chances. For one of these reasons, perhaps, if not both, there may be something in the fact that I, a "*naughty seven*" man by birth, had to have *seven* children. All I can say is that I "thank God, and take courage" that I didn't belong to the class that is graduating this year.

In view of the extensiveness of my hobbies I need hardly say that my travels have been confined mostly to this country. Fact is, I've traveled a good deal—locally, and especially between midnight and the cold-gray dawn, and between Nursery No. 3 and No. 7, with the unfaithful furnace belching great gobs of cold air at me. Gee! Vilhjalmur Stefansson with his "livable North" has nothing on me. Seriously speaking, though, we did travel once. Last Summer the whole damn family spent the Summer at Nantasket

Beach. And we traveled from Chapel Hill to Boston—eight of us—in one drawing room. Not only that, but we slept, too. After the trip was over the sickening thought came over me—I missed my calling, I should have gone into the sardine packing industry.

I forgot to say back yonder somewhere that I was finally admitted to Harvard. Yes, they let me in one Commencement Day along about 1910. I never found out how it all happened. It must have been very sudden, for no sooner had they let me in than they let me out, with my degree, too. The fact that I never took, much less passed, the entrance examinations in history didn't make any difference. Why should it? At any rate I claim to be the only man in the Class, perhaps in any other, that graduated from Harvard without being admitted. After fifteen years, therefore, I have reached the "dizzy" pinnacle of Professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of North Carolina. The University has a total enrolment of nearly three thousand, with over sixteen hundred in the regular session. I have two other professors under me and we have over a hundred students in electrical engineering. I have been a member of the executive committee of the University for the past six years and was Acting Dean of the School of Applied Science in 1915-16. During the S. A. T. C. I was director of the academic work and in charge of the University during the absence of President Graham who was District Educational Director for the Fourth District. After his death I served as Acting District Educational Director until the affairs of the S. A. T. C. were closed up.

*War Service:* Acting District Educational Director, Students Army Training Corps, Fourth District (Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida) 1918.

*Member:* American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education: (Member of the Council); American Association of University Professors; Harvard Club of Boston.

## HARRISON CLIFFORD DALE

BORN at Lynn, Mass., March 7, 1885. SON OF: *Alvin Clifford, Helen Mary (Worthen) Dale*. PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908.

MARRIED: *Beulah May Garrard, June 5, 1916, Laramie, Wyo.* CHILDREN.

*Mary, May 14, 1919; Harrison Clifford, Jr., Jan. 18, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho; (home)* 217 N. Howard St., Moscow, Idaho.

FROM 1907 to 1910 I was a student in the Harvard Graduate School; 1910 to 1912, assistant professor of history, Utah Agricultural College, Logan, Utah; 1912 to 1915, instructor in history, Washington University (St. Louis); 1915 to 1920, professor of political science, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming; in 1920, financial aide to Hon. Robert D. Carey, Governor of Wyoming, in charge of the first installation of the state budget; 1920, professor of economics and political science, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.

I traveled during the summers of 1907 and 1908 on the continent of Europe and in England; have traveled with a pack outfit in the Rockies of Colorado and of western Wyoming.

*War Service:* Was secretary, Laramie (Wyoming) chapter, American Red Cross, and State Director of Speakers (Wyoming) Fifth Liberty Loan campaign.

*Publications:* Various articles of an economic and governmental character in the *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, the *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* and elsewhere. Book: "The Ashley-Smith Explorations and the Discovery of a Central Route to the Pacific, 1822-1829," Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1918. "A Brief Sketch of the History of Education in Wyoming," Cheyenne, State Department of Education, 1916; various addresses and newspaper articles have appeared from time to time.

*Member:* Fellow, American Geographical Association, New York City; American Political Science Association; American Economic Association; Sons of the American Revolution.

## HARRY LOUIS DALE

BORN at Baker, Ore., Jan. 19, 1886. SON OF: *Harvey Alexander, Anna (Simonis) Dale.* PREPARED AT: *Baker High School, Baker, Ore.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-05. DEGREES: *A.B. (Univ. Ore.) 1906; M.D. (Rush Med. Coll.) 1911.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Surgeon.*

ADDRESS: *c/o War Department, Washington, D. C.*

AFTER graduation I entered the University of Oregon and was graduated in 1906. Entered Rush Medical College and the University of Chicago and received M.D. degree in 1911. Entered Cook County Hospital as interne for eighteen months. Graduated from the Army Medical School June, 1913. Served on the Mexican Border and with the Army of Occupation in Mexico, followed by service in Alaska and at Letterman General Hospital at San Francisco, Calif. I am still in the service of the United States Army.

*War Service:* Major at commencement of war; promoted to grade of Lieutenant Colonel in Feb., 1918. Commanding Officer Base Hospital 60 and Prov. Base Hosp. No. 1 at Bazailles sur Meuse, France. Commanding Officer Evacuation Hosp. 9, Coblenz, Germany.

### OTIS HOLMES DANA

BORN *at Boston, Mass., June 29, 1885.* SON OF: *Benjamin Otis, Sarah Frances (Hill) Dana.* PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1908).*

MARRIED: *Julia Stuart Dixon Brown, Nov. 10, 1915, Eustis, Fla.* CHILD: *Edward Otis, Dec. 10, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Hardware.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 28 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 19 Rackliff St., East Gloucester, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### CHARLES DANE

BORN *at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Feb. 8, 1886.* SON OF: *William Henry, Lois Annette (Murphy) Dane.* PREPARED AT: *Lowell High School, San Francisco, Calif.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907 (1906); M.D. 1910.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: *61 Scotland Road, South Orange, N. J.*

AM engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. Was interne at the Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J. from 1910 to 1911. Since 1911 have been

practicing in East Orange and South Orange. Am junior visiting surgeon to Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J.

Went to Europe in 1910 after finishing medical school. Visted England and France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, and Italy.

*War Service:* M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Feb. and March, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Tex., April to Sept., 1918; Base Hospital 87, A. E. F., France, Sept., 1918 to June, 1919. Commissioned 1st Lieut. M. R. C., Jan. 14, 1918. Promoted to Capt., M. C., Sept. 11, 1918, and to Major, M. C., May 6, 1919. Discharged June 21, 1919, at Camp Dix. Still hold commission of Major, M. R. C.

## JOHN DANE

BORN at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, June 23, 1884. SON OF: *William Henry, Lois Annette (Murphy) Dane*. PREPARED AT: *Lowell High School, San Francisco, Cal.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *S.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: *61 Scotland Rd., South Orange, N. J.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Commissioned 1st Lieut., Medical Corps, October 9, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Oct. 12; assigned to Base Hospital No. 74, Camp Greenleaf, in November; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., Dec. 12; discharged April 20, 1919.

## HERBERT WILKENS DAUDT

BORN at St. Charles, Mo., June 21, 1886. SON OF: *Carl, Anna (Brennen) Daudt*. PREPARED AT: *St. Louis Manual Training School, St. Louis, Mo.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: *S.B.* 1907; *S.M.* 1908.

MARRIED: *Charlotte Rist*, June 9, 1913, *Fort Collins, Colo.* CHILDREN: *Wilitam Herbert*, June 30, 1916; *Louis Rodney*, Dec. 11, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Chemist.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o E. I. du Pont Co., Wilmington, Del.*; (*home*) *3115 Riverside Walk, Penn's Grove, N. J.*



THE first year was spent in graduate work in chemistry at Harvard where I received degree of S.M. in 1908. The next year (1908-09) I was in the employ of the Malinckrodt Chemical Works of St. Louis, where I was engaged in analytical work. Meantime I lived with my parents in St. Charles. The next four years (1909-13) I was an instructor at the University of North Dakota, situated at Grand Forks, N. D. I taught organic, analytical, and industrial chemistry. In the Summer of 1912 I took a temporary position with the Commonwealth Edison Co., the power producing plant of Chicago. I returned to the University of North Dakota in the Fall.

The next five years (1913-18) I was engaged in research in the U. S. Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C. Since Aug., 1918, I have been with the Dupont Company, being engaged in research—for a while on explosives, but mostly on dyes. I lived in Wilmington for a year, but subsequently moved to the Jersey side, where the company's dye works are situated.

My hobbies are tennis and music. Have traveled quite frequently in the western states.

*War Service:* Engaged in research on explosives in Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C.

*Publications:* Articles in *Journal of American Chemical Society*, *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, *Journal of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists*.

*Member:* American Chemical Society.

## EVAN JOHN DAVID

BORN in South Wales, April 12, 1881. SON OF: Rhys L., Jane David. PRE-

PARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1913.

MARRIED: Emma Sophia Claus, April 26, 1911, Lowell, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Manager.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Leslie-Judge Co., West 43rd St. and 11th Ave., New York, N. Y.; (home) 530 West 122d St., New York, N. Y.

I TAUGHT at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass., in 1907-08; traveled abroad for the *Wilkes-Barre Record* in 1908; was a reporter on the *Boston Herald* in 1909; assistant professor of English at New Hampshire State College, 1909 to 1910; professor of English and head

of the English Department at New Hampshire State College, 1910 to 1912; graduate student at Harvard, 1912 to 1913; instructor of English at Horace Mann School, Columbia University in 1913; special representative and assistant director of the Bureau of Investigations, *New York Tribune*, and manager and editor of *Flying* Jan. 1, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1919. Manager New York branch Leonard Wood Publicity Bureau; July 1, 1920, assistant manager, F. G. Shattuck Co.; July 1, 1921, assistant manager, Leslie-Judge Co., publishers *Leslie's Weekly*, *Judge* and *Film Fun*. Contributed to *Saturday Evening Post*, *The Outlook*, *Leslie's Weekly*, and many other national weekly publications.

*Publications*: "The Development of Aircraft in War and Peace," Chas. Scribner & Sons, 1919; "Leonard Wood on National Issues," Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920.

*Member*: Aero Club of America and Harvard Club, New York.

## ELMER JOHN DAVIDSON

BORN at Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1885. SON OF: Edwin M., Mary A. (Gynn) Davidson. PREPARED AT: South High School, Cleveland, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1913.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Legal and Economic Work.*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington, D. C.; (home) 1825 F St., Washington, D. C.

THE first two and one-half years after leaving College were spent in the Philippine Islands. Returned after a trip around the world in time to enter the Harvard Law School in 1910; graduated in 1913. Worked from 1913 to 1915 for *The Wall Street Journal*, New York City; from 1915 to 1916 for the Federal Trade Commission, Washington; and from 1916 to date for the Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. At present I am assistant manager of the research department. My work is legal and economic, with particular reference to departmental regulations affecting business.

I have no hobbies except driving a car and "auction whist." I like to swim during the proper season. Besides the trip around the world, I traveled for five weeks in 1915 in Europe during early part of European War; went

to London and Paris and saw those cities during first agonies of war.

*War Service:* After repeated attempts to enter an officers' training camp without previous military training, went to a summer military course at Princeton during 1918 at my own expense, and thereafter was admitted on Nov. 1 to the training camp for the heavy artillery at Fortress Monroe, Va. The war ending shortly thereafter, was discharged on Nov. 21. Was in uniform, a private's, for less than one month. *Sic transit gloria mundi!*

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York City.

## ALLAN DAVIS

BORN at Pittsburgh, Pa., March 4, 1885. SON OF: Barnett, Annie (Jacobs)

Davis. PREPARED AT: Pittsburgh Central High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. (Univ. Pittsburgh) 1915.

MARRIED: Mary Dresch, Nov. 4, 1920, Pittsburgh, Pa. CHILD: Laurence Anthony, Jan. 14, 1922.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 221 S. Rebecca St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

AT first I was to be a lawyer. That accounts for 1906-07 in the Harvard Law School. Then I thought I'd be a playwright, and that accounts for some months in New York in the late Summer and Fall of 1907, watching rehearsals of plays in the theatres of David Belasco and the Messrs. Shubert. Then, before I knew it, I was in the Western University of Pennsylvania, which later became the University of Pittsburgh, as an instructor in English and Public Speaking; and so I became something of a speaker. I took some part in the Conference of Instructors in Public Speaking in the colleges of New England and the North Atlantic states; acted as one of the editors of the *Public Speaking Review*; was chairman of a conference on the Standardization of Work in Public Speaking in professional schools and colleges. And the years of 1907-10 fairly slipped out of my hands.

I had written a play, "The Promised Land," as an undergraduate and while I was at law school. Out of a clear sky came its selection for performance by the Harvard Dramatic Club, who presented it in Cambridge and Boston

in Dec., 1908, and published it as well. I was presumably at work on other plays; and this presumption continued when, in May, 1910, I was called as Educational Director of the Educational Alliance of New York. That was only a blind alley, and it was best that I resign if I was to get anywhere. So in 1911 I was back in Pittsburgh, once more determined to be a playwright. Apparently I came pretty close to it in the two years that followed, 1911-13, the only two unbroken years of writing that I have had. On June 4, 1912, "A House Divided" was produced by William A. Brady in New Haven. On Oct. 28, 1912, "Under the Law" was put on by the Duquesne Stock Company of Pittsburgh. Renamed "The Iron Door," it was presented by John Cort in New Haven on Jan. 29, 1913, and it died in Chicago in March, 1913. I was busy on another play, "Gloomy Fanny"; had a contract for its production. Then on Sept. 28, 1913, my father died. My friend, Arthur G. Burgoyne, died at about the same time. A deep change of mood had been coming over me. Playwriting hadn't been very productive; teaching and speaking left my energies almost untouched; and all the while the law had been haunting me. I couldn't rid myself of the feeling that my unfinished law course was a loose end that I simply had to tie up; so I entered the law school of the University of Pittsburgh in Oct., 1913, studying part of the time also in the offices of former Governor William A. Stone. "Gloomy Fanny" was produced in Pittsburgh on Nov. 17, 1913, but never got anywhere, and I was at the end of a period and in the law. Two splendid unremitting years of study at the law followed (1914-15); and I was admitted to practice on Oct. 18, 1915. I look back upon those two years with the same feeling of gratitude with which Dostoevsky looked back upon his time in Siberia. The discipline steadied him, did him a world of good, and he was genuinely thankful for it. I really accomplished three years of law in those two years, for I had carried actually nothing away from my year at the Harvard Law School. I struck out for myself at once, opened offices, and had clients, although not many, from the start. For several years I continued to lecture at the University of Pittsburgh on Saturday afternoons on the technique of the drama. I had meanwhile (Nov., 1914) written in collaboration a one-act play called "On Vengeance Height." It was not

produced until Feb. 2, 1920, in Baltimore, but it has since been played in any number of little theatres all over the country. Then I was commissioned to write a play for the Chautauqua Association. I completed it after six weeks' work in June, 1916; and as "The Quest for Happiness" it ran steadily for two years and is still played, I believe, from time to time. In the Autumn of the same year, I wrote the biography of a local merchant. But all this was in the early days of my practice. Presently the law deepened upon me. I won my first case in the State Supreme Court; entered somewhat into the communal life of the city; was twice vice-president of an Orthodox Jewish Synagogue; a director of an institute for the study of the Hebrew language and tradition; a member of the Preliminary Conference of the American Jewish Congress in Philadelphia, March 26-27, 1916; was elected by the highest vote given to any candidate in Pittsburgh as a delegate to the main body of the American-Jewish Congress held in Philadelphia on Dec. 15-18, 1918; and was elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Zionist Organization of America in 1918. My lectures at the University continued. I spoke a great deal in public on topics of general interest, and campaigned with J. Denny O'Neill in his unsuccessful candidacy for the governorship of Pennsylvania in May of 1918.

How remote and inconsequential seem all these small issues of our immediate lives when we reflect upon that vast experience which all of this generation have in common—the war—as if the echoes of the guns were with but little effort to be heard across yonder hills. Joe Duff, the all-American football guard of Princeton in Sammy White's day, whose prowess our own Harvard line well remembers, my closest companion in the law, was killed in the Argonne. Laurence Dresch, brother of the lady who is now my wife, died of illness which he contracted in France. My sister Freda, most dearly beloved, died of the influenza, as much a casualty of the war as were poor Larry and Joe. In comparison with these losses what are reputation, possessions, success? The wheel of the war had rolled over the ant heap of our lives. I had had some small part in recruiting men for the Jewish Legion for service with the British colors in Palestine, and I did some speaking here and there. But not for me was the glory which so many of you have

had of active service. Wrote Nelson to the Admiralty of the *Culloden* in the Battle of the Nile: "Her misfortune was great in getting aground while her more fortunate companions were in the full tide of happiness." In that matter I am a disappointed and regretful man. But before the end, I was under the orders of my own country, deferred but actual, and for that at least, I thank God.

The firm of Duff, Marshall & Davis was organized in May, 1919, the head of the firm being Joe Duff's eldest brother, James H. Duff. There seems to be growth and increase in the cases, a great quantity of work, and still some speaking and writing. "The Inward Light," written in collaboration with Anna R. Stratton in 1918, was published by Alfred A. Knopf the next year. With the end of 1921 I practically finished the history of the Pittsburgh Chapter of the Red Cross, which I had been commissioned to do. It will be published this year. "Wolves," a one-act play, was produced in Pittsburgh on Feb. 26, 1922. The days brim over. When I think of my duties at the law, I wonder that I am able to do any writing at all. Then when I consider the preparation that goes into some of the speaking, I wonder on occasion how I am able to practice law. It has dawned on me of late years that to do the best I can with all these three phases of activity is what I was sent into the world for, and that I must reconcile myself to any conflict among them in much the same way that the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian elder, when asked how he reconciled Predestination and Free Will, replied that he swallowed them both. All these are largely external matters. The central fact of my life in late years was my marriage on Nov. 4, 1920, to Mary Dresch, a sister of that Laurence Dresch whom I have mentioned. The commonplace of marriage ordinarily neither requires nor receives particular notice. I emphasize it only because it was for me a fact of transcendent spiritual significance. Miss Dresch was of French-Irish, Roman Catholic origins; I of Jewish, of the old Tradition. We represented extremes. For that very reason, strange to say, our types of mind and of heart were uncommonly alike, and there was a wondrous meeting of disposition. For our union my whole life seems to have prepared me. My experience had been going out in wider circles of thought and feeling. I had traveled over all the *tabus* involved, from the days when I was under twenty-

one and wrote "The Promised Land." I had an understanding of the dangerous seas over which lay our voyage. We were both of us mature; both knew the implications involved, the questions that would have to be met, the accommodations that would have to be made. We both resolved to take our chance with life, and we took it. I feel now as if I had been translated to a high and serene place after a sensation of battling in a whirlwind.

One ponders, what of this gift of speech, if gift it may be called, which I have been at such pains through the years to develop? What of writing which amid the clangor of the world haunts me like a secret music? Will anything ever come of them? Or am I only to live in Browning's faith: to master the tools and that God will send the work; meanwhile doing as well as I can the work that is at hand; finding pleasure in my home and family, or in going out in the woods with a friend or so and my greyhounds on a Sunday to see the tracks of small woodland creatures in Winter and watch the homecoming birds in the Spring? In the law at least I seem rooted, with such security as I may have, fairly successful, and in my own community not entirely obscure. One still dreams of great plans, achievements, and some of these purposes are perhaps not impossible. Yet is not the sounder wisdom to recognize that there is often a hidden glory in the inconspicuous, and that life is not the less real and valuable that it is unrecorded?

*A creed is a rod,  
And a crown is of night;  
But this thing is God,  
To be man with thy might,  
To grow straight in the strength of thy spirit,  
And live out thy life as the light.*

*Publications:* (Plays): "The Promised Land," Harvard Dramatic Society, 1908; "The Quest for Happiness," Samuel French, 1917; "The Inward Light," Alfred A. Knopf, 1919; "On Vengeance Height," Samuel French, 1920. (Plays produced): "The Promised Land," Dec., 1918; "A House Divided," June, 1912; "Under the Law," ("The Iron Door"), Oct., 1912; "Gloomy Fanny," Nov., 1913; "The Quest for Happiness," June, 1916; "On Vengeance Height," Feb., 1920; "Wolves," Feb., 1922.

*Member:* American Bar Association, Pennsylvania Bar

Association, Bar Association of Allegheny County, Authors' League of America, Authors' Club of Pittsburgh, Albert Pike Consistory and Almas Temple of Washington, D. C.; Audubon Society, Botanical Society, Historical Society, and Congregation B'nai Israel of Pittsburgh; Harvard Club and Players' Club of New York City.

### † Dalton Holmes Davis

BORN at Somerville, Mass., April 19, 1885. SON OF: Nathaniel Johnson, Abby Isabella (Dalton) Davis. PREPARED AT: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Somerville, Mass., July 31, 1909.

### FRANK EDWARD DAVIS

BORN at Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1886. SON OF: Charles Edward, Susie Mayo (Alley) Davis. PREPARED AT: Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Grace Florence Mathewson, May 7, 1912, Enfield, Conn. CHILD: George Mathewson, June 28, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Asst. Gen. Production Mgr. The Beaver Board Cos.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o The Beaver Board Cos., Buffalo, N. Y.; (home) 15 Woodette Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

STARTED in the Fall of 1907 with the United Drug Co., Boston; was transferred in 1910 to their new plant in Toronto and there I spent nine years. In 1919 I came to Buffalo with The Beaver Board Cos., manufacturing fibre wallboard, asphalt roofing, and gypsum products.

### FRANK HAMILTON DAVIS

He has not been heard from.

### NATHANIEL BURT DAVIS

BORN in Chettenham Township, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884. SON OF: William Morris, Ellen Bliss (Warner) Davis. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.



## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

133

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Caroline Quincy*, Nov. 5, 1910, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Nathaniel Burt, Jr.*, Sept. 6, 1911; *Ellen*, Dec. 30, 1913; *George Quincy*, March 7, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 157 *Federal St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *Miles Road, Hingham, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I spent two years and a half picking up a bit of practical experience in a worsted yarn mill, which has been followed up to the present time by buying and selling for the same organization—the United States Worsted Company.

### WILLIAM MORRIS DAVIS, 2ND

BORN at *Philadelphia, Pa.*, April 7, 1882. SON OF: *Henry B., Frances P. (Wright) Davis.* PREPARED AT: *Germantown Academy.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

OCCUPATION: *Automotive Engineer.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Metz Auto Co., 33 Harris St., Waltham, Mass.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### FREDERICK JACOBS DAWLEY

BORN at *Cedar Rapids, Ia.*, Oct. 2, 1884. SON OF: *Frank Fremont, Margaret Elizabeth (Jacobs) Dawley.* PREPARED AT: *Cedar Rapids High School, Cedar Rapids, Ia.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1909.

MARRIED: *Mildred Theresa Schafer*, Nov. 18, 1917, *Chicago, Ill.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) Room 2010, 208 *South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*; (*home*) 5802 *West Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.*

*War Service*: Enlisted in Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe in Fall of 1918; discharged in Winter of 1919 as 1st Lieut., C. A. R. C.

### ROLAND GEORGE DAY

BORN at *Ossett, Yorkshire, England*, July 17, 1882. SON OF: *William, Annie (Harrington) Day.* PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None reported.*

ADDRESS: 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## FRANCIS DEAN

BORN at New York, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1885. SON OF: Charles F., Edith E. (Fiske) Dean. PREPARED AT: Berkeley School, New York, N. Y.; Kings School, Stamford, Conn.; St. George's School, Newport, R. I.; and Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. (Columbia) 1911. UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Deepwell, Stamford, Conn.

AFTER completing my College course in the first half year 1906-1907 I entered the real estate business in the office of Herbert A. Sherman, then at 9 Pine St., and in the Fifth Avenue Bank Building, New York City. On Jan. 1, 1908, I went to Great Britain with Mr. N. F. Read and did not return until May. The next fall I entered Columbia Law School and took the regular three year course; incidentally being elected an editor of the *Law Review* and acting as business manager for several months.

Upon graduation from Law School I entered the Adams Express Law Department and was subsequently with two other law offices in New York City. In Oct., 1916, I was appointed by the Hon. Lester W. Clark, Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, as his law Secretary.

After four very interesting years of work as Justice's clerk I resumed the general practice of law and am now in the office of Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft.

## JOSEPH JEWELL DEARBORN

BORN at Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 6, 1882. SON OF: Joseph Henry, Sarah Frances Dearborn. PREPARED AT: Concord High School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Inez Jones Emery, Sept. 24, 1910, Concord, N. H. CHILDREN: Joanne, May 23, 1913; Lewis Emery, April 14, 1917; John Jenness, Aug. 19, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Manager, Athol Branch, The Diamond Match Co.*

ADDRESS: 429 *School St., Athol, Mass.*

WHEN Commencement, 1907, arrived, I was already employed as an assistant in the office of the Massachusetts State Forester, remaining in this position until Feb., 1908, when I entered the employ of The Diamond Match Company, connecting with the "woods end," or timber and lumber operations of this company in New England. In Jan., 1910, I was made manager of the Athol factory of this company, which has to do with the manufacture of match blocks and box shooks, and have this same position today. I have given my direct attention to the timber and lumber purchases necessary for local requirements, and have made timber investigations for my company other than in New England, in New Brunswick, Canada, Adirondacks, and the South. I have served the town as selectman.

*Member:* All of the Masonic Bodies, York and Scottish Rites and Shrine.

## EDWARD CLARE DELANEY

BORN at *Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1884.* SON OF: *Peter H., Mary C. (Scally) Delaney.* PREPARED AT: *Albany High School, Albany, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Gertrude R. Comerford, June 30, 1913, Cambridge, Mass.*

CHILD: *Peter Henry, April 9, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: *576 West 161st St., New York, N. Y.*

See Appendix.

## CHARLES EDWIN DEVONSHIRE

BORN at *Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883.* SON OF: *Robert William, Delia Elizabeth (Kneeland) Devonshire.* PREPARED AT: *Stone School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Irene Whitney Mason, Sept. 4, 1918, West Roxbury, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *Marjorie Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1919; Jane Whitney, Feb. 11, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Purchasing Agent, Dennison Mfg. Co.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Howard St., Framingham, Mass.; (home)* 48 *Pleasant St., Framingham Centre, Mass.*

IN Oct., 1907, I started work for the Dennison Manufacturing Co., in the factory at Framingham; after various jobs I landed in the purchasing Department, where I have been ever since. Am at present purchasing agent for the company.

For a number of years I have served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Framingham Hospital, during three of which I acted in the capacity of president.

### WALLACE DUNBAR DEXTER, JR.

BORN at Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1884. SON OF: *Wallace Dunbar, Elizabeth (Wilson) Dexter*. PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Marion Howe Gregory*, Jan. 25, 1910, Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN: *Martha*, Dec. 20, 1911; *Jane*, May 23, 1913; *William Gregory*, Jan. 5, 1917; *Wallace Dunbar*, 3rd, May 27, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass.

WITH a little experience in the bond business, gained during summer vacations, I decided on leaving College to continue in this line, and returned to the same bond house where I remained until Jan., 1910. Conditions then necessitated a change, and I entered the home office of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company where I am at the present time. My position here as an assistant secretary is in the investment end of the business, the work dealing almost entirely with various kinds of bonds and real estate mortgages. I anticipate that an inspection of these mortgages from time to time will give me an opportunity for a trip now and then through the Middle West and a chance to look up some old classmates.

Four children seems to be something to boast a bit of in comparison with other members of the Class around Boston, but possibly after reading the Quindecennial Report, I will have nothing more to say.

## FAIRMAN ROGERS DICK

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1885. SON OF: Evans Rogers, Elizabeth (Tatham) Dick. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Gladys Roosevelt, Nov. 25, 1913, New York, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Investment Banking.

ADDRESS: (business) 30 Pine St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Glen Head, Long Island, N. Y.

TO be told to write an interesting colorful biography makes me feel like the professional humorist who is told to start right in and be funny. However, I will try and loosen up. After leaving College I spent six months in Japan and China, mostly Manchuria. This was just after the Russo-Jap war and I became so interested in the situation that extreme parental objection was all that nipped a budding career in oriental diplomacy. So I came home and went to work as a stock broker with my father. I soon proved myself to be a particularly rotten stock broker, and left to learn the bond business in Lee Higginson & Co.'s New York office. After about a year and a half in this business, I again joined my father to try to build up a bond business. I couldn't do it, however, and in 1913 joined with some other young men in opening a New York office for Hambleton & Co. of Baltimore. In 1915 I formed a bond firm of my own and built up a nice business only to close out when I entered the army in May, 1917. After the war in Oct., 1919, I joined the firm of Roosevelt & Son and have been active in the investment business ever since, with success both for my clients and myself.

It is hobbies that keeps us young in spite of fifteen years a graduate. Big game hunting was a pet hobby, but it takes so much time and money that I have dropped out since marriage. The war was a glorified big game hunt and satisfied my craving for some time to come. I now specialize in trout fishing, with dry fly, in well fished waters where it takes skill and hard work to get fish. I can do this near New York.

I have had more than my share of travel, but a year in France in the war, and especially six months in a little French village after the armistice has filled my crop as far as Europe is concerned, for some time to come. I have visited more or less thoroughly, Japan, China, Siberia, Norway, Sweden, Iceland, Spitsbergen, England, France, Italy, our

west—California, etc., Alaska, British Columbia, Haiti, where I lived some months.

I tried politics once or twice for a few days and failed so utterly in all respects that the National Guard, Squadron A, and some aviation in 1916 in 1st Aero Squadron, N. Y., aside from the big war, comprises all my National Service.

*War Service:* From May, 1917, to May, 1919, my ambition was to command troops in action and I was lucky enough to command the 1st Battalion, 306th Field Artillery, at the front from Aug. 1st to the Armistice. The hardest fighting was on the Vesle River, and the advance to the Aisne, although we were also in the Argonne from the beginning to the end. I was discharged with rank of Major. Until I reached the front I was a Battery Commander—the best job in the line of the Army.

*Member:* Metropolitan, Harvard, and Recess Clubs, New York; Piping Rock, American Legion.

### CHARLES HENRY DICKERMAN

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1885. SON OF: Charles Francis, Kate Schell (Miller) Dickerman. PREPARED AT: Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Newspaper Editorial Work.

ADDRESS: Denison University, Granville, Ohio.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Enrolled seaman 2d class, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., Aug. 6; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., Aug. 26; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 20; appointed Ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

### † Albert Henry Disston

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1883. SON OF: Albert H., Kate E. (Gleem) Disston. PREPARED AT: Southern Normal School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

DIED at Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 11, 1918.

**A**FTER leaving College, Disston returned to Philadelphia where he was engaged for a time in the manufacture of saws. For some years before his death most of his time had been spent in traveling.

### ABNER FAISON DIXON .

BORN at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 26, 1884. SON OF: *Amzi Clarence, Mary (Faison) Dixon*. PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.E.* 1909.

MARRIED: *Dorothea M. MacCartney*, April 1, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Geologist*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 37 Clifford Ave., Pelham, N. Y.

**M**Y first two years after graduation I spent in the graduate school of Applied Science. I received the degree of Mining Engineer in 1909. My first work after graduation was in Michigan where I was geologist for the Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co. In the latter part of 1909 I left for India. I was employed there as a geologist by the Parsee firm of Tata Sons & Co. They gave me the Indian Empire as my field and my job was to find some valuable mineral deposits for them. For three years I traveled over India and Burma.

In 1912 I returned to New York, and after a few months left for Venezuela. I was first employed there by the General Asphalt Co. as a geologist. I afterwards became field manager of the Colon Development Co. My work was exploring, drilling oil wells, building roads and railroads in a country where the only inhabitants were hostile Indians.

In 1917 I again returned to New York and my work since then has been the general practice of geology. My work has taken me over a good part of the United States, Mexico, Central America, Colombia, Venezuela, France, and Spain.

At present I am a member of the firm of Brokaw, Dixon, Garner & McKee.

*War Service:* Worked for the Government on the depletion of the oil reserves in Texas and Louisiana.

*Member:* Harvard, Athletic and Explorers Clubs, New York; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; American Association of Petroleum Geologists.

## FRANK FOSTER DODGE

BORN at *Westerly, R. I.*, March 20, 1885. SON OF: *Edward Maxon, Ophelia Josephine (Thompson) Dodge*. PREPARED AT: *Westerly High School, Westerly, R. I.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Anne Atwood, Sept. 8, 1915, Stonington, Conn.* CHILD: *John Edwin, Sept. 4, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: *Stonington, Conn.*

THE first years after graduation were spent in Westerly, R. I., in business with my father. In 1917 I entered the employ of the Atwood Machine Co., of Stonington, Conn., makers of silk throwing (or spinning) machinery. I began at the bottom in overalls and jumper and worked my way through the various departments to the office, and to a vice-presidency. Last year upon the retirement of the president, I was made by him the president of the concern. It is an interesting business and I like it. I have, unfortunately, no hobbies—would be the better for one or two. We have one child—a boy of five—and enjoy the usual delusions concerning him. My only trips outside of the country since leaving College have been to Bermuda and Canada—my other travels have been short business trips, varied by frequent sojourns in the woods of northern Maine, where I enjoy the trout fishing and open air life. During the war I was turned down for active service so did what came along at home—Red Cross, Home Service Work, etc. I am a member of several local clubs and an officer in various local charities and community enterprises.

## JOHN DILLINGHAM DODSON

BORN at *Halfway, Ky.*, July 26, 1879. SON OF: *T. H. and L. H. Dodson*. PREPARED AT: *Douglas Academy and Western State Normal.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06; 1907-08; 1915-16. DEGREES: *A. B.; A. M.* 1908; *Ph.D.* 1917 (*Univ. Minn.*)

MARRIED: *Cora May Guy, 1914.* CHILD: *Mary Helen.*

OCCUPATION: *Contractor.*

ADDRESS: *Bowling Green, Ky.*

IN 1906 to 1907 I served a term as superintendent of the public schools of Ripley, Tenn. The call of Harvard was so strong that I returned to the University where I



remained for an academic year in order to secure the Master's Degree. After leaving the University I taught psychology in Central College, Pella, Ia. In 1915 to 1916 I returned to Harvard to study for the Ph.D. Degree. Owing to the changes in the Harvard faculty I went to the University of Minnesota in 1916 to 1917, where I secured the Ph.D. Degree. I had prepared myself for teaching but the remuneration of that profession is so great that I became frightened lest my income tax would be too great, so I have side-tracked for a time to enter the oil business.

My hobbies are constant opposition to traditionalism, eternal dislike for the acceptance of the social, religious, and political orders just because they have certain traditions and have existed for a certain length of time.

*Publications:* "The relation of strength of Stimulus to rapidity of habit formation," *The Journal of Comparative Neurology and Psychology*, 1908, XVIII, 387-491, with R. M. Yerkes. "Relative values of reward and punishment in habit formation," *Psychobiology*, Vol. I, No. 3, Nov., 1917.

### DANIEL FRANCIS DOHERTY

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 1, 1873. SON OF: Thomas Francis, Mary Adaline (Kerwin) Doherty. PREPARED AT: Bromfield Pearson School and Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Mary Gertrude Brown, Oct. 12, 1911, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Kerwin, Oct. 4, 1914; Frank Richard, May 12, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Purchasing Agent (Consulting).

ADDRESS: (business) 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 61 Bernard St., Boston, Mass.

**B**EGAN in speculative real estate; then became purchasing agent for the City of Boston from 1913 to 1916. Am now engaged as consulting purchasing agent. Was in the U. S. Public Service Reserve during the war.

Member: Boston City Club, Dorchester Club.

### ARTHUR ALEXANDER DOLE

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., March 14, 1886. SON OF: Nathan Haskell, Helen (Bennett) Dole. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Ella Isabel Duncan, Aug. 18, 1916, Chicago, Ill.*

OCCUPATION: *Publishing, Advertising, Writing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o International Magazine Publishing Co., 119 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 885 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER various vicissitudes out West I have returned to the effete East where there is more discussion of culture and less on climate. (I do like picking poppies along the Pacific Highway though, even if it isn't very lucrative.) Am still plodding along in advertising—now specializing in financial—trying to help steer the unwary from the bucket-shop and develop thrift in the wary.

### DUDLEY HUNTINGTON DORR

BORN *at East Boston, Mass., June 17, 1882. SON OF: Dudley Aphthorp, Julia Miller (Huntington) Dorr. Privately prepared for college.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Helen Comey Gibson, Sept. 14, 1905, Clinton, Mass. CHILDREN: Dudley Huntington, Jr., Oct. 21, 1906; Mary Comey, July 10, 1909; Nancy Miller, March 8, 1911; Richard Gibson, Feb. 10, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *60 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Lancaster, Mass.*

MY record as it appears in the secretary's fourth report will serve as a résumé of my activities up to the year 1917.

I had no active part in the Great War although I rose to the "responsible" position of corporal in the local company of the State Guards, was a member of the executive committee of the Red Cross in our jurisdiction, served my town as Fuel Administrator and acted as an associate member of the legal Advisory Board. In 1918 I formed a law partnership with Richard W. Hale under the firm name of Hale and Dorr. Mr. Hale's old firm had been seriously depleted by the inroads of war service so that we started with an office force of fourteen people, including ourselves, in the little old-fashioned building at 16 Central Street. In Jan., 1919, we added substantially to our legal staff and moved to 60 State Street. From that time on the office has grown steadily until we are now seven partners, our legal staff numbering fifteen lawyers with some forty people in our office organization. Our practice has been general and tremendously interesting. It is varied so as to cover practically every branch of the law, and I find that

as we go on we are entrusted with more and more responsible and sizable work. The actual management, in one case coupled with ownership, of corporations has happily constituted a substantial part of my personal practice recently and I find this work absorbingly interesting.

I have continued to live in the country where my family are growing like weeds. My oldest boy entered Phillips Academy at Andover this year and this makes me feel very ancient.

My interest in town affairs continues unabated and I act as chairman of the school board, treasurer and member of the executive committee of the local recreation society, member of the executive committee of the social service committee, president of the Laymen's League and president of Wachusett Council of the Boy Scouts of America, said council including four neighboring towns and the city of Leominster.

Business activities engross so much of my time that I have had no opportunity to go into politics and this branch of public service has not interested me greatly as yet.

*Member:* Hammett Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Past Master; Trinity Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; St. Paul's Chapter, R. A. M.; Exchange and Economic Clubs, Boston; Sons of the American Revolution, Harvard Club of New York, Oakley Country Club, American Bar Association, Massachusetts Bar Association, the Bar Association of the City of Boston.

## ISAAC DOUGHTON

BORN at Abernant, South Wales, Oct. 1, 1881. SON OF: Morgan, Rachel (Evans) Doughton. PREPARED AT: Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1906).

MARRIED: Margaret John, Nov. 28, 1907, Pittston, Pa. (died 1917);

CHILDREN: Allan Isaac, Jan. 16, 1909; Margaret Ruth, June 1, 1910; Anna Elizabeth, May 2, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (business) High School, Nutts Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.; (home) 370 First Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

**F**IFTEEN years! And it seems only yesterday. Yet the years have been full. I came to Phoenixville in the Fall of 1906, having qualified for the degree in June of that year. While most of the Class were reveling in Senior

functions some of us were working for a living. My work was in teaching the young idea of Phoenixville. As a matter of fact the young idea did most of the teaching during that first year, and I probably learned much more than they did. I taught in the Phoenixville High School for four years, mostly in science and mathematics. In the Fall of 1910 the High School principalship became vacant, and there was nothing to do but promote me to the position. I stuck so well that in 1913 when the superintendency of the borough schools became vacant the Board of Directors had to promote me to the position. And here I still stick as Superintendent of Schools, having held the present position since May, 1913. During the past three years I have been doing graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania, and in June, 1922, I expect to qualify for the degree of Master of Arts.

I have been blest with three of the best children that ever were. Their mother was called from us five years ago. I am hopeful, of course, that they will prove "much greater than their daddy was."

Red Cross, civic celebrations and civic movements of every kind, of course, engage much of the attention of the schoolman, and he must lead a busy life. I have been, since 1917, a member of the Board of Directors of the local branch of the Red Cross; since 1915, secretary of the local Chautauqua; since 1913, member of the board of trustees of the Public Library; and in addition I am superintendent of the Baptist Sunday School, teacher of an adult Bible class, chairman of the board of trustees of the Baptist church, and a few other things besides. I have enough interests, at least, to keep me out of mischief. During the past year and a half I assisted in working up the Pennsylvania course of study in civics for public schools, and took the special problem of Grade VI, preparing a syllabus for the work of this grade.

*Publications:* "A Needed Reform in Pennsylvania Teachers' Institute,"—*Pennsylvania School Journal*, 1912; "Choosing Textbooks,"—*American School Board Journal*, 1915; "Elimination of Pupils in a Small City,"—*American School Board Journal*, 1920; "Cost Accounting and Budgeting in a Small City School System,"—*American School Board Journal*, 1921; "Preparing for the World's Work, A Textbook in Prevocational Civics,"—Chas. Scribner's

Sons, 1922. (The above textbook is now in press and is promised for Jan., 1922.)

*Member:* Free and Accepted Masons; Royal Arcanum; Phoenixville Club; Pennsylvania State, and National Education Associations.

### CARL SAWYER DOWNES

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1884. SON OF: William Howe, Helen (Sawyer) Downes. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. 1912. MARRIED: Gertrude Carter, Aug. 1, 1912, Boston, Mass. OCCUPATION: Fruit Growing. ADDRESS: 648 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

I HAVE taught English in the University of Texas, Leeland Stanford, the University of Illinois, and Throop College of Technology (Pasadena, Cal.). I found, however, that I did not get out-doors enough and my health was running down. I had already two brothers who were trying their hands at fruit-ranching in California, and I thought I would join in the game. So I bought a little five-acre grove of lemons and avocados (the latter sometimes called alligator pears) and went to it. Just now my lemons are frozen, but my health is fine. Citrus growing is at best a gamble. Avocados, being newer and less known in this country, are still more of a gamble. We are thinking of turning conservative and putting our money into oil stocks.

*Member:* Pasadena Branch of Dickens Fellowship (vice-pres.). This is an international association with headquarters in London, England.

### TIMOTHY FRANCIS DOWNEY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1886. SON OF: Jeremiah, Honora (Halloran) Downey. PREPARED AT: St. Thomas Aquinas College, Cambridge, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907. MARRIED: Lucy White, Aug. 28, 1921, Cambridge, Mass. OCCUPATION: Teaching. ADDRESS: (business) Cambridge High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 429 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

IN Sept., 1907, I accepted an appointment as submaster at Berwick (Me.) Academy. After two years was appointed principal, remaining as head of the institution for

three years. In Sept., 1913, I came to Cambridge, Mass., as instructor in chemistry and mathematics at Rindge Technical School. A year later I was transferred to the High and Latin School of the same city and appointed head of the Science Department. In April, 1921, was appointed master in the same school and hold this position at the present writing. During the summer months, I have been associated with the play and recreation movement and have served as Superintendent of Playgrounds for eight seasons.

*War Service:* Enlisted May, 1918. Private at Camp Upton, N. Y., for three weeks; Sergeant in infantry for one month. Transferred to Chemical Warfare Service, Washington. Sergeant Chemical Warfare, then 2nd Lieutenant. Discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

### GEORGE EVELYN DOYEN

BORN at Quincy, Ill., June 14, 1885. SON OF: *Frank Evelyn, Florence Mary (Taggart) Doyen*. PREPARED AT: *Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *S.B.* 1907; *M.C.E.* 1908.

MARRIED: *Sally Thompson Crary*, Oct. 8, 1910, *New York, N. Y.* CHILD: *Mary Evelyn*, Sept. 30, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Automotive Engineer.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Old Colony Steamauto Corporation, 543 West 30th St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *1956 Bogart Ave., New York, N. Y.*

AM vice-president and chief engineer of the Old Colony Steamauto Corporation, working on steam driven automotive apparatus.

*Member:* Harvard Engineering Society, Associate Member, American Society Civil Engineers, Trustee, West Side Unitarian Church, New York City.

### FRANCIS MICHAEL DOYLE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885. SON OF: *John J., Mary Doyle*. PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04; 1904-05; 1906-07.

MARRIED: *Margaret M. Crowley*, June 16, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *General Contractor.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Am. Home Bldg. Assn. Co., 8 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## JOHN FRANCIS DOYLE

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 8, 1884. SON OF: Peter Andrew, Hannah (Brown) Doyle. PREPARED AT: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Stock Brokerage.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 72 Vernon St., Worcester, Mass.

WAS with Lee, Higginson & Co., from 1908 to 1916. In 1913 I purchased a membership on the Boston Stock Exchange and was a floor-broker from 1916 to time of entering Army in 1917. On my discharge from the service, I entered the firm of Scudder, Stevens, and Clark, investment bankers, as a special partner, the other members being Theodore T. Scudder, '11, Sidney Stevens, '00, and F. Haven Clark, '13.

*War Service:* Was commissioned First Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Dec. 8, 1917, and promoted to Captain April, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919. With exception of short assignments at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Camp Meade, Md., was stationed at Adjutant-General's office, Washington, D. C.

*Member:* Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Boston Athletic Association; Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead; Worcester Club.

## BRADFORD WINSLOW DRAKE, Jr.

BORN at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1884. SON OF: Bradford Winslow, Bertha Jeannette (Whitford) Drake. PREPARED AT: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Gertrude Esther Elmes, Dec. 31, 1909, Stoughton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Marjorie Jeannette, Oct. 2, 1910; Esther Morton, April 19, 1912; Barbara Elmes, Jan. 9, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Salesmanager.

ADDRESS: North Brookfield, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### † John Miller Drake, Jr.

BORN at Portland, Ore., Aug. 27, 1882. SON OF: John Miller, Angeline (Robb) Drake. PREPARED AT: Washburn Preparatory School, San José, Calif.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Eleanor Wallace, Aug. 22, 1910, Houghton, Mich.

DIED at Keewatin, Minn., Nov. 27, 1913.

AFTER leaving College, Drake became a mining engineer at North Freedom, Wis., and later at Ironwood, Mich.

### BENJAMIN HELM BRISTOW DRAPER

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1885. SON OF: Eben Sumner, Nannie (Bristow) Draper. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Queena Sanford, March 17, 1907, New York, N. Y. CHILDREN: Benjamin Helm Bristow, Jr., Jan. 28, 1908; Eben Sumner, 2d, Sept. 3, 1910; Robert Caulfield, May 31, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Draper Corporation, Hopedale, Mass.; (home) Hopedale, Mass.

SPENT first few years after leaving College learning something about the textile machinery business and the manufacture of cotton textiles. Worked for several years in the Draper Corporation plant at Hopedale, operating different machines and obtaining practical knowledge of machine building. Spent about an equal amount of time in the Queen City Cotton Co., Burlington, Vt., working through the different departments of the mill operating the machines.

I am vice-president and director of the Draper Corporation, Hopedale, Mass., manufacturers of textile machinery, a director of the National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass.; a director of the Merchants National Bank, Worcester, Mass.; director and general manager of the Queen City Cotton Co., Burlington, Vt., director and general manager of the Pilgrim Mills, Fall River, Mass., director of the Manville Co., Providence, R. I.; vice-president of the Hopedale Coal & Ice Co., Hopedale, Mass.; director of the Northrop Loom Co.; director of the American Textile Machinery Corp., Boston, Mass., a textile machinery exporting company.



My hobbies are fishing, hunting and golf. I took one pleasure trip to the Pacific Coast, and have made several hunting and fishing trips into various parts of Canada and the United States as well as many business trips covering most of the states east of the Mississippi River.

*War Service:* During the first year of the war I served on the Council of National Defense, as chairman of the committee on production engineering. This committee was in charge of coördinating the textile establishments of the country in order to obtain greatest possible efficiency in the manufacture of various textiles required by the Army, Navy, etc. In the second year of the war I was a private, F. A. C. O. T. S.—Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

*Member:* Home Market, Union, Tennis and Racquet, and Harvard Clubs of Boston, Boston Athletic Association; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; The Merchants' Club, New York, N. Y.; Quequechan Club, Fall River, Mass.; Southern Manufacturers' Club, Charlotte, N. C.; Hope and Turks Head Clubs and Agawam Hunt, Providence, R. I.; Tatnuck Country Club, Worcester, Mass.; Wamsutta Club, New Bedford, Mass.; Laurel Brook Club, Uxbridge, Mass.; Magomiscock Golf Club, Milford, Mass.; Pt. Judith Country and Scarborough Beach Clubs, Narragansett Pier, R. I.; National Association of Cotton Manufacturers, and National Association of Wool Manufacturers, Boston, Mass.; Southern New England Textile Club, Providence, R. I.; American Association of Cotton Manufacturers, Charlotte, N. C.; Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

## PAUL AUGUSTUS DRAPER

BORN at Canton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1886. SON OF: Charles Norris, Martha Howard (Gill) Draper. PREPARED AT: Chauncey Hall School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Marjorie Carter Elmes, Nov. 21, 1911, Stoughton, Mass. CHILD: Phyllis (adopted).

OCCUPATION: Wool Merchant.

ADDRESS: 281 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

CHAOS for the first year out. Factory boarding house, overalls, average retiring hour 8:15 P. M.; very little use for Greek 10, History of Religions or even Geology 4. A year later became engaged and the prime consideration in life became "how soon would \$9 per week approach an amount sufficient to enable us to be married." Two years later, inasmuch as the solution appeared quite unanswered, we were married! Afterward it strangely developed that this financial dilemma took care of itself, which speaks eloquently for the ability of Mrs. P. A. D. Indeed by far the most powerful factor in my doings since College has always been this lady's propensity under any circumstances to help me out. For the next few years we had headquarters in San Francisco near which we built a house (Berkeley, Cal.).

With progenitors who were woolen manufacturers going back some centuries, and being myself an abject failure at anything mechanical, there was nothing left for me to do on leaving College but make a study of raw wool itself, of merchandizing same, etc. This have I followed for fifteen years, almost wholly until Jan. 1, 1922, with Crimmins and Peirce Co. of Boston (for years the largest wool merchants in this country), with whom I have been a director for several years. On Jan. 1 Crimmins and Peirce Co. ceased active operations, and I, with a few selected associates, formed Draper and Co., Inc., taking over the building at 281 Summer St., formerly occupied by Crimmins & Peirce Co. Mr. Peirce and Mr. Crimmins are stockholders; my two brothers are vice-president and treasurer, respectively, and we have retained most of Crimmins and Peirce Co.'s connections, both domestic and foreign. I have an exceptional opportunity.

My hobbies are foxhounds and fox-hunting, and other hunting; raising silver-black foxes, heavyweight tennis (I weigh 220), living in the country, and almost every form of winter or summer outdoor things that go with country life, excepting any real useful work like working in the garden!

We have one adopted daughter about two years old. Admittedly, I was skeptical about this at first; it has turned out to be a *tremendous* success. We "rather" like her! Going to find a little brother for her somewhere before long.

I have traveled pretty much all over the United States

and Canada, South America, and Central America. We lived in Buenos Aires for two years, and made a very interesting four months' trip into Patagonia.

I got a very great deal out of College and shall never cease to be thankful that I went and graduated. I could get a great deal more out of College if I had it to do over again.

*War Service:* Buying wool for the U. S. Government.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Wool-Trade Association, Unitarian Laymen's League, Exchange Club, Blue Hill Lodge, Mt. Zion Chapter, Cypress Commandry, Aleppo Shrine, Canton Protective Game Association, N. E. Foxhunters' Club, Wampatuck Country Club (Canton), Canton Historical Society, American Chamber of Commerce of the Argentine, "Beef-steak Club" of Buenos Aires, Red Cross, etc.

## CHARLES LOUIS DUFFY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass. SON OF: James Lennon, Catherine (McCaffrey) Duffy. PREPARED AT: St. Mary's School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Architect.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 52 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass.

ON looking over the Class report for 1917 I find that I can almost say "Ditto" to the tabloid story of my life in that interesting volume. In other words I am still in the office of Cram and Ferguson, architects, though not at the old location, having recently passed through the exciting experience of moving from Beacon Hill to the more romantic, if less historic environment of the Public Garden. I might add that from the late Summer of 1918, to mid-summer of 1919, I was located in Washington, D. C., with the Construction Division of the Army, helping to design the many and varied types of buildings required by the military branch of Uncle Sam's service.

## JOSEPH MICHAEL DUFFY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1880. SON OF: James, Margaret Duffy.

PREPARED AT: Boston College Preparatory School.

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass.; (home) 80 Greenough St., Brookline, Mass.

DUFFY is in the company of Hedge & Mattheis, construction equipment, and travels through Rhode Island and Connecticut.

## ALBERT BEACH DUNNING

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 31, 1875. SON OF: Albert Elijah, Harriet Wood (Westbrook) Dunning. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1896-97; 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching and travelling.

ADDRESS: 43 Druce St., Brookline, Mass.

AM a teacher and tourist. During the last four years I have spent almost my entire time in Europe in Y. M. C. A. war work and the tourist business. Since the armistice was signed I have visited almost every country in Europe.

*War Service:* Served as Y. M. C. A. secretary at Camp Cody, a Military Training Camp situated at Deming, N. M. Here I served as educational secretary, teaching French to the officers and soldiers. Then I went to Paris, France, where I remained for more than fifteen months. During this time I served as interpreter and also in the sight-seeing department for American soldiers in Paris.

## HAROLD GARDNER DUNNING

BORN at Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1885. SON OF: James Gardner, Sarah Lily (Potter) Dunning. PREPARED AT: Springfield Central High School, Springfield, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Lillian May Wright, Feb. 6, 1908, Springfield, Mass. CHILD: Marjorie Frost, July 29, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Manager.

ADDRESS: (business) Springfield Printing & Binding Co., Springfield, Mass.; (home) 11 Wesson St., Springfield, Mass.

**S**PENT the first three months after graduation as reporter on the *Springfield Union*. Was appointed deputy surveyor of customs and served as such three years. Left to go into business in 1911 with a large printing and publishing company, where I have remained for ten years, the last seven as assistant manager. Am improving what spare time I can find by studying law at Northeastern College.

My travels consist mainly of a trip to England in 1907. Served on the U. S. Board of Civil Service Examiners, 1908-1910.

*Member:* First Congregational Church; Winthrop Club; Sons of American Revolution.

### HENRY WOODS DURANT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., March 22, 1886. SON OF: *William B., Caroline V. (Aldrich) Durant*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Textiles.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 986 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

Served two terms in Cambridge City Council, 1916 and 1917.

*War Service:* Enlisted Dec. 16, 1915, in Battery A, 101st Regt., F. A., 26th Division, A. E. F.; Drafted into Federal service, Aug., 1917, Serg't.; discharged Dec. 16, 1918, 2nd Lieut.

### THOMAS FRANCIS DWYER, JR.

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1886. SON OF: *Thomas Francis, Bride (Murphy) Dwyer*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Mary Josephine Horgan*, Sept. 28, 1920, Cambridge, Mass.

OCCUPATION: *Railway Supplies.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 683 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 28 Maple Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

*Member:* Harvard Club, of Boston; New England Railroad Club, New England Street Railway Club.

## JOHN EARLY

BORN at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 22, 1883. SON OF: *Albert Dudley, Emma (Blakeman) Early*. PREPARED AT: *Rockford High School, Rockford, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Sarah E. Washburn, Dec. 27, 1919, Evanston, Ill.* CHILD: *John, Jr., Oct. 1, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 942 Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; (*home*) 526 Willow St., Winnetka, Ill.

WORKED as a law clerk for the firm of Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, Chicago, with domestic headquarters at University Club of Evanston, Ill. Spent the Summer and Fall of 1916 on the Mexican border, Battery C, 1st Illinois Field Artillery.

In 1913 I resigned as a law clerk and began the practice of law alone. In 1920 I formed a law partnership with Alfred R. Urion, formerly general counsel for Armour & Co., and Henry K. Urion, Harvard Law School, 1915, and am practicing now under the name of Urion, Early & Urion. This firm is associated with the firm of Urion, Appel & Urion, Munsey Building, Washington, D. C.

My leisure hours are occupied largely with sailing and golf.

*War Service:* Entered the Field Artillery Officers' Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky. Was discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

*Member:* Union League Club of Chicago; University Club of Evanston; American, Illinois, and Chicago Bar Associations.

## WILLIAM FRANKLIN EASTMAN

BORN at Melrose, Mass., Jan. 29, 1883. SON OF: *Moses Franklin, Abigail Elizabeth (Maynard) Eastman*. PREPARED AT: *Rockland Military Academy, Nyack, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Rebecca Lane Hooper, July 27, 1912, Walpole, N. H.* CHILD: *Eleanor Hooper, April 27, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 96 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

IT is hard to disregard the Honorable Seth's second request, which is in effect, "if your love for me doth not bid you write it let not this letter." "Let them not be brief

and colorless," says Mr. Dooley—"Aye, aye, sir," says Mr. Hennessey—Well let's go—

I am the best advertising man of my generation. I ought to be for I have had many jobs. On leaving College I was five years with *Vogue*, the last year as advertising manager. After receiving twice the salary I was worth, the publisher died, the paper sold, new management, and the old guard "got the air," of which I was one. At that time, I thought I would conquer the western world. I migrated to Chicago as western representative of two trade papers, *Concrete* and *Electrical Review*. Let the westerners have their West. After two years of it I gathered together my Chicago earnings and beat it for Boston as New England Manager of W. R. C. Smith Publishing Company, publishers of *Electrical Engineering*. This took two years more, and being cram full of ambition, I got an angel to put up \$25,000. I added some thousands myself and bought the magazine and set up as a real publisher in New York. This took three years out of my life. When the war came electrical manufacturers were busy with munitions and had nothing to advertise. Answer — — — sold the paper for a song and charged it up to making the world safe for democracy. Result, my name appeared in the *Directory of Directors of New York City*. I got an assessment for \$50,000 personal property from the city; many bond circulars and an occasional call by telephone to buy stock. Then the United States declared war. I enlisted in the Plattsburg Camp and was offered a commission in the Ordnance Department to be serenely ensconced in a swivel chair in Washington. This I refused—"Line" or nothing for me. Back in advertising on *Motor* magazine, thence to New England and Manager of *Cosmopolitan* magazine. After two years a new opportunity came which would keep me from commuting between New York and Boston—*The Magazine of Wall Street*, whose presence I now grace, and to whose dignity and successful balance sheet I contribute.

The advertising business presented uncertainties so I looked about for a certainty—Why not the matrimonial yoke? — — — In 1907 on a German steamer, German bound, I met one Rebecca Lane Hooper of Brooklyn, New York. She was good. Her father, Franklin W. Hooper, as head of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, was nationally known as an educator. She is a graduate of

Radcliffe, has been president of the Woman's University Club of New York, The Radcliffe Club of New York, and has published a novel, and short stories in the *Saturday Evening Post*, *Atlantic Monthly*, *Century*, *Harpers*, *Scribner's*, *American Magazine*, etc., down to the *Smart Set*. After five years of negotiation, she refused to be guided by the "fair warning" which I gave her and she capitulated in the Unitarian Church, Walpole, N. H., July 27, 1912. Since that date she has added lustre to my name, and we dwell in *maxima concordia*. I am fond of her because it is her one study to please me. Another point of visibility of success is my Brooklyn home. I live on the Heights overlooking the Harbor. New York rents became impossible to me in 1919—I bought a brick house, changed it into an apartment house. I have a duplex apartment for myself, two apartments which I rent and am now living like a king rent free. It is an unusual home too, for it is the only apartment house I know in which every tenant is a subscriber to the *Atlantic Monthly* and each tenant is in "Who's Who in America."

In her book "My Brother Theodore Roosevelt," Mrs. Robinson quotes her brother as saying when he was in the hospital beginning the illness from which he died, that he was ready to die now, and if the end came he was satisfied because he had kept a resolution made when he was twenty-one; namely, that he resolved to fight an up-hill fight until he was sixty. I did not make that resolution, but I am doing it just the same and am going to keep right on.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; First Assembly District, Kings County Republican Club, Brooklyn, New York.

## HAROLD BURNEY EATON

BORN at Fitchburg, Mass., June 21, 1886. SON OF: *Harold Bayard, Annie Jane (Burney) Eaton*. PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04. DEGREE: *M.D.* 1915.

MARRIED: *Margaret Sinclair*, June 1, 1920, *San Diego, Calif.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: 222 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

AM engaged in the practice of medicine, specializing in neurology and psychiatry.

*War Service:* Entered service, June 7, 1917, as Lieu-



tenant M. R. C.; sailed for France June 7, 1917; was neurologist and psychiatrist to Johns Hopkins Hospital, Base Hospital No. 18, A. E. F., until April 1, 1918; was transferred in April, 1918, to 15th F. A., 2nd Div. U. S. A., in June, 1918 to 2nd Engineers, 2nd Div. U. S. A., and in Sept., 1918, to 9th Infantry, 2nd Div. U. S. A. Was wounded on Oct. 3, 1918. Received Croix de Guerre with star Oct., 1918. Received rank of Captain, M. C., in November, and was transferred back to Base Hospital 18, in Dec., 1918. Sailed for home and was discharged in Feb., 1919.

### JOHN EARL EATON

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1884. SON OF: *Charles William, Sarah Mason (Pettigrew) Eaton*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Maude Evelyn Eldridge*, May 31, 1912, *Neponset, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Lens Sales Department, American Optical Co.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Southbridge, Mass.*; (*home*) *6 Maple St., Southbridge, Mass.*

THE first two years out of College were spent as a chemist's assistant in a sugar refinery laboratory; the next two in gaining general advertising experience—writing copy, all kinds—editing house organs, selling advertising and printing service. Since that time I have been at Southbridge, American Optical Company, having spent two years in the advertising department, one in general sales work, special development work and office handling of road men, and five years manager of the lens sales department; at present am doing special work in sales development and distribution of lenses, particularly bifocals.

My hobbies are all out-of-door activities, golf excepted, (I haven't the bug yet) and music, largely as an appreciative listener these days.

*War Service:* Massachusetts State Guard, Co. I, 18th Infantry; from private at enlistment, through the several non-com. appointments to 2nd Lieutenant; did a little special intelligence work for the Navy Department also.

*Member:* Quinebaug Lodge A. F. & A. M., Southbridge, Mt. Pleasant Lodge I. O. O. F., Uphams Corner, Dorchester, Nathaniel Adams Encampment, I. O. O. F.,

Dorchester, Wellsworth Athletic Association, (Member Ex. Committee.)

## JOHN MARSHALL EATON

BORN at Concord, Mass., May 21, 1885. SON OF: *William Lorenzo, Florence Spring (Taft) Eaton*. PREPARED AT: *Concord High School, Concord, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Isabella Hayden Clark*, Dec. 21, 1912, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Isabella*, Dec. 21, 1914; *Margaret*, Dec. 25, 1916; *John Marshall, Jr.*, March 26, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 87 Kilby St., *Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *Concord, Mass.*

ON leaving College in 1906 I entered the employ of the Boston Insurance Co. of Boston with which company I have been associated ever since, having been elected assistant secretary in 1917. I am also assistant secretary of the Old Colony Insurance Co. of Boston, which is largely controlled by the Boston Insurance Co. My business has kept me closely confined to Boston and I have had little opportunity for travel or outside activities.

*Member: Exchange and Union Clubs.*

## † Stephen Maurice Edgell

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1884. SON OF: *George Stephen, Isabella Wallace (Corbin) Edgell*. PREPARED AT: *Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Elsie Aldrich*, Dec. 10, 1914, *Warwick, R. I.* CHILDREN: *Nelson Aldrich*, Oct. 29, 1915; *Helena*, June 30, 1918; *Stephanie*, July 4, 1920.

DIED at Los Angeles, Cal., June 21, 1921.

THE life of Stephen M. Edgell from the time of the publication of the fourth report of the Class in June, 1917, until his death, is a record of continued achievement in his chosen field of endeavor. From 1914 to 1918 he occupied the position of vice-president of the Great Western Sugar Company, with offices in Denver, Colo. In 1919, when the Amalgamated Sugar Company of Ogden, Utah, was reorganized, he became vice-president and treasurer of that company, and remained in active charge of its affairs in Ogden from that time until shortly before his death. In

June, 1921, he was taken ill with influenza at Los Angeles, Calif. The influenza developed into pneumonia, and after an illness of two weeks he died.

Through his sudden death the Class of 1907 has suffered a great and irreparable loss. His modesty and delightfully quiet sense of humor, his sanity and hatred of affectation and sham of every kind, and his high and unfaltering idealism made his character an inspiration which is still felt and remembered after a lapse of fifteen years by all of those who knew him in College.

His career after leaving College was typical of all that is best in the Harvard tradition. The financial crisis of the year 1907 left him unexpectedly in the position of being obliged to make his own way in the world. With characteristic courage he cut himself off from his many friends and his early environment, and took a subordinate position in one of the factories of the American Beet Sugar Corporation. Shortly afterward he was sent to Colorado as a minor official of one of the beet sugar subsidiaries of that company. For almost fifteen years he lived in Colorado and Utah, gradually working his way up in the companies with which he was connected, until he finally became vice-president and treasurer of the Amalgamated Sugar Company of Utah.

Throughout his entire career he took a most active interest in politics and in the civic welfare of the communities where he lived, and he exerted at all times a strong influence for sanity and right dealing in all of the relationships of life.

The tragedy of his untimely death is intensified by the fact that it came at a time when he had at last achieved a position which would have brought about his early return to New York and the intimate renewal of friendships and associations from which he had so long been separated.

W. W. A.

H. T.

## LEON LAVELLE EDWARDS

BORN at Kirkwood, N. Y., May 17, 1880. SON OF: Lafayette, Harriett Winifred (Kipp) Edwards. PREPARED AT: Binghamton Central High School, Binghamton, N. Y.; and Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Stenographer, Cable Clerk.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 23 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 120 Oxford St., Manhattan Beach, New York, N. Y.

THE events of the past fifteen years have been of such transcendent, almost bewildering importance, that the attempt to reconstruct their logical sequence in respect to their personal significance assumes large proportions, but at Seth Gano's urgent insistence to "gird up my loins" to the appointed task, I will endeavor briefly to turn back the pages of time. Never having been under any illusion concerning the standing of the average college man in New York City, I did not immediately walk into the offices of Messrs. J. P. Morgan & Co., demanding to see the head of that illustrious house, stating my willingness to accept a good position requiring rare intelligence and executive ability. Circumstances over which I had no control compelling me to work, and, fortunately, having had previous business and stenographic training, I took the first position that offered, which was in the office of the Central Railroad Company of New Jersey—a hard apprenticeship. In turn, I later worked as stenographer for the New York Central Railroad, Pullman Company, American Coal Co., Post & McCord, eventually ending up where I now am with Messrs. J. P. Morgan & Co., a name with a glamor to be conjured with, but whose reflected effulgence has not alas been able to penetrate the gloom of the proverbial bushel under which talents are sometimes said to hide. In brief I still "pound the typewriter" to more or less purpose, which only serves to confirm a persistent impression almost amounting to an axiom existing among members of that calling—that once a stenographer always a stenographer. Ah, well! the work is honorable. What need to bare to a cold, critical, and merciless public the fabric of early literary dreams or to blame Copeland for failure to win success in a chosen field.

It is then with no regrets that I pass from the proscribed subject of business to the prescribed topic of "hobbies." The links which bind the days of boyhood to the age of adolescence in my case have never been broken. They are now as then: swimming, rowing, fishing, camping, and baseball, and rank in preference in the order named. The "bright lights" also have their lure. I love the theatre,

and jealously cherish the memory of the pre-Volstead cabaret. Retrospect always makes me feel like Janus the two-headed god. I often try with psychic eye to plumb the cosmic depths of the future, and imagine that the trend of events will bring greater happiness to mankind, but in reviewing the musty past I am forced to admit that science will "have to go some" to reproduce or duplicate the days that are gone.

There is in this case no one to ask the sometimes embarrassing question of what dad did in the great war; in fact the writer didn't get across, not even with the Red Cross. The S. A. T. C. might have amounted to something had the war continued, but one doesn't mention it with much *éclat* nowadays. Presumably the purport of this *résumé*, or whatever it is, is serious, so whatever humorous, sentimental, or patriotic qualities may have inhered in that admirable branch of the National Service will have to go by default.

*War Service:* S. A. T. C. Cambridge Unit, Private.

## SIDNEY ALBERT EISEMANN

BORN at *Albuquerque, N. M., Jan. 16, 1885.* SON OF: *Albert, Selly (Grunsfeld) Eisemann.* PREPARED AT: *Goethe Gymnasium, Frankfort a/M., Germany.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Helen Muhlfelder, Nov. 20, 1912, Albany, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Jane, Oct. 19, 1913; Albert, Sept. 10, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Wool Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *196 Summer St., Boston, Mass.;* (*home*) *Hotel Kenmore, 496 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

FROM Oct. 22, 1906, to April 1, 1909, I was shifted from one important post to another in the wool business, until finally, at the end of that period I graduated very suddenly from the position of office boy to the status of Western wool buyer. It took me just about that long to adjust my College points of view to those obtaining among the less cultured, but far more interesting type of American citizens that one meets in the Rocky Mountain states. The advent of two hungry mouths made it necessary for me to increase my efforts along material lines, and, as a consequence, I have become one of the senior members of the wool firm of Eisemann Brothers. My partners are

just about as young and lacking in experience as I am, and, as a consequence, we sailed the boat right into a squall in 1920. We were pretty poor sailors, but the boat was a staunch craft, and so it sailed us safely into calm weather again.

Outside of golf, thank goodness, I have no hobbies. Were I to have two such hobbies as golf, I am quite sure I would have to take up swimming as an end toward suicide.

*War Service:* Served as First Sergeant, Emergency Motor Hospital, Massachusetts State Guard.

*Member:* Harvard, and Kernwood Country Clubs, Boston Wool Trade Association.

### ALEXANDER HAROLD ELDER

BORN at Moncton, New Brunswick, Can., Oct. 8, 1883. SON OF: *Alexander, Julia Anne (MacArthur) Elder*. PREPARED AT: *Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Helen Walker*, March 27, 1911, *Burlington, Vt.*

OCCUPATION: *Law; general Solicitor, C. R. R. Co. of N. J.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 143 *Liberty St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 126 *West 73rd St., New York, N. Y.*

IN 1909 I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar and received an LL.B. from the Harvard Law School in 1910. My first year in practice was spent in the office of Davis, Peabody & Brown, of Boston. In Oct., 1911, I entered the service of the Interstate Commerce Commission as a legal assistant of the Hon. Franklin K. Lane. This sketch would be incomplete without a word of appreciation for the stimulus I received from two years of personal contact with him. In 1913 I was appointed an Attorney, in 1914, Assistant Chief, and in 1916 Chief, of the Bureau of Prosecution of the Commission. In this work I conducted rate hearings in many sections of the country, drafted opinions and acted as attorney in developing the public side of controversies arising under the Commerce Acts. I also acted as Special Assistant United States Attorney in presenting criminal cases arising under the Commerce Acts, to Grand and Petit juries in many of the states. In June, 1917, I resigned from the public service to become Assistant General Counsel of the Central Railroad Com-

pany of New Jersey. In July, 1918, I became an Assistant General Solicitor to the Director General of Railroads. At the end of Federal control I became General Solicitor of the Central Railroad Company of New Jersey, which position I now hold. From the above recital it will be apparent that since leaving law school my interest and attention have been confined largely to legal matters affecting the railroads of the country. Even during the war period this seemed to be my appropriate field of labor. I am happy to add that notwithstanding continuous application to law and railroading I have not neglected exercise and recreation so that the Life Extension Institute recently gave me a clean bill of health. All in all, I find myself, at this fifteenth mile post, unsatisfied, but not dissatisfied with the progress I have made and in such good spirits and health that I am facing the next ten with optimism and a Harvard lust for bigger opportunities of service.

*Member:* American Bar Association, Railroad Club of New York.

### ALBERT GOULD ELDRIDGE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1885. SON OF: Jonathan, Florence Amelia (Gould) Eldridge. PREPARED AT: Classical High School, Lynn, Mass., and Dorchester High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Carre Allyn Fuller, Aug. 7, 1913, Canaan, Conn. CHILDREN: Oliver Fuller, July 10, 1915; John Emerson, Sept. 24, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (business) State Normal School, North Adams, Mass.; (home) 68 Cherry St., North Adams, Mass.

IN College I prepared to be a high school teacher of chemistry, but after two years as teacher of elementary science in the high school at New Bedford, Mass., I became interested in supervision. During the next two years I was principal of a building which included both the elementary grades and the high school, at Canaan, Conn. There were about two hundred pupils in the grades, and about fifty in the high school. It was a three-teacher high school, and I had the science and mathematics. After this experience I was entrusted with the supervision of about twenty small elementary schools in the Berkshire Hills, and later with a larger number in the eastern part of Massachusetts.

Since Feb., 1916, I have been a member of the faculty of the State Normal School at North Adams, Mass. I believe in the work and enjoy it greatly, but if one were to ask me what chair I occupy in this institution, I should be obliged to borrow an expression used by one of the former teachers here, and confess that it is not a chair but a settee. For during the past six years I have taught, or tried to teach, Economics, History of Education, English Grammar, Methods of Teaching Primary Reading and Spelling, Geography, History, Civics, Current Events, and Professional Ethics; and I am about to launch my bark—to use a mixed metaphor—in the field of Gardening. Let no one hereafter say that the life of a teacher tends toward getting one into a rut! There is not much opportunity to specialize here, of course, because our school is small; but as we are trying to teach persons and not subjects, I suppose it does not matter quite so much as would otherwise be the case. Certainly I am greatly enjoying the stimulus which comes from contact with a group of inspiring teachers, every one of whom has to wrestle with problems akin to my own. I have spent seven Summers in attending Summer schools,—two at the State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., one at Harvard, and four at Teachers' College, Columbia University. From Columbia I received my A.M. and from Teachers' College I received a diploma as Supervisor of Geography in Oct., 1921. I hope to specialize further in geography as time goes on.

Of course my wife and I are very proud of our two boys. Oliver, at six, is reflective and ingenious; John, at two, is a real live wire, and keeps us on the jump all the time when he is awake. One of his latest stunts was to climb the stairway, outside of the banisters, until his head touched the ceiling; and then to come down, much to our relief, safely and without assistance. A few weeks ago their mother overheard a conversation between the two boys which was quite edifying. Oliver was trying to impress John with the idea that he must not forget the time when he was in Heaven before he was born, and earnestly said to the attentive small brother, "Now, John, I've forgotten about things that happened when I was an angel, but you won't let yourself forget, will you, John?" John, whose vocabulary is still extremely limited, looked very wise and said seriously, "M-m," meaning, "Yes or no,—



take your choice." "I tell you," continued Oliver, "those were the good old days, weren't they, John?" "M-m," said John.

### CARL McKNIGHT ELDRIDGE

BORN at *Somerville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1886.* SON OF: *Leander Marchant, Carolyn Amelia (McKnight) Eldridge.* PREPARED AT: *Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1908).*

MARRIED: *Bertha Drew Marston, June 12, 1918, Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *June Howland, July 1, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Law and Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *53 State St., Boston, Mass., and c/o Jamaica Plain Trust Co., 677 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (home) 6 Grovenor Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

THREE years spent at the Harvard Law School and three years spent at the International School of Opera brings me down to the year 1914, in September of which year I was admitted to practice as an attorney at law in Massachusetts. In 1914 I opened offices for the practice of law at 53 State St., Boston, which offices I have maintained up to the present time. In 1917 I was appointed a bank examiner for the Commonwealth, my time being divided between that work and my law practice. In 1919 I resigned from this position to accept the office of assistant treasurer of the Jamaica Plain Trust Co., of Boston, which position I now hold.

I have spent a great amount of my spare time in concert and church singing. In 1920 I completed twenty years of singing at St. Paul's Cathedral, Tremont St., Boston.

*Member: Eliot Club, Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

### SAMUEL WATERSON ELDRIDGE

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1885.* SON OF: *Leander Marchant, Carolyn Amelia (McKnight) Eldridge.* PREPARED AT: *Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Marion Louise Rothe, Sept. 5, 1914, Yonkers, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Marchant Waterson, Jan. 20, 1916; Beverly Gorham, March 5, 1917; William Thatcher, Oct. 17, 1919; Dorothy Louise, Aug. 27, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Bank Examiner.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *State House, Boston, Mass.;* (*home*) *60 Auburn St., West Medford, Mass.*

THE first five years after leaving College were spent in traveling for Cressey & Allen of Portland, Me., piano dealers. In 1912, I engaged in business with the Tel-Electric Player-Piano Company of Fifth Avenue, New York City. In the Spring of 1914, moved to Yonkers, N. Y., and took a position with the Steadman Piano House, as sales manager, in which capacity I carried on until 1917, when I opened up an establishment of my own—the Eldridge Piano and Talking Machine Co., Yonkers, N. Y. On account of conditions arising out of the Great War, business did not thrive as it should in the line of luxuries and in 1918 I received an appointment at the State House in Boston as Assistant Bank Examiner—Division of Savings Banks for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. My present occupation is Bank Examiner—Division of Co-operative Banks—in the State. There being some two hundred or more of these banks in the State, my time is well taken up in traveling.

The time which most men spend on some particular hobby, outside their business, is spent in my own case, on my new home which I acquired here in West Medford in the Winter of 1920. I take pleasure in beautifying this two-family structure so that it will always remain a home and a place of beauty for my little family. Up to the present time I have been busy pushing my car—the baby carriage—but I expect soon now to be building a garage in the rear of my home to house a different kind of car—one which goes itself without pushing, although I'll not deny that good adage—the man with the push always gets ahead. I've pushed—the carriage—and I know this is true.

I have never held any civic position and were it not for the fact that I was over age and over weight and had a large family, my application for a commission in the Air Service of the United States Government during the war, would have no doubt been granted and I could then have been proud to state herein, that I had engaged in National Service.

*Member:* Fern Brook Lodge No. 898 F. & A. M., Terrace City Chapter No. 177, Commandery No. 47, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, No. 707, Mecca

Temple (New York City) Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 232 Lodge, Yonkers, N. Y.; Modern Woodmen of America.

## RALPH WALDO ELLINWOOD

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1883. SON OF: Eugene, Abbie Maria (Priest) Ellinwood. PREPARED AT: Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Telephone Engineer. *Tel*

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 47 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.

THE three years following graduation I spent teaching,—two years at the Morgan High School, Clinton, Conn., and one year at the High School, Concord, Mass. In the Fall of 1910 I entered the employ of the New England Telephone Co., engineering department. My first work with the company was on toll fundamental plans and transmission. For the past few years I have been working on the electrolysis mitigation of the underground cable plant.

My hobby is tramping and living in the mountains.

Member: Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, Field and Forest, and Masonic Clubs, of Boston; The Massachusetts Lodge, Dorchester R. A. Chapter.

## HAROLD CLIFFORD ELLIOTT

BORN at Manchester, N. H., May 5, 1884. SON OF: Richard Perry, Amelia (Wilson) Elliott. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; Mass. Inst. Technology.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret E. Macfarlane, Sept. 11, 1920, Montreal, Canada.

CHILD: Martha Blair, June 21, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Treasurer. *11-11 78*

ADDRESS: 324 Common St., Belmont, Mass.

DURING a year and one half—1906-08—I studied law at the Boston University Law School, but left before graduation to enter employ of the manufacturer with whom I am at present associated in business. I have been with same concern since 1908 with exception of one year which

was spent in a manufacturing business in Pittsburgh, Pa. Am treasurer and sales manager of Eco Company, a Massachusetts corporation, manufacturing automotive products.

My hobbies are motoring and golf.

### ARTEMAS RUSSELL ELLIS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883. SON OF: *Emmons Raymond, Emma Louise (Libby) Ellis*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1908)*.

MARRIED: *Eliza Fair Webb, Feb. 5, 1918*. CHILD: *Russell Webb, Dec. 29, 1920*.

OCCUPATION: *Wholesale Produce Merchant*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) *50 South Market St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *14 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.*

HOW fast time flees! It was but yesterday that we wrote for our Decennial Report. Could our famous class but sit around a good open fire place what stories we could tell. Perhaps a good keg of beer would help some and a few long clay pipes. As for myself, well

*When last I wrote*

*I was a bachelor still unbroke.*

But—I met a charming lady and you know the rest. I have a beautiful baby boy of fifteen months who issues a challenge to any baby of his weight in the class. Somehow my wife and baby have got control of all the common stock of our household corporation, so, like any good minority stockholder, I do as I am told. As for business, I am still and always in the wholesale produce business.

I have been to Bermuda twice and to Nassau once, and they were all good vacations.

### FRANCIS BLAKE ELLIS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., April 20, 1882. SON OF: *William Rogers, Helen Huntington (Peirce) Ellis*. PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*; and *Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1901-06.

MARRIED: *Margaret Eveleth Francis, Oct. 12, 1918*. CHILD: *Helen Peirce, July 15, 1920*.

OCCUPATION: *Architect*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) c/o Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Sparrow's Point, Md.; (*home*) 518 East Goebb St., Bethlehem, Pa.

ON April 21, 1906, I left College (ran away) because I saw more chance for interest in the wilds of earthquake-shaken San Francisco than in "Pooper's" lectures on the history of architecture. I joined the Massachusetts Relief Committee's ranks and was sent by them, with others, to San Francisco to do my part in aiding in the reconstruction of the city. We took with us the plans of all the important buildings of the city of Boston, so that the city of San Francisco could start at once to erect schools, and fire-houses, jails, etc.,—but as we had no plans for saloons or prize rings, Mayor Schmidt told us that we were not wanted and to go back. We stayed. I enjoyed the reconstruction period in San Francisco to its fullest extent, and lived in the wonder of that great, new, modern city growing up from those ruins in a year and a half. I was glad that I had left my degree for what I was able to find out there—and I would give God knows what, did I but have that degree now! Still I do not regret what I did, it was a start in life that was worth a great deal. I remained in San Francisco until Nov., 1907, and then was sent to Seattle by John Gallen Howard, architect, to work on the University of Washington Buildings and the buildings for the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. I remained on this work until the gates of the Exposition were opened in 1909. I lived, after that, in Seattle, working with a number of the well-known architects of that city. From there I went to Vancouver, B. C., in 1911, back to Boston in 1912, and remained there until after the war broke out. During the construction of the new buildings for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, I was a member of the force of W. W. Bosworth, architect, of New York, on that work. At the outbreak of the war, after finding that the only way that the Government would take me into the Army was to reject my offer first, and to force me in by draft after they got ready, I went with Stone & Webster, engineers of Boston, on arsenal work which they were doing for the Government. Later, I found much more interesting Government work with the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation on ship designs. My first work was the designing of gun foundations for merchant ships. In May, 1918, I was sent by the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpora-

tion from their Fore River Plant in Quincy, to their home office in Bethlehem. After getting settled there I married Margaret E. Francis of Montclair, N. J., and, after a very happy bachelor life, I started what has proved to be the most happy married life! My work, during the war at Bethlehem was on battle cruisers and scout cruisers. I found that my knowledge of engineering problems had trained me so that I was able to solve problems in armor plate handling and in the design of cranes for the handling of anchors, etc. After the war I was asked to remain with the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation as their architect on the designs for interiors of some passenger vessels that the United States Shipping Board desired converted from troop ships. This work I have undertaken and am now about to finish my work on the last of five of these ships placed under my charge.

I am very much interested, just now, in ships and desire to make it my life's work, that is—interior designs for passenger vessels. I am also quite deep in the "hobby" of ship models—very much from the fine viewpoint of nautical research, and I am just now quite busy gathering data on this subject. I have finished one very complete model, after three years' work at odd times, of an early nineteenth century ship and am "off" on another of the same period in order to correct mistakes.

I have a very happy family of wife and a little girl a little over a year and a half old, already taking up the study of Latin! I have traveled pretty well all over the United States, except south of the Mason and Dixon's line—and am strong for it! My war "service" has been indirect, I fear, but nevertheless faithful and willing. I am not strong for "flags" and "medals" and that sort of thing. The old sour grape gag! But, I can honestly say that "I done my best"—and served my country in the only way I was able.

*Publications:* Contributions to *American Architect*, March 30, 1921; April 6, 1921; April 13, 1921.

## LOUVILLE EUGENE EMERSON

BORN at Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1873. SON OF: Joseph James, Caroline Mary (Waymouth) Emerson. PREPARED AT: Deering High School, Portland, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04. DEGREES: *A.M.* 1905 (1906); *Ph.D.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Mary Hannah Augusta Fife*, July 3, 1907, *Kenora, Ontario, Can.* CHILDREN: *Mary Elizabeth*, Sept. 29, 1909; *Patricia W'aymouth*, Feb. 8, 1912; *Ashton*, Feb. 14, 1914; *Eugene*, Jan. 3, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Psychologist*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *64 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.*

AFTER teaching philosophy three years in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, I became interested in the application of psychology to medicine. For the last ten years I have been Psychologist at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston. I was for five years an examiner in Psychotherapy at the Psychopathic Hospital, Boston.

*Publications:* Articles on psychopathology, (book) "Nervousness."

*Member:* Harvard Club, Boston.

## PAUL WALDO EMERSON

BORN at *Cheyenne, Wyo.*, April 22, 1883. SON OF: *Elam, Martha (Snowden) Emerson*. PREPARED AT: *Cheyenne High School, Cheyenne, Wyo.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine*.

ADDRESS: *86 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduation I spent four years in the Harvard Medical School and four years in hospital work. Am now a physician, specializing in children's diseases; am also Visiting Physician, Boston Floating Hospital; Junior Assistant Visiting Physician, Children's Hospital; Assistant in Pediatrics, Harvard Medical School; Consulting Pediatrician to the Florence Crittenden Home. I went to Halifax in 1917 with the Red Cross and to France in 1918 with the Army.

Looking back over the past fifteen years I am impressed not by what I have accomplished, but by the mistakes I have made; not by the difficulties I have encountered so much, as by how much better I might have met them; not by the formidable appearance of things to be hoped for, but by the importance of little things to be done; not by the value of money to be worked for, but by the possession of good health to be guarded; not by the successes or

failures in attaining objectives, but by the spirit in which they are struggled for. Keep the ship trim and stick to it.

*War Service:* Enlisted in the Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, and trained for two months at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. I was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant, May 23, 1918, and discharged March 6, 1919. Am still in the Reserve Corps, with rank of Captain.

*Publications:* "Vital Capacity of the Lungs of Children," with Hyman Green, *American Journal of Diseases of Children*, Aug., 1921, Vol. XXII, pp. 202-211; "Day Nurseries as a Factor in Infant Welfare," *Mother and Child*, March, 1921; "A Case of Acrodyma," *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, July 23, 1921, Vol. 77, pp. 285-286; "The Collection and Preservation of Human Breast Milk," *The Journal of the American Medical Association*. To be printed.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, New England Pediatric Society, American Medical Association.

## NATHANIEL FRANKLIN EMMONS

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 21, 1883. SON OF: Nathaniel Henry, Eleanor Gassett (Bacon) Emmons. PREPARED AT: Groton School, Groton, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Prescott Lawrence, Nov. 14, 1907, Groton, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Wool Salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Hingham, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

*Member:* Union Club of Boston.

## BAY EDWARD ESTES

BORN at Winn, Me., April 8, 1886. SON OF: Jere Edward, Mary Eva (Hanscom) Estes. PREPARED AT: Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

MARRIED: Mellie Grover Timberlake, Aug. 18, 1909, Rangeley, Me. CHILDREN: Bay Edward, Jr., July 11, 1910; Richard Fremont, Feb. 1, 1912; Robert Francisco, March 31, 1913; Donald Timberlake, Oct. 18, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Bonds.

ADDRESS: (business) 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.; (home) 36 June St., Portland, Me.



THE first few years after leaving College were spent raising babies and practising law. The next few years were spent cutting lumber and running into debt. That brings me down to period of war service. In that I won little glory and not much honor, and continued to run into debt.

When I finally got out of the Army, I went into the tenth report and found that you howling successes were most all in finance. It has not proven the panacea for the burdensome debts. I am still looking for the secret which some of you have mastered. Frankly, while things are going well with me, they are not quite going fast enough to suit.

You ask about hobbies: I have none. If I had the means and the time they would be fishing and hunting.

I suppose that this is not just what you want, but at least it contains the information that you need, and I am sure that you will use your pruning hook to good advantage. You have my permission.

*War Service:* Commissioned First Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Feb., 1918. Promoted Captain, Ordnance Department, June, 1918; detailed to General Staff, Oct., 1918, relieved from detail, Jan., 1919; from Jan., 1919, to Aug., 1919, I was stationed in Washington at Ordnance office; Aug., 1919, transferred to Boston and designated Chairman Committee on Sales of Buildings and Equipment. Discharged in Aug., 1920.

## RICHARD SPELMAN EUSTIS

BORN at Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. SON OF: Frank Izard, Cora (Spelman) Eustis. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1911.

MARRIED: Margaret Richardson, Dec. 31, 1915, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Leslie, Oct. 27, 1916; Richard S., Jr., May 28, 1918; William R., Jan. 31, 1922.

OCCUPATION: Medicine.

ADDRESS: (business) 355 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 405 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Member: Harvard and Æsculapian Clubs of Boston; and various medical societies.

## GRIFFITH CONRAD EVANS

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 11, 1887. SON OF: *George William, Mary (Taylor) Evans*. PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *Ph.D.* 1910.  
 MARRIED: June 20, 1917. CHILDREN: *Griffith C., Jr.*, May 17, 1918; *George William*, 2d, June 8, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Professor.*  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) *Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.*; (*home*) 5219 *Caroline Blvd., Houston, Tex.*

IT was 1910 before I deserted Harvard University. Then I had two more years of study of mathematics in Italy, returning to America in 1912. I have been at the Rice Institute ever since, trying to develop mathematicians and mathematics. Needless to say, I learn the uses of adversity in more ways than one. My full professorship came in 1916, and I returned to it after the war. I rejoiced at that time in receiving an offer which I thought I considered one of my main desires; instead, the necessities of the case compelled me to refuse, with regret.

My hobby is still tennis, although there is a difference between age twenty and age thirty-five. I found my wife among my students, just graduated. As she says, she received her Ph.D. in record time after her B.A. Our house has already served one of its main purposes and entertained several 1907 men.

*War Service:* Captain, Aviation Section, Signal Corps (Air Service), Feb. 23, 1918; discharged June 10, 1919. Overseas service March, 1918, to May, 1919, in connection with high altitude bombing and the Research Information Service. Had a fair amount of work with aeroplanes in England and France and a little with dirigibles in Italy. After the armistice I was for a short time acting Scientific Attaché, American Embassy, Rome; but finally decided to visit my new family. The only interesting thing about my war service was that I was one of four or five officers attached to the Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., and not dependent on General Pershing—a situation with advantages and disadvantages, both obvious.

*Publications:* Book, "Functionals and Their Applications," Cambridge Colloquium Lectures, Part I (1916), published by American Mathematical Society (1918); a number of technical articles published in journals devoted to mathematics and science; one or two popular lectures—"The

Physical Universe of Dante" (published in the *Rice Institute Pamphlet*, April, 1921—Dante Sexcentenary Lectures); "Harvard College and University" (*La Intesa Intellettuale*, Vol. I, 1918).

*Member:* American Mathematical Society, American Physical Society, Mathematical Association of America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; Harvard Clubs, Houston and Boston; University Club, Houston.

### HARRY FIFIELD EVANS

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1884. SON OF: *Shepley Wilson, Francis Roosevelt (Lay) Evans*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Grace Hamilton French*, July 3, 1909, *Davenport, Ia.* CHILD: *Robert French*, Aug. 21, 1910.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Moline Plow Co., Moline, Ill.*; (*home*) *McClellan Heights, Davenport, Ia.*

THE first few years after leaving College were devoted to familiarizing myself with the manufacturing business, specializing on agricultural implements. In this work I spent about four years, going through the various departments of a large manufacturing institution, as a laborer, later as a member of the office force, salesman on the road, and finally, to the position of sales manager and later to manager of the factory. My entire business experience has been in connection with the manufacturing, sale and direction of the agricultural implement business, having been in all departments of such work, and am at present in charge of the foreign sales department in one of our largest implement houses in America.

My time has been pretty thoroughly occupied with my work; such leisure as was available I have spent in outdoor sports, such as golf, shooting, fishing, et cetera. For many years I have gotten a good deal of pleasure out of rifle shooting, and a small organization here has a very excellent range up to 1,000 yards, where, prior to the war, were trained many hundreds of men in the art of shooting with a high-powered rifle. I have been very much interested in the Boy Scout movement in the Middlewest, and for several years have been a member of the local council and have

attended several of the National Conventions. My boy will soon go East to Preparatory School and later, I hope, to Harvard.

The implement business, being one of international magnitude, has taken me to many parts of the world. My travels in business and pleasure have taken me pretty generally all over the United States, Canada, into Mexico, the Hawaiian Islands, New Zealand, Australia, Fiji Islands in the South Seas, England, Europe, et cetera. Trips to South America, South Africa, and the Far East are now pending.

*War Service:* In 1916 I attended the second military camp at Plattsburg, and when War was declared, I joined the first training camp at Fort Snelling and was commissioned there a Captain of Infantry, in Aug., 1917. Later was assigned to the 351st Infantry at Camp Dodge, Ia., in which unit I served to the end of the War. In April, 1918, I was commissioned a Major of Infantry and took command of the First Battalion, 351st Infantry, sailing for France in July, 1918. Saw service at the front in Alsace during the War and sailed back to America in June, 1919, receiving my discharge in July, 1919.

## GEORGE EDWIN EVERSOLE

BORN at Logansport, Ind., Aug. 17, 1884. SON OF: Henry Clay, Rachel Augusta (Coleman) Eversole. PREPARED AT: Howe School, Howe, Ind. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1913. MARRIED: Helen Gould Brown, March 20, 1914, Melrose, Mass. OCCUPATION: Medicine. ADDRESS: Hollis St., Groton, Mass.

IN 1913, I graduated from the Medical School two years behind my Class, owing to the fact that I found a truck ranch on my hands with no one to manage it. Finally some Japanese came to my aid and rented it. Always a loyal Westerner, I had intended to specialize in eye work and return to the coast. Dr. E. E. Southard was just opening the new Psychopathic Hospital and induced me to act as resident physician there temporarily. And there I stayed for two years until the opportunity came to come to Groton on a proposition that involves both medicine and farming. After eight years, I am still here. Country life and abundant

food have added to my weight. I still have a little hair left. Otherwise, I am unchanged in appearance. I still term medicine my profession; but I am somewhat outside the regular current.

"The play's the thing" with me, now, as always. I have added a little of the golf fever to it. My ideal of a home would be a Pullman car or a boat. Naturally, at every opportunity I go somewhere. I have but one destination—some place I have never seen before. I know these United States tolerably well and am hankering for the rest of the world.

The Great Adventure failed to charm me; I had no part in the late European unpleasantness. But I am now making up for it by lending my time and moral and financial support to my wife in her efforts to bring a little cheer to the disabled ex-service men in the contract hospital here. The war was a glorious thing; to be in it was glorious: why is there so little glory in the aftermath?

### † Edward Leighton Fanshawe

BORN at *Deadwood, South Dakota*, July 27, 1883. SON OF: *William Snell, Jessie (Jerome) Fanshawe*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Santa Barbara, Cal.*, Sept. 23, 1905.

### ELIOT FARLEY

BORN at *Beverly Farms, Mass.*, Aug. 2, 1885. SON OF: *James Phillips, Mary Eliot (Wells) Farley*. PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.; and Folkmann's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05, 1906-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Helen Grozier*, May 12, 1916, *Cambridge, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Alice Patricia*, May 24, 1917; *Eliot, Jr.*, June 30, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 44 *K St.*, *South Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 12 *Channing St.*, *Cambridge, Mass.*

JUST after graduating I tutored a boy, taking him out west and abroad the first winter, and then on a hunting trip to Mexico the second winter. As a result of the last

I acquired a fluent swearing acquaintance with Mexican *patois* which still comes in handy whenever Yale is fortunate enough to win in any competition with Harvard. I then went into a banking house, staying just long enough to learn that the stock market does not always go up, although I am by no means thoroughly certain the lesson was entirely learned. However, I can at least tell a gold brick on the second bite. For the last seven years I have been running a small factory engaged in working out a new process of manufacturing artificial silk. Before becoming my own boss I always said I would take a one month's vacation every year. Since becoming so, have taken no vacations and have been so interested I scarcely wanted to.

### † Theodore Sweetser Farrington

BORN at Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1884. SON OF: Willis, Anna (Sweetser) Farrington. PREPARED AT: Groton School, Groton, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.  
UNMARRIED.  
DIED at Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1905.

### FRANCIS HENRY GILE FASSETT

BORN at Denver, Colo., May 6, 1882. SON OF: Edward F., Lucia (Kern) Fassett. PREPARED AT: Deering High School, Portland, Maine.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.  
MARRIED: Anne R. Hunt, Dec. 25, 1909, Portland, Me. CHILDREN: Donald Gile, Oct. 11, 1910; Barbara, Aug. 17, 1915.  
OCCUPATION: Architecture and Agriculture.  
ADDRESS: R. F. D. 8, Yakima, Wash.

WENT to San Francisco with twenty other architectural draughtsmen sent there by the City of Boston, Mass. I stayed three years helping to rebuild San Francisco. From there I went East to Portland, Me., sailing for Paris, France. Studied there a few months and returned to Portland, where I was married in Dec., 1909; went to Seattle, Wash., and practiced architecture until the beginning of the World War. On April 1, 1917, I bought an apple ranch where I still am holding the plow.

## HENRY HOWARD FAY

BORN at *Woods Hole, Mass., July 12, 1884.* SON OF: *Henry Howard, Elizabeth Eliot (Spooner) Fay.* PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: *Sarah Ann Bimm, Aug. 22, 1917, Dayton, Ohio.* CHILD: *Sarah Anne, Feb. 23, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Stock Broker.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *53 State St., Room 1040, Boston, Mass.;* (*home*) *154 Riverway, Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I was for three years with Stone & Webster, Boston, and have regretted leaving them ever since. Later was with Maine Slate Co., of Monson, which became in time Monson Lustre Slate Co., and General Slate Co. Also put in three years in Dayton, Ohio, in reinforced building construction, where I had the pleasure (?) of being a victim of the Dayton Flood in March, 1913, being marooned for three days with sixteen feet of water in the front hall. My last job was with Curtis & Sanger, bond and note brokers, Boston, and now, after a year's absence on account of an operation, am about to take up work there once more.

My travels have not been extensive, almost entirely with the A. E. F.

*War Service:* Entered first Plattsburg camp, May, 1917; was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, N. G., Aug., 1917, and 1st Lieutenant, N. G., Nov., 1917. Was assigned to service with 101st F. A., 26th (Yankee) Division, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1918. Was in hospital in France, July to Oct., 1918, and in United States Oct., 1918, to May, 1919. Discharged May 2, 1919. Was engaged at the front Feb. to March, 1918, in Chemin des Dames Sector. April to July, 1918, in Toul (Boucq) Sector. My duty with A. E. F. was chiefly as Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 101st F. A., although I had full training and a little active work as Balloon Observer, serving chiefly with French Balloon, No. 45.

*Member:* Country and Harvard Clubs of Boston.

## SAMUEL PRESCOTT FAY

BORN at *Boston, Mass., May 27, 1884.* SON OF: *Joseph Story, Rebecca Rodman (Motley) Fay.* PREPARED AT: *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Hester Millard Davey*, Feb. 28, 1922, *East Orange, N. J.*

OCCUPATION: *Stock Broker.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 2 *Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I led the usual uneventful life and was immediately put to work. I finished at mid-year with the expectation of loafing or taking a trip until after Class Day. This did not materialize for I started in as a messenger at the Old Colony Trust Co., Boston. It was then popular to start at the bottom of the ladder in order to get a good distant view of the top with a proper perspective. After two years in which I did everything from emptying the proverbial spittoons to holding a million dollars in bank notes in one hand until I could do it without batting an eye and with as much "sang froid" as any regular bank clerk, I resigned my eminent position to learn the art of selling bonds with a New York firm which had a branch office in Boston. After a year of struggling against keen competition, during which time I finally sold five fairly good bonds to one of Boston's most inaccessible and hard-headed trustees, I concluded I had made a success and knew that business thoroughly. By way of celebration I bought a seat on the Boston Stock Exchange, which meant that in bad times you used the seat while in good times you were too busy to do anything but stand up. I sat down most of the time and led the usual life of floor brokers, arguing about the best car on the market and waiting for a boom—the boom which never comes. Finally I gave up in despair and decided to start a hobby. Being fond of duck shooting I determined to try my hand at something larger in the game line and set out for the Northern Rockies in Canada and during the years of 1912, 1913 and 1914 I spent half of my time making long trips from the Yellowhead Pass, which was the route of the then uncompleted Grand Trunk Railway, to the Pacific Coast. As this region was then quite inaccessible to sportsmen I had some fine hunting and climbing and spent some of the best months of my life in a region as fine as anything on this continent. The last trip on which I started in June, 1914, I made in the interests of the Biological Survey of the Department of Agriculture at Washington. We were gone five months before returning to civilization and it was not until early November



when we ran into a trapper, that we knew of the European War. By Spring all five of us were in France. Three of the men who were Canadians were with their forces, while the fourth man and I went over to join the Field Service of the American Ambulance. That was in May, 1915. I returned home in the Fall and in the Summer of 1916 was working at the American Embassy in Paris. The next year I went to Plattsburg and eventually ended up in the Air Service as Aerial Observer during the Argonne-Meuse offensive. After spending the Winter of 1919 on the Rhine with the Army of occupation I was discharged in May, 1919. On Feb., 28, 1922, I married Hester Davey in East Orange, N. J. At the present time I am basking in the sun of the balmy South, but will be on hand for the big celebration.

*War Service:* American Ambulance Field Service, May to Oct., 1915; served with Section 1 at the front in Belgium between Ypres and Nieuport; Second Plattsburg camp, Aug. 23 to Nov. 27, 1917; Commissioned 1st Lieutenant F. A.; Camp Devens, Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918, with Battery A, 302d F. A. Then detailed to Air Service and sent to Fort Sill, Okla., for training, March 1, 1918; then to Hicks, Tex., for final flying and training as Aerial Observer. Sailed from Hoboken July 13, 1918. After two weeks' final training at Tours, France, went to the front, assigned as Observer to 91st Aero Squadron, 1st Army Observation Group. In action during Argonne-Meuse offensive. After armistice went with Squadron to Coblenz as part of Army of Occupation. Sailed home in April, 1919; discharged Camp Mills, Minneola, May 15, 1919. *Cited:* Headquarters Air Service, First Army, Oct. 27, 1918, General Orders No. 21. *Cited:* Headquarters Air Service, Third Army, Nov. 27, 1918, General Orders, No. 31.

*Member:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard Clubs, Boston; Harvard Club, New York; American Alpine Club, American Geographical Society (Fellow).

## WILLIAM RODMAN FAY

BORN at Woods Hole, Mass, Aug. 20, 1885. SON OF: Joseph Story, Rebecca Rodman (Motley) Fay. PREPARED AT: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Gertrude Helen Schirmer*, June 6, 1916, *New York, N. Y.*

CHILD: *Elise Helen*, May 18, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *President, Chairman of Board of Directors of G. Schirmer, Inc., Music Publishers.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 3 East 43rd St., *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 117 East 35th St., *New York, N. Y.*

IN the Fall following graduation from College, I went to the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1910. Then in the Fall of 1910 I started as a law clerk in the Boston law firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, remaining until the Fall of 1912, when I set up a practice of my own in Boston. During the year 1913 to 1914 I assisted the late John Chipman Gray in preparing for the press the last edition of his law book, "The Rule Against Perpetuities." Thereafter my practice developed more and more into trustee work. In Dec., 1920, I was made chairman of the Board of Directors of G. Schirmer, Inc., music publishers, of New York City, and the following May was elected president as well, so I have moved my home to New York.

My hobbies are golf and riding. I am especially fond of cross country riding, a sport which I have pursued since 1912 with the Norfolk Hunt Club, of Medfield, Mass. Unfortunately my new work has made it difficult for me to indulge frequently in this great sport.

*War Service:* Served in the American Red Cross abroad, attached to the 1st Division, A. E. F. as Home Communication Representative, with rank of 2nd Lieutenant; later became A. R. C. divisional representative in addition to my other duties, and was given the rank of Captain.

*Member:* Somerset Club of Boston; Norfolk Hunt Club, Medfield, Mass.; Dedham Country and Polo Club; Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York.

## JAMES AUGUSTINE FAYNE

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Aug. 4, 1883. SON OF: *Patrick Joseph, Elizabeth E.*

(*Welsh*) *Fayne*. PREPARED AT: *Charlestown High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1911).

MARRIED: *Agnes Claire Flynn*, Oct. 27, 1915, *Boston, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 43 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**W**AS in the Statistical Department of Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, from 1908 to 1917. Was admitted a member of the Massachusetts Bar in 1911. Have been a partner of Hornblower & Weeks since Jan., 1917. Am director of numerous corporations.

### MAURICE FEATHER

BORN at Bingley, Yorkshire, England, March 23, 1886. SON OF: John, Mary Feather. PREPARED AT: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; S.M. 1908. MARRIED: Bertha M. Putney, Sept. 29, 1910, Waltham, Mass. OCCUPATION: Architect. ADDRESS: 80 Brown St., Waltham, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### † Solomon Feingold

BORN in Russia, Feb. 5, 1885. SON OF: Saul Harris, Golda Mollie (Dickheiser) Feingold. PREPARED AT: Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910. MARRIED: Syra I. Freeland, Oct. 22, 1912, Worcester, Mass. DIED at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1913.

**A**FTER graduating from College, Feingold attended the Harvard Law School for three years. He was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in Aug., 1909, but did not commence practice until after he received his LL.B. degree the next year. On July 13, 1910, he opened an office in Worcester in partnership with David Goldstein. This partnership was dissolved March 1, 1912, after which Feingold continued the practice of law by himself.

### ROBERT WALBRIDGE FERNALD

BORN at Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1884. SON OF: George Alpheus, Jessie Anna (Dodge) Fernald. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Helen Dresser Clark, June 24, 1915, Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: Richard Clark, Sept. 12, 1916; Hugh, July 28, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 2 Washington St., Lexington, Mass.

NOTHING of exceptional interest has taken place in my life since the issuance of the last Class Report. I have continued in the career of investment banker, with George A. Fernald & Co., Boston.

*Member: Masonic Lodge (William Parkman of Winchester, Mass.)*

### † Douglas Grahame Field

BORN at Lakewood, N. J., Oct. 1, 1882. SON OF: *James Alfred, Caroline Leslie (Whitney) Field.* PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-10. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1910).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Milton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1919.

IN the death of Douglas Grahame Field the Class of 1907 lost one of its most loyal and best loved members, and the community in which he lived misses a citizen whose character and intelligence helped to raise the general tone above sordid materialism. His friends will remember his tall figure and strong, ruddy face; he looked like a son of New England, and there was much of the same influence in his character, but with his Puritan austerity he combined an artistic temperament. In College he had many interests. He played on the Class Nine in his Sophomore year, and the Glee Club, the Musical Club, and the *Lampoon* owed much to his enthusiasm and talents, as well as to his conscientious performance of drudgery.

His musical studies extended beyond playing the piano and singing to the technique of composition. Although his achievements as player or composer were not remarkable, his critical insight into music surpassed that of the average professional musician. He became really enthusiastic only over music which is noble in sentiment and solid in workmanship.

His drawings for the *Lampoon* showed much originality and humor. His friends preserve sketches which express an appreciation of nature which was probably his greatest

source of enjoyment. As typographical designer for the Riverside Press he was able to embody his sense of the beautiful and fitting in the books printed under his supervision.

His taste in literature was in harmony with his taste in other arts, and his letters are prized by his friends, not merely for personal reasons but also for their literary charm.

In all human relations he was modest and generous. He gave his College teachers a response and appreciation which few students feel or make an effort to give, and with certain teachers he kept up a friendly intercourse after leaving College. During the long and distressing illness of which he died he showed only fortitude and patience, and to the last he could be lifted out of his boredom and discomfort by his delight in a poem, an etching, or a piece of music. His memory will be cherished by many friends in and outside of the Class of 1907 for his own sake and because he represents the finest type of Harvard man.

E. B.

### ALFRED EGBERT FINLAY

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1883. SON OF: *John Joseph, Hilda (Ackert) Finlay*. PREPARED AT: *Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackensack, N. J.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Hazel Cossart Straight*, June 24, 1915, *Tottenville, N. Y.* CHILD: *June Cossart*, Sept. 2, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Investment Securities.*

ADDRESS: *72 Trinity Place, New York, N. Y.*

He adds nothing to previous report.

### PAUL SOUTHARD FISKE

BORN at Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 30, 1884. SON OF: *Wilson, Annie Trescott (Southard) Fiske*. PREPARED AT: *Medford High School, Medford, Mass.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *D.Sc. (Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zurich)* 1911.

MARRIED: *Ruth Tufts*, May 28, 1912, *Medford, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Eleanor*, July 12, 1913; *Richard Tufts*, Feb. 28, 1915; *Donald Winslow*, Aug. 27, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 131 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 18 Woodsedge Rd., West Medford, Mass.

AFTER two years as assistant in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, I spent two years abroad studying chemistry at Heidelberg and at Zurich. Heidelberg is a most interesting place, and I was glad of the chance to become acquainted with the Germans and their Universities. Zurich, however, was more enjoyable, for it is a beautiful city and the Federal Institute is an excellent school. As a member of the Anglo-American colony there I found time for mountain-climbing, sailing and rowing on the lake, hockey, and other sports; also I was able to do some traveling. I took my Doctor's degree at Zurich in July, 1911, and then spent a year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as instructor. In 1912 I obtained a position with the International Paper Company and for a year and a half had my headquarters at Glens Falls, New York; then for another eighteen months I was located at their New York office. During this time I had an opportunity to visit a considerable number of paper mills, and to learn something of the manufacturing end of the business. In the fall of 1915 I became connected with the Henry Paper Company, and spent two years at their mill at Lincoln, New Hampshire, in the White Mountains. I was then office and sales manager; but when the mill became a part of The Parker-Young Company in 1917, I was moved to their Boston office as paper sales manager.

Accordingly we have settled down again in West Medford, which both my wife and I claim as our home town. When I am at home I am kept busy by our three children and by the work necessary on our modest estate of an acre or so. Though I am one of the few non-golfers I am very fond of tennis and bridge, and manage to get a short vacation on the coast of Maine in the Summer. There has been no opportunity recently for me to travel for pleasure; but my work takes me frequently to the big town of New York and to the little town of Lincoln, N. H., as well as to the principal cities of the East and of the Middle West, so I do not lack for change.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; Association of Harvard Chemists.

## RUFUS FRANCIS FISKE

BORN at Cliftondale, Mass., Sept. 19, 1884. SON OF: Frank Emlo, Grace (Curtis) Fiske. PREPARED AT: Saugus High School, Saugus, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Ruth Ara Newcomb, Aug. 12, 1907, Rockland, Me. CHILDREN: Ruth Frances, March 5, 1909; Robert Curtis, Nov. 11, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Sales Engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o The R. D. Nuttall Co. 420 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) 4420 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## EDWIN PAUL FITZGERALD

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 4, 1885. SON OF: Peter J., Mary E. (Nolan) Fitzgerald. PREPARED AT: Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 108 Water St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 25 Munroe St., Somerville, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## ARTHUR GEORGE FLETCHER

BORN at Watertown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1883. SON OF: Albion Chamberlain, Jane (Ham) Fletcher. PREPARED AT: High School, Watertown, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Blanche Richardson, Oct. 17, 1908, Mattapan, Mass. CHILDREN: Albion Richardson, March 1, 1913; Emily, Dec. 29, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: Lyman St., Southborough, Mass.

AFTER leaving College, I went to Cornell for post graduate work, and then did laboratory work, managing farms, ending up as assistant superintendent of the Turner Hill Farm, Ipswich, Mass. Then just to see if I could teach school with what little education I had, I tried the principalship of the Walpole, N. H., High School. Having learned so much that first year, I went to Springfield, Mo., and for four years told the teachers who came to the Normal School what a graft school teaching was. By doing a little over-time work I succeeded in extracting

the B. PE. Degree in Missouri, and came back to Orleans, Vt., to earn a good living. But in three years I outgrew the principalship there, and looked for broader fields in Maryland, taking all my furniture with me. Finding the people in Maryland too honest, I came back to Andover, N. H., to guide Unitarian endeavor in the way it should go at Proctor Academy, but was forced to leave in three years on account of my health, and find the atmosphere much better in Southborough, as principal of the Southborough High School. While at College I prayed long and often that I should never enter the teaching profession, but an insult from a friend drove me into it. I am sure I should enjoy the more remunerative occupation of preaching, and up to the present time have preached six different times. In looking over my calendar I have a few open dates from now until June, and should be glad to talk with any interested parties.

My hobbies are very few, consisting of walking, fishing, camping, teaching kids, and gossiping. Believing in quality rather than quantity, we have two children, and feel that these two are a great strain on conscience, nerves and pocket-book, but I may add in passing they are worth every sacrifice that has been made. As I said fifteen years ago, I have been to Europe twice, (on a cattle boat). The training that I got at that time, especially in the use of profanity, (an asset, by the way, to any red-blooded man of limited vocabulary) has stood me in good stead, through the years.

I tried to get into the World War, but was told by a kindly high authority that I would be of more use at home. I have been away from my home in Massachusetts a great deal, and am glad to get back, and shall be at Cambridge henceforth at all important functions. In fact I made my début this year on purpose to see Harvard trim Yale.

*Member:* Masonic Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council; Grange; Eastern Star; Unitarian Layman's League.

## JOHN GOULD FLETCHER

BORN at Little Rock, Arkansas. SON OF: John Gould, Adolphine (Krause) Fletcher. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.  
MARRIED. CHILDREN: Two stepchildren.



OCCUPATION: *Author.*

ADDRESS: 37 *Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, London, England.*

LEFT College in Jan., 1907. Lived for a time in Cambridge; afterward in Boston. In the Summer of 1907 I joined the Peabody Museum and Smithsonian Museum expedition of American Archæology. We explored several cliff-dwellings in Mancos Cañon and its tributaries; explored cliff-dwellings in Mesa Verde National Park (since excavated and restored); partially excavated a ruined pueblo at Puyé, New Mexico. I left for Europe in Aug., 1908; was in Italy until May, 1909; lived in London from 1909 to 1914. Was in America from 1914 to 1916; returned to London in 1916; revisited America in 1920. I am a poet and art-critic.

My hobbies are collecting books, walking, horseback riding, attending concerts and exhibitions of pictures. I have seen a good deal of Europe and most of the United States.

*Publications:* Books: "The Dominant City," 1913; "Fool's Gold," 1913; "The Book of Nature," 1913; "Fire and Wine," 1913; "Visions of the Evening," 1913; "Ir-radiations," Houghton-Mifflin Co., 1915; "Goblins and Pagodas," Houghton-Mifflin Co., 1916; "Japanese Prints," Four Seas Co., 1918; "The Tree of Life," The Macmillan Co., 1918; "Breakers and Granite," The Macmillan Co., 1921; "Paul Gauguin, His Life and Art," N. L. Brown, 1921. Contributor to *Poetry*, *The New Republic*, *The Freeman*, *The Dial*, *The Chapbook* (London), *The Yale Review*, *Buoni* (Rome), etc.

*Member:* The Blake Society, London.

## RALPH DEBLOIS FLINT

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1885. SON OF: *George Huntington, Mary Sanger (Greeley) Flint.* PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Art.*

ADDRESS: 37 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

IT is impossible to summarize the activities of fifteen years, because I can't believe that so many intervene between "then" and "now"; and I'm not going to wear a

"fifteen-year" look because I don't feel it in the least and because each of these years has been an improvement on the one before in opportunities for widening the angle of vision. I truly have good reason for being a blue-blooded optimist and a grateful alumnus. Art is long, and I am learning more and more the recompenses and exactions of its pursuit. I have decorated most every object capable of such treatment, from candy-boxes to altar pieces. These last few years have been spent in New York, a long-wished for abode, and it remains an ever wonderful place, as does anything which transcends the imagination. Cambridge, revisited last Autumn, proved again how lucky we all are to have dwelt there, and as I said before, I am a most grateful member of the Class of 1907.

### RUFUS COFFIN FOLSOM

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1886.* SON OF: *Charles Edward, Annie Fremont (Ordway) Folsom.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1908.*

MARRIED: *Marjorie Chapin, March 4, 1916, Brookline, Mass.* CHILD: *John Chapin, Dec. 5, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Superintendent.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *47 Granite St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 208 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College in June, 1906, I went to "Tech," taking chemical engineering. After graduation I began as assistant chemist with the American Sugar Refining Company in South Boston. After three years I became night superintendent; in July, 1915, I was made assistant superintendent and in the Fall of 1919 became superintendent.

### ALBERT BARTHOLOMEW FOPIANO

BORN at *Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, Dec. 28, 1880.* SON OF: *John, Madeline (Fopiano) Fopiano.* PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1900-01, 1904-06. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.*

MARRIED: *Pauline M. Childs, Sept. 3, 1919, Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *Gerardo A., Aug. 30, 1920.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 109 Antrim St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**I**N the Fall of 1906 I entered the Harvard Law School. After graduating from the Law School in 1909, I took up the practice of law and have since been engaged in general practice. I have specialized in civil law, particularly probate and conveyancing. In addition to my law business I am president and director of American Banner Co., Inc.; director of Inman Cooperative Bank, director of Columbian Cooperative Bank, director, Northern Fruit Co., partner, A. B. Fopiano & Co.

I was one of those who was unfortunate in not getting into the World War. Like others of our classmates, I remained home and took part in different activities trying to help those who did go across, to the best of my ability. I served on different committees and was appointed a legal adviser in Boston and Cambridge. Practically all my work, however, was done in Boston, where the knowledge of Italian made my services more useful. According to the Italian proverb a man is born, marries, and dies. Two-thirds of this I have accomplished.

I have only one hobby: raising fruit trees on my country place at Potter Place, New Hampshire.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston; Royal Arcanum, B. P. O. Elks of the United States; Italian Columbus Society, Sons of Italy.

## WALTER ALFRED FORBUSH

BORN at Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1886. SON OF: Frank Mortimer, Annie Louise (Mead) Forbush. PREPARED AT: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Helen Baker Dill, Oct. 22, 1912, Newton Centre, Mass. CHILDREN: Walter Alfred, Jr., Oct. 7, 1913; Lothrop Martin, Jan. 8, 1917; Catherine, Nov. 15, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Electrical Engineering.

ADDRESS: (business) 42 Main St., Brockton, Mass.; (home) South St., Campello, Mass.

**W**HILE in College it was my intention to prepare for the practice of law and my courses were chosen with that in view. Following Commencement I changed my plans rather abruptly and started work with Stone & Webster, managers of public utilities, who placed me with the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton. To fit myself

for this work, I took a two years' course in electrical engineering at the Lowell Institute. Meantime, I served my apprenticeship in all departments of the company; read and tested meters, collected bills, shot trouble, worked in the boiler and engine room, and wondered if there was anything ahead. Changes came and for the past half dozen years have been Superintendent of the Company. The work I am doing is interesting for it is service to a live city, building for its growth and meeting its industrial needs.

I have been here long enough to be rather completely tied into the community life. I have been Secretary and President of the University Club of the City and a trustee of my church, as well as actively interested in several other organizations.

I suppose I have hobbies—I think my wife would say golf is the worst. Any competitive sport has a very strong hold. The children are healthy, husky and, I guess, thoroughly normal, which means constantly interesting and both lovable and exasperating. My travels are of note only by their complete absence.

The public utility work that I have been in has prevented any active participation in civic affairs. As for national service, during the war it was hard not to serve in some definite military way, but the industrial demands of the community on its utilities were so great that I was made to feel that my work in meeting these was my best service.

Just now it is rather hard to be sufficiently restless for my own good. The company I am with is sound and well established, the physical plant and policies are, at least in part, what I have helped to make them. My neighbors have grown to be close friends and home conditions are very pleasant. I am fighting a feeling of contentment.

*Publications:* I fear I have not taken my literary work very seriously for I cannot give exact titles or dates. I wrote for the *Public Service Journal* an article on "Static Condensers" and another on "Street Lighting," and for the *Electrical World* a brief article on "Transmission Lines."

*Member:* American Institute of Electrical Engineers, National Electric Light Association, Brockton Chamber of Commerce, University Club of Brockton, Brockton Country Club.

## HARRY PHIDIAS FORTÉ

BORN at *Three Rivers, Mass.*, Dec. 3, 1884. SON OF: *Phidias Alexander, Aurélie Josephine (Morin) Forté*. PREPARED AT: *Technical High School, Springfield, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *S.B.* 1907; *M.M.E.* 1908.

MARRIED: *Florence Lillian Hallett*, Sept. 1, 1909, *Lincolnville Beach, Me.*

CHILD: *Jane Aurélie*, Sept. 1, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o H. A. Johnson Co., 221 State St., Boston, Mass.*;  
(*home*) *50 Carver Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.*

AFTER graduation, I returned to College for an extra year in the graduate school. The following two years were spent in Canada, New York City and Boston, in various positions pertaining to selling and engineering. In July of 1910, I became affiliated with the Beechnut Packing Co. at Canajoharie, New York, as mechanical engineer. In the next eleven years I served in a variety of positions, concentrating the last few years on manufacturing and merchandising problems. In 1920, I resigned my position as manager of the confection departments to become associated with the Samoset Chocolates Co. of Boston. The call of good old "Bean-town" had been too great to resist. After a very pleasant year with the Samoset Chocolates Co. I resigned as director of that company to affiliate myself with the H. A. Johnson Co., who are manufacturers and dealers of bakers' and confectioners' supplies. I have charge of the goods which we manufacture, so far as production, purchasing and selling is concerned. I enjoy anything in the line of outdoor sports.

Like everyone else, I did my little stunt in connection with the various drives: was local chairman for Y.M.C.A. drive and chairman for Montgomery County of Y.M.C.A. Educational committee.

*Member:* Boston City Club, National Association of Cost Accountants, Wellesley Country Club, Maugus Club, Fraternity Lodge, A.F.&A.M.

## CLIFTON MACY FOSS

BORN at *Portland, Me.*, July 31, 1885. SON OF: *Charles Sumner, Cara (Macy) Foss*. PREPARED AT: *Deering High School, Portland, Me.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Marion Fletcher*, June 12, 1913, *Portland, Me.* CHILDREN: *Robert Macy*, Oct. 4, 1914; *Richard Fletcher*, Mar. 26, 1916; *Mary Fletcher*, May 18, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing Chemist.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 36 *Brown St., Portland, Me.*; (*home*) 87 *Highland St., Portland, Me.*

IN Nov., 1907, after graduating from College, I entered the employ of Schlotterbeck & Foss Company, Portland, Me., and have been there ever since. Nothing very startling has happened in the fifteen years since College, business claiming most of my attention. The business is that of manufacturing chemists. We make a line of our own preparations (medicinal) which enjoy a distribution over the whole United States. We also make a complete line of flavoring extracts for household and bakers' and confectioners' use. These are sold mostly in New England and New York State, but a good many of our bulk goods go to the Middle West and South. In Jan., 1921, I was elected vice-president and clerk, also a director in the concern.

My greatest hobby, without doubt, is hunting, and most every Fall I arrange a trip into the woods of Maine. Last Fall a party of us went to Canada hunting and fishing. Am also very fond of swimming and tennis.

In July, 1907, two other college friends and myself went abroad and spent the Summer in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy, sailing home from Italy in October. That is about the extent of my travels on a large scale.

I was elected to the Common Council of the City of Portland and served one year. This work interfered with my business so that I could not continue it another year, assuming, of course, that I could have been re-elected.

*Member:* Kiwanis and Economic Clubs, Portland; Harvard Club of Maine, Flavoring Extract Manufacturers' Association of United States, National Wholesale Druggists' Association.

### ✠ Channing Mitchell Foster

BORN at *Chelsea, Mass.*, Sept. 21, 1884. SON OF: *Alfred Sidnel, Frederica S. (Mitchell) Foster.* PREPARED AT: *Stone's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Cambridge, Mass.*, April 16, 1905.

## HATHERLY FOSTER, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 14, 1885. SON OF: *Hatherly, Emma Caroline Foster*. PREPARED AT: *Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07 DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Isabel Brocker Stoughton*, June 12, 1917. CHILDREN: *Frances S.*, April 9, 1919; *Hatherly*, 3rd, Jan. 10, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Stock Broker*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 66 Toxteth St., Brookline, Mass.

AFTER teaching school my first year out of College, I became engaged in the banking and brokerage business. In 1912 I formed a partnership under the name of Learoyd, Foster & Co. I spend my days in the Boston Stock Exchange. In 1917 I was married and am now very proud of my wife and two husky children. We live simply in a small house in Brookline, enjoying life as much as possible. I am a member of Boston Stock Exchange and a member of the Governing Committee of Boston Stock Exchange.

My hobbies are outdoor sports, gardening and raising poultry. I serve as Park Commissioner for the Town of Brookline.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Oakley Country Club, Watertown; Republican Club of Mass.

## SOMERS FRASER

BORN at East Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1887. SON OF: *John Chisholm, Mary Ann (Boyle) Fraser*. PREPARED AT: *Weymouth High School, Weymouth, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine*.

ADDRESS: 514 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

THE first four years after leaving College I spent in the Harvard Medical School from which I received the degree of M.D. in 1911. From 1911 to 1914 I served internships in the Boston City Hospital, the Boston Lying-in Hospital and the Free Hospital for Women, after which I became resident surgeon at the Boston City Hospital Relief Station. On Oct. 1, 1916, I started private practice at my present address in Boston, and was just getting a "foothold" when the war came. Since the war I have re-

sumed the general practice of surgery in Boston, dividing my time between my private work and the Boston City Hospital, where I am a member of the junior surgical staff. Am still unmarried, but expect to cross off the "un" sometime in the near future.

*War Service:* Entered active service as 1st Lieutenant, M.C., on May 31, 1917, with 4th Reserve Engineers. In July, 1917, I transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; was promoted to Captain, M.C., in Nov., 1917; transferred to Camp Devens, Nov., 1917. Went overseas with Base Hospital No. 7 in first week of July, 1918; detached for temporary duty at Brest and assigned to Camp Hospital No. 27 in Tours; reassigned to Base Hospital No. 7 at Joué-le-Tours; promoted to Major, M.C., in Feb., 1919. Arrived back in United States on March 27, 1919. Was discharged at Camp Devens on April 8, 1919.

*Member:* American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Harvard Club of Boston.

## ROBERT WILLIAM FRATER

BORN at Guelph, Ont., Canada, July 14, 1877. SON OF: Robert, Annie (Baxter) Frater. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Josephine Taylor Webster, June 29, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio.

OCCUPATION: Mechanical Engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) Artela Specialty Co., 1551 Columbus Rd., Cleveland, O.; (home) 927 East 72d St., Cleveland, O.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## † Herman Sumner Freedman

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1885. SON OF: Hiram, Emma (Lebowich) Freedman. PREPARED AT: Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1909.



## LOUIS JACOB FREEDMAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1885. SON OF: David Henry, Thérèse (Strouse) Freedman. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; M.F. 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Woods Operator and Forester.

ADDRESS: Great Works, Me.

7-11

UNTIL 1917 I was a Consulting Forester, mostly in Northern Maine and New Brunswick; from 1917 to 1919 was in the army. Since 1919 I have done executive work in logging and timber-lands. I have been Manager of the Woods Dept., Penobscot Chemical Fibre Co. from Sept., 1919, to date; as superintendent for Penobscot Development Co., operating for pulpwood for pulp mills at Great Works, Me.

*War Service:* Attended Plattsburg Training Camps June, 1916, and May, 1917; was at American University, Washington, June to Aug. 15, 1917; appointed 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, Aug. 15, and was assigned to 20th Engineers in Sept., 1917; was in France with 1st Battalion, 20th Engineers from Nov., 1917 to April, 1919. Received Captaincy in Oct., 1918. Was discharged in May, 1919. Received commission of Major, E.O.R.C., in July, 1919.

*Member:* Elks Club, Masonic Blue Lodge, Chapter.

## ARTHUR TAPLEY FRENCH

BORN at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 22, 1874. SON OF: George William, Clara Helen (Mudge) French. PREPARED AT: Bridgewater State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; A.M. (Columbia) 1913.

MARRIED: Mary Fenno Parker, June 13, 1908, Quincy, Mass. CHILDREN: Mary Parker, April 16, 1909; Barbara Jocelyn, April 2, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (business) State Teachers' College, Winona, Minn.; (home) 363 Winona St., Winona, Minn.

THE first few years out of College I lived in the only real place in the country, New York City. I taught in the Horace Mann School of Teachers College for seven years. I left there to go to the most beautiful city in the world, so far as location is concerned—Constantinople. I had expected to spend three pleasant years there, but the

wild man of Europe decided to cut loose, so my plans were materially changed. After one year, I sent my family home and stayed there alone during the bombardment of the Dardanelles. I came home in the Summer of 1915, and expected to go back. My first attempt was a failure as my boat was burned under me, so I decided to stay in God's country. I taught two years at Teachers College, New York City; one year in West Chester, Pa., and then decided to get farther away from salt water, so came here. This is a beautiful city and the people are among the finest ever. They have been awfully good to us and we would not ask to be located in pleasanter surroundings. My work is very interesting. We are now a "Teachers College," thanks to the last legislature, and we have permission to give four years of work with a degree. We also have a junior college which draws men for us, among other advantages. I am teaching mathematics, all the way from algebra to calculus. Around June I am always sorry that it is so far to Cambridge. While I get East occasionally, it is never before July.

### FRANCIS HENRY FRENCH

BORN at *Davenport, Ia.*, Nov. 2, 1884. SON OF: *Nathaniel, Marian Montgomery (Eldredge) French*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: 20 *Forest Road, Davenport, Iowa.*

AT present am engaged in municipal bond law. My hobbies are fishing and chess. I spent the Summer of 1910 in Europe.

*War Service:* Second Fort Snelling (Reserve Officers') Training Camp Aug. 27, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1917; commissioned Captain, Ordnance, Nov. 22, 1917; discharged Sept. 19, 1919.

*Member:* University Club, Chicago; St. Bernard Fish and Game Club, St. Paulin, P. Q.; Harvard Club, New York; American Society of International Law; New England Historic-Geneological Society.

## LAURENCE ELWELL FRENCH

BORN at Urbana, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1883. SON OF: Thomas, Jr., Laura S. French. PREPARED AT: Franklin School and Technical School, Cincinnati, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Engineering. Mech Eng*

ADDRESS: Sebastopol, Calif.

AFTER leaving College I spent the first four and a half years in the motorcycle business. I was with the American Motor Co. of Brockton, Mass., the first half year. For two years I was manager of a motorcycle sales branch at Buffalo, N. Y., and for two years manager of a motorcycle sales branch at Los Angeles, Cal. In 1913, when the cycle-car craze swept the country, I designed one of these machines on the strength of which a company was formed for their manufacture. I was sent East as the engineer for the company to perfect the design. I opened an engineering office in the old Thomas factory, and there designed and built two new models. Upon the strength of these samples the company received a large number of orders, but upon my return to the Coast I found that the financial affairs of the company had been so mismanaged that the proposition had eventually to be abandoned.

I returned to the East and took an engineering position with the Hupp Motor Car Co. of Detroit, Mich., where I remained for two years. During the latter part of that period I had charge of the research laboratory of that company. My work in this connection gave me some experience with kerosene carburetors and I obtained a contract for the sales rights for such a device on the Pacific Coast. I returned to the coast in the Spring of 1917 to take up this contract but the party of the first part made a better deal elsewhere and broke the agreement. I brought no legal action but started in with the development of a kerosene carburetor of my own. I obtained patents along this line and so far succeeded that I made a successful cross continental run on kerosene fuel from Cincinnati, Ohio, to San Francisco, in the Summer of 1918. My latest patents in this line are now about due for final allowance and will no doubt eventually bring some returns.

For the last three years I have been engaged in the manufacture of oil burners and have perfected a machine

for attachment to the ordinary hot-air furnace to permit the use of oil fuel in place of coal. The present prospects seem favorable to a successful development along this line. I have quite a number of burners in service and sales seem to be increasing.

During the Summer of 1911 I made a tour of Europe starting at Naples, Italy, and passing through Switzerland, France, Germany, Holland, England, and Ireland. My trans-continental automobile trip in 1918 was full of adventure and gave a lasting impression of the vastness of desert stretches in this country. On my first trip across the country I stopped off at the Grand Canyon of Arizona. This last Summer I had a delightful trip to Yosemite Valley. The valley has become amazingly popular, having seen 90,000 tourists this summer. One unique feature is an artificial fire fall every night at nine. Burning embers are dropped from a cliff 3,000 feet above Camp Curry and fall 1,200 feet across the face of the cliff.

*War Service:* When this country entered the war my entire capital was invested in a business venture which it was impossible to drop without total loss. As soon as this could be closed up, however, I applied for a commission in the motor transport service. All preliminary requirements were successfully met and I had received papers for immediate induction into the service when the armistice was signed.

*Member:* Society of Automotive Engineers.

## RALPH WINWARD FRENCH

BORN at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883. SON OF: Enoch Judson, Ella Corinna (Winward) French. PREPARED AT: Stone School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Medicine.

ADDRESS: (business) 151 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.; (home) 222 Belmont St., Fall River, Mass.

ATTENDED Harvard Medical School from 1906 to 1910; served in the Massachusetts General Hospital from July, 1910 to Nov., 1911, and have been in Fall River, Mass., ever since. I serve as surgeon in the Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, Mass. My hobby is duck shooting.

*Publications:* "Brachial Neuritis," *Boston Medical & Surgical Journal*, Jan., 1914; "Grouping of Medical Men for Office and Hospital Practice," *The Modern Hospital*, Dec., 1914; "Clinical Data of Gall Bladder Disease," *Boston Medical & Surgical Journal*, Aug., 1917; "Recurrent Inguinal Hernia," *Boston Medical & Surgical Journal*, Dec., 1921.

*Member:* Fellow, American College of Surgeons, New England Surgical Society, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society.

## HENRY WILLIAM FROST, JR.

BORN at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 17, 1885. SON OF: *Henry William, Susan Hampton (Preston) Frost*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Page Henry, Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1910*. CHILDREN: *Henry William 3d, July 16, 1911; Mathis Winston Henry, April 28, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Farmer. Agr.*

ADDRESS: *Middleburg, Va.*

*War Service:* Captain in the Remount Division of the Q. M. C. Most of my work was inspecting horses and mules for our government.

## PAUL RUBENS FROST

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1883. SON OF: *George Albert, Adelia (Dunham) Frost*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1910).*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Landscape Architect. L. Arch*

ADDRESS: *Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.*

I AM very evidently not at the biographical period of life, for there's marked resistance to the task. However, to begin immediately after college, most of 1908 I spent in the office of Charles Platt, in New York, assisting with his planting, and becoming familiar with the work on some of his most notable estates, the Marshal Slade place in Mt. Kisco, the William Maxwell place, at Rock-

ville, Conn. I was on the site with him and Harold McCormick when Mr. McCormick's notable place in Lake Forest had its inception and I grew to know well several of the places in Cornish, New Hampshire, while Faulkner Farm and the Weld Garden, in Brookline, became for me favorite haunts. The year following, 1909, I was in the Olmsted Office and here my attention was given to American Park Systems and Reservations and to the significant importance to the social welfare for all time of such reservations as the Olmsted Parkway, our still uncompleted Back Bay Fens our reserved water-fronts and riverways and the great Fells and Blue Hills Reservations one day to be as fully appreciated as Fontainebleau. In the spring of 1911 I was again in the college for a while and by 1912 I was in Europe. In Italy, it was the long walks I took, like that from Sorrento to Paesto that are haunting memories, these and the old gardens, the fine and often crumbling architecture, the sculpture and the paintings and the care-free life. Rome, Florence, many smaller towns, and the Italian lakes; but not Venice, Venice would have filled to overflowing. Home again, the winters of '12-'13 and '14 I spent in giving such guidance as I could to a large Roland Park-like subdivision at Charlotte, N. C., in the midst of that center of cotton mills. From there I went frequently to the mountains and the coast. Came to know well Biltmore at Asheville and Magnolia on the Ashley River. The summer of 1913 I gave to work on the park system for Little Rock, Ark., and by Jan., 1914, I was opening my own office for the first time, sharing quarters with Arthur Comey. That summer witnessed the rise of the war cloud and by the following year we were taking account of our own neglected preparedness and I spent a happy month with the rookies at Plattsburg. The following year, 1916, though Wilson withheld pronounced approval of Plattsburg, it was obvious that we also were in for the storm, and I went on the Naval cruise.

*War Service:* I enlisted May 7, 1917, with Dr. Harvey Cushing's Harvard Unit, No. 5, and sailed away with the first uniformed enlisted men to leave America. They sent us to the environs of Boulogne, in the midst of a tented city of British hospitals and it was there three months later that Jerry dropped his whiz-bangs and took from the Harvard Unit the first toll of American dead in the great war. That made us a little uneasy for the rest of our stay, though

we were soon quartered under a conspicuous and prominent edifice at Boulogne. There we remained month after month and long after the armistice until most of us lost our minds. Though I left Boulogne with the homeward bound Harvard Unit in March, 1919, it was the last of May before I actually saw home. I was discharged June, 1919.

Soon, however, I was back in the harness of peace with its seemingly boundless freedom and a lot of good stars had assembled in my horoscope to fill the next few months with interesting activities. Before long, I was getting my people settled again, amid ancestral associations near Harvard Square, playing with a garden and looking about for ways to be useful. The same office quarters Arthur Comey had held for my return and we resumed the old association, he with his trails and city zoning and I with my gardens and horticulture. This I believe brings my life very much to date.

### † James Greenleaf Fuller

BORN at New London, Conn., Nov. 14, 1885. SON OF: James R., Annie Wicks (Thompson) Fuller. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Andover, Mass., March 30, 1905.

### JAMES KNOX RILEY GAMAGE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1885. SON OF: Clarence Arthur, Katherine (MacFarlane) Gamage. PREPARED AT: Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1911 (1912).

MARRIED: Maybelle M. Morrison, Jan. 12, 1921. CHILD: Nathaniel Donald, Oct. 8, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Law. *Law*

ADDRESS: 52 Pearson Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### SETH THOMAS GANO

BORN at Westville (Town of Middlefield), N. Y., July 2, 1879. SON OF: Thomas Philip, Clymena (Saxton) Gano. PREPARED AT: State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Adelaide Eva Beunke*, Dec. 3, 1907, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: *Barbara Adelaide*, Nov. 13, 1909; *Priscilla*, Dec. 24, 1913; *Cynthia*, Mar. 27, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Corporation Treasurer.* *Bus mgr.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 15 Exchange St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 70 Clark St., Belmont, Mass.

IN Feb., 1907, I became secretary to Major Henry L. Higginson, having left College at midyears, taking a half course the balance of the year to finish the work for my degree in June. From Feb., 1907, until Major Higginson's death in Nov., 1919, I continued as his secretary, becoming an officer and director in various corporations in which he was interested and being given positions of trust which I have tried hard to fulfill. The privilege of close association for twelve and one-half years with a man who meant so much to Harvard and to the whole country is something I prize above all things else except my family and friends. After Major Higginson's death I continued my services to the estate in connection with its various interests, and continued as officer and director in the corporations in which I already held positions, my chief work being as secretary and treasurer of Gauley Coal Land Company. I also became interested in commercial banking and was made treasurer and director of the American Discount Corporation and the Corporation for Discount. Am also secretary and treasurer of The Saxman Coal & Coke Company, secretary and treasurer and director of Cherry River Coal Mining Company, Rolfe Coal Mining Company, and Goshen Hole Irrigation Company, and trustee of Ontario Mining Lands Trust, Orchard Street Associates, and Common Street Associates. Outside of my regular business I have been for several years treasurer of the Boston Society of the Archæological Institute of America, and of the Committee for the Rescue and Education of Russian Children.

During the Great War I served as secretary of the Belmont Public Safety Committee and this, together with some service in Liberty Loan drives, constitutes my entire contribution to winning the war, though as Secretary of the Class of 1907 I did what I could to keep in touch with members of the Class who were in the service, and make them understand how proud we all were of their records.



In Dec., 1907, occurred the most important and auspicious event of my life, when I was married to Adelaide E. Beunke of Cambridge. In 1912 we moved to Belmont where we have enjoyed a wonderfully happy existence, aided and abetted by three children who do not allow life to grow stale.

In local Belmont affairs I served for five years as chairman of the school committee, and am still a trustee of the public library, member of the warrant committee and trustee of the savings bank.

All in all, I have worked prodigiously, and being Secretary of the Class of 1907, has not lightened the burden, though the associations and friendships which it brings many times repay the labor. At home with a happy family, working in Summer among the flowers and digging in the vegetable garden, playing an occasional game of tennis, entertaining friends, life with all its hard work moves along pleasantly.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Exchange Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Bankers' Club of America (N.Y.).

### DOANE GARDINER

BORN at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1885. SON OF: James Terry, Eliza Greene

(Doane) Gardiner. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Actor. *Whatever I was*

ADDRESS: c/o Morgan, Grenfell & Co., 22 Old Broad St., London, England.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Enlisted private, Machine Gun Corps, British Army, 1914; transferred to Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps; promoted corporal Jan., 1915; commissioned 2nd Lieut., 3rd Reserve Battalion, City of London Royal Fusiliers, in April; served as officer in charge of establishing Zeppelin observation posts; commissioned Lieut., Jan., 1916; went to France in November; organization attached to British 4th Army; transferred to supply service; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to England and demobilized Feb., 1919. Engagements: Flanders 1916 and 1917. Twice mentioned in despatches.

## ROGER FREDERICK GARDINER

BORN at *Newton Centre, Mass.*, Oct. 8, 1884. SON OF: *Frederick A., Ella (Smith) Gardiner*. PREPARED AT: *Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1902-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Bandmaster, Fluto Virtuoso; Vocational Training Expert.*

ADDRESS: (*forwarding*) *c/o Boston Musician's Protective Union, 56 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.; (home) c/o D. S. C. R. (Westminster) London, Canada..*

*Mus.*

**D**URING the first few years after leaving College I alternated between sanatoria, recovering from nervous breakdown, and orchestral musical engagements as a flute player. My flute jobs have included work in the orchestras of the Casco Theatre, Portland, Me., Colonial Theatre, Laconia, N. H., Odeon Theatre, Clinton St. and Avenue B, and Loew's Broadway Theatre, Broadway, New York City. I have played much as a soloist in social and philanthropic circles in Boston, New York, and elsewhere. From 1904 to 1907 I was principal fluto, New England Conservatory Orchestra. My band engagements include Gus Mausebach's Boston Symphony Band, U. S. Hotel, Saratoga, 1906 to 1907; Boston Navy Yard Band, Summer of 1908; Roanoke, Rialto and Park Theatres, 1921. I joined the Coburg, Ont., Citizens' Band as piccolo soloist during the Spring and Summer of 1919.

Photography, toolmaking, outdoor life in the woods, and vocational work (occupational therapy) are my hobbies. During the Spring and Summer of 1904 I went from Boston to the Far East and back by water.

*War Service:* Enlisted in the C. E. F. on Aug. 6, 1916, at Coaticook, P. Q., Canada; was a member of the band of the 117th Battalion. Landed in England, Aug. 24, 1916, and transferred to the Railway Troops; went to France in Jan., 1917; served continuously from that time until Oct. 20, 1918, except for ten days' leave in "Blighty," on the front between Arras and Amiens, mostly laying or maintaining light railways; returned to Canada Jan. 12, 1919. Am still in service, hoping for my ticket.

*Member:* Dalhousie Lodge, Newton, Mass., F. & A. M., Local 9, A. F. of M., (flute) Boston Orchestral Club.

## HENRY FRANCIS GAUGHAN

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883. SON OF: John, Mary Ann (Crowley) Gaughan. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Music. *Mus.*

ADDRESS: 26 Tremont St., Cambridge, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## HARRY DAVIS GAYLORD

BORN at Ashford, Conn., Mar. 3, 1874. SON OF: John Davis, Sarah Elizabeth (Kendall) Gaylord. PREPARED AT: High School, Pasadena, Cal.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; A.M. 1917.

MARRIED: Ella Mae Lowe, Aug. 5, 1898, Pasadena, Cal.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. *Gd.*

ADDRESS: (business) 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 448 Audubon Rd., Boston, Mass.

IN 1907-08 I taught mathematics at the Rindge Manual Training School in Cambridge. The following year I went back to Pasadena, Cal., as assistant professor of mathematics in Throop Polytechnic Institute, where I taught two years. In the Fall of 1910 I took a temporary position as instructor in mathematics at Harvard University. In the Fall of 1911 I took my present position as Mathematical Master at the Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge, still teaching two or three courses in Harvard University and in Radcliffe College. The work at Harvard led to my association with Professor Maxime Bôcher in writing a text book on trigonometry, which appeared in 1914. In the Summer of 1914 I took a trip to California, visiting the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Southern California, San Francisco, Salt Lake City, Yellowstone Park, the Rocky Mountains and Denver. Since that time I have remained in Boston and vicinity.

*Publications:* "Trigonometry," with Maxime Bôcher, 1914; "Mathematical Tests Applied to Business Houses," appeared in *School Administration* in 1916; articles in *The Mathematics Teacher*.

*Member:* The Association of Teachers of Mathematics in New England (Secretary), N. E. Association of Colleges

and Secondary Schools, American Association of Mathematics, Association for the Advancement of Science, Harvard Teachers' Association, Harvard Club of Boston.

### ISAAC GERBER

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 11, 1885. SON OF: Jacob Louis, Ida Gerber.

PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.

MARRIED: Rose Albert, Nov. 30, 1911, Malden, Mass. CHILDREN: Helen Marion, Feb. 17, 1916; Albert Leonard, July 31, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Medicine. *Med*

ADDRESS: (business) 201 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.; (home) 281 Morris Ave., Providence, R. I.

**D**URING the senior year at College I entered Harvard Medical School, and received my medical degree in 1910. Immediately after graduation I became a medical interne at the Boston City Hospital, where I remained for sixteen months. When my hospital service was over, I was married to Miss Rose Albert of Malden, Mass. Shortly afterwards we went to Europe, where I spent a year in medical study, chiefly at the universities of Tübingen, Berlin, and Vienna.

On my return, I opened an office in Boston, and became associated with Dr. A. W. George, in his private X-Ray laboratory.

After two years in Boston, I moved to Providence, R. I., where I have since been located. My practice is limited to X-Ray diagnosis and treatment.

About three years ago I started using radium in connection with my X-Ray treatment, and was the first person in Rhode Island to use radium extensively.

*Publications:* Various papers on X-Ray diagnosis contributed to the current medical journals.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Rhode Island, American Medical Association, American Roentgen Ray Society, New England Roentgen Society, American Radium Society, Radiological Society of North America, Providence, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts Medical Societies.

† **Walter Le Grand Gifford**

BORN at *Zion, Md.*, Oct. 6, 1883. SON OF: *David Le Grand, Sallie (Read) Gifford*. PREPARED AT: *Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *North East, Md.*, Sept. 22, 1905.

**HORATIO GILBERT**

BORN at *Milton, Mass.*, March 26, 1885. SON OF: *Horatio James, Ellen Johanna (Buttrick) Gilbert*. PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Mrs. Lulye Pease Hulburd*, April 24, 1922, *New York, N. Y.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking.* *FW*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 4 *Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 76 *Brook Hill Road, Milton, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I started in the brokerage business and in Nov., 1910, left and became interested in a small rubber manufacturing business in Canton, Mass. I sold out my interests there in Aug., 1920, and got back into the banking business again, at that time becoming associated with F. H. Swift & Co., Inc., in the capacity of treasurer, which position I still hold.

My hobbies are golf and fishing.

I went to Europe in 1911 for four months touring in Scotland, England, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Austria, and Germany. Have just returned from a month's stay in Miami, Fla., where I had the best time I ever had in my life.

*Member:* Algonquin Club, Harvard Club of Boston, B.A.A., Oakley Country Club, Tedesco Country Club, Milton Club, Charles River Country Club.

† **William Chatfield Gilbert**

BORN at *Utica, N. Y.*, March 29, 1883. SON OF: *Frederick, Mary (Chatfield) Gilbert*. PREPARED AT: *Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.*; *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Cincinnati, O.*, July 31, 1912.

**I**MMEDIATELY after graduation Gilbert entered the employ of the Chatfield Manufacturing Company of Cincinnati, Ohio, makers of roofing papers and similar products. After working his way up through the various departments, he spent a year as a salesman, and at the time of his death was assistant manager of the roofing department. He was dearly beloved by a host of friends. Three younger brothers, Morgan, Albert, and Francis W., have graduated from Harvard.

### PHILIP LINDSEY GILE

BORN at Melrose, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883. SON OF: Daniel Dimick, Deliverance (Lindsey) Gile. PREPARED AT: Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Ellen Margaret White, Aug. 31, 1911, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Philip Lindsey, Jr., May 28, 1914; John Hercules, May 16, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Chemist. *Chem.*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; (home) 3801 Keokuk St., Washington, D. C.

**A**M still in the same line of work that I took up on leaving College, agricultural chemistry. Three months at the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, ten years chemist of the Porto Rico Station, two years in Boston with The American Agricultural Chemical Co., and since June, 1921, with the Department of Agriculture in Washington in charge of chemical investigations, Bureau of Soils, is my criminal record to date. Since coming to Washington the main object of my existence seems to be to provide a luxurious living for my landlady. And my chief hobby consists in looking for a house that can be bought for a reasonable price. I can report no progress thus far in my hobby.

In speaking of children I will change the "I" to "we." I noticed in my wife's class report she spoke of them as her children. *We* have two boys who appear perfectly normal in all respects; they wear out an inordinate number of shoes; they abhor water, unless it be a brook; they are invariably late at meals; they waken us early in the morning and hate to go to bed at night; but in spite of it all they make life more worth living for the old folks.

*Publications:* Articles on soils, fertilizers, and plant nutrition in scientific journals and Government bulletins.

*Member:* American Association Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem. Society; Amer. Society Agron.

## JESSE HOWARD GILES

BORN at Abington, Mass., Dec. 7, 1884. SON OF: Thomas Ford, Nellie Davis (Brown) Giles. PREPARED AT: Abington High School, Abington, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Gladys A. Buckingham, Nov. 5, 1913, Pocatello, Ida. CHILDREN: Florence B., March 29, 1917; Thomas F., July 7, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Civil Engineering. *C. Eng*

ADDRESS: P. O. Box 342, Malad, Idaho.

WHEN the secretary says, "Make 'em interesting and full of color," he puts most of us squarely up against it, unless we are gifted with the imagination of an Earl Derr Biggers. Looking back over the fifteen years a few high spots stand out, such as pacing up and down the hospital corridor waiting for the doctor's verdict, "It's a boy," or "It's a girl"; or again, holding one's breath as two heavily loaded trucks meet at mid-span of one's pet bridge, newly completed; but for the most part mine has been a prosaic record, with a bluish tint predominating during the last year or two. We had no war industries out here in this part of the West, consequently no era of high wages and lavish expenditures, but we reaped full benefit of the high commodity prices and unless accustomed to a measure of frugality, many felt, and are feeling, the pinch. This region will be about the last in the country to feel the pulse of returning prosperity.

After serving some years as city engineer at Pocatello, Ida., I moved the family to Malad in 1919, and opened an office as a practicing engineer. For a time business was good, but then the bottom dropped out and for the last two years I haven't made expenses, which is probably typical of the experience of millions of others during the same period. Most of my practice is in the municipal line, such as pavements, sewerage, water works, etc., and I sometimes derive a small measure of satisfaction in the thought that some of the towns in this vicinity are better equipped along these lines than before my advent here about twelve years ago.


My work, home and family, take up nearly my entire horizon. I guess I could say that my hobbies are my children—they certainly ride me. When we have a little gas to burn I load my family into the jitney and drive to any of the points of interest in which this region abounds. I am thoroughly convinced that the West is the proper place in which to live, move, and have one's being. Press dispatches telling of Harvard's recent athletic successes have intrigued me not a little, and I still cherish hopes of a visit to the East before long, to see some of the things which we, as undergraduates, were denied. I'd like to see Babe Ruth in action before he passes his zenith. But it would require a lot of persuasion to get me to consider any place but the West as my home.

### † Arthur Eugene Gilman

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1880. SON OF: *Gideon, Helen (Wheeler) Gilman*. PREPARED AT: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.  
UNMARRIED.  
DIED at Boston, Mass., March 10, 1917.

GILMAN served as secretary to Mr. E. A. Filene from July 30, 1908, to March 10, 1917, at which time he died. Gilman was clerk of the corporation and handled all matters pertaining to that office. He had the respect of everyone in the Filene organization, and the company sustained a severe loss when he passed away.

### ROLLIN EDINGTON GISH

BORN at Peoria, Ill., May 5, 1886. SON OF: *Moses N., Mary E. Gish*. PREPARED AT: *Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.*  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1909.  
MARRIED: *Eugenie Dubois*, Dec. 13, 1911, *Oklahoma City, Okla.* CHILD: *Rollin Edington, Jr.*, July 12, 1912.  
OCCUPATION: *Law.*   
ADDRESS: (*business*) 513-14 *Petroleum Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.*; (*home*) 1840 *Terrace Drive, Tulsa, Okla.*

AFTER graduating from the Law School I located in Oklahoma City, where I practiced law whenever I got the chance to do so. After two years of rigid economy, I was appointed in 1912 one of the Assistant Attorneys Gen-



eral of the State of Oklahoma. As the general public is already well educated on the subject of the pernicious activities, or want of activity, on the part of those who hold such positions, the less said about this phase of my life the better. Upon making my escape from this, I retired, or intended to retire, to my general practice, but found that there wasn't such a thing. In the midst of strong attempts, partly successful, to revive the ghost of the departed practice, the great Mexican War of 1916 broke out and drew to the colors a great many ambitious, but undisciplined troops who, in their zeal to serve their country in its supposed hour of need, could not distinguish between real fighting and the verbal barrage that Secretary of State Bryan and Secretary of War Baker were throwing across the border. Among this number of unfortunates I found myself with a rifle, horse-blanket, and a nose-bag—and a great deal of junk that was hard to carry around, and that, as the event proved, we had very little use for. As the Secretary of War had given his celebrated orders that we were not to shoot until we had been killed, the fighting was of an extremely desultory character, the chief casualties being among the motor trucks, the live stock, and the commissary supplies. Shortly after my discharge in Oct., 1916, I was elected as a representative from Oklahoma County to the Legislature, and saw more fighting here in a sixty-day term than in my whole experience on the border. As ranking member of the Military Affairs Committee, my colleagues in consideration of my military service, such as it was, gave me support in enacting into law several bills for the organization of the state troops and the Adjutant General's office, which, coming shortly before the great war in Europe, anticipated, and to a degree provided against, the demands that were made upon that Department during the war. My chief work, however, was as chairman of the Revenue and Taxation Committee. With the advice and valuable assistance of the State Examiner and Inspector's office, we passed a budget system for county and municipal fiscal affairs which is unchanged today. I believe not a measure that went through that committee in 1917 has since been repealed or modified.

I was married in 1911, and have one boy who is getting old enough to furnish exercise for his dad. He is now training for the football team and the fencing and shooting clubs, and answers to the call of "Skinny."

In 1919 I started with the Southern Oil Corporation as their attorney in Oklahoma and Texas, with office at Tulsa, Okla. In Sept., 1920, I became general counsel and went to Chicago to take charge of the legal department there. Last Fall, as a result of the merger between the Kansas & Gulf Company and the Southern, I came back to Tulsa, where the general office of the former company is located, as general counsel for both companies, and am now located in that capacity at Tulsa. The combined business of these two companies embraces all phases of the oil business from production in the field to the refining and marketing of the products.

I have kept in touch, more or less, with the Harvard Clubs in Chicago, Kansas City, and Oklahoma, and have met a great many of the Eastern crowd who have come this way; and my office and house is open to 1907 men.

*Member: University Club, Tulsa.*

### CYRIL ROSS ALEXANDER GLADMAN

BORN at Lindsay, Ont., Canada, Aug. 3, 1879. SON OF: Henry, Melissa (Printora) Gladman. PREPARED AT: Lindsay Collegiate Institute, Lindsay, Ont.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Millicent Newborn Stephens, Oct. 12, 1912, Port Hope, Ont., Canada. CHILD: Millicent Yvonne Dorothea, March 3, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Investment Banker. *F. W.*

ADDRESS: Lakeland, Fla.

See Appendix.

### WILLIAM TAYLOR GLIDDEN, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 14, 1885. SON OF: William Taylor, Agnes Prescott (Hale) Glidden. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Helen Hopkins, May 3, 1913, Newtonville, Mass. CHILDREN: Barbara Helen, March 15, 1914; Stephen Hopkins, July 14, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Banking. *F. W.*

ADDRESS: (business) White, Weld Co., 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 8 Barnstable Road, West Newton, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I started in the bond business with Wm. A. Read & Co., Boston, now Dillon, Read & Co. I remained with them for nine years and then left

in order to join the organization of White, Weld & Co., Boston. I have been with them ever since. I now have an interest in White, Weld & Co.'s business, this latter arrangement having commenced on July 1, 1921.

I have no particular hobbies unless golf comes under this head, and if anyone saw me play they wouldn't think it was much of a hobby. My boy, Steve, was named after his uncle, Stephen Hopkins, H. '14, who, as an aviator, was killed in action at St. Mihiel. I hope my Steve will live up to his uncle's good name.

*War Service:* Served in the U. S. Navy during the war and was attached as Executive Officer with the rank of Ensign to the U. S. Submarine Chaser No. 266, on which I had 19,000 miles of sea duty. I enrolled in Oct., 1917, and was put on inactive duty on Dec. 21, 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Boston; Weston Golf Club.

## MAX GOLDBERG

BORN in Russia, March 1, 1884. SON OF: Benjamin, Bessie (Karelitz)

Goldberg. PREPARED AT: Salem High School, Salem, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Maude Sawyer, Sept. 17, 1913, Salem, Mass. CHILD: Betty G., March 15, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 252 Essex St., Salem, Mass.; (home) 10 Roslyn St., Salem, Mass.

Practiced law . . . married . . . practiced law.

*Member:* Harvard Club of North Shore.

## FAIRFIELD GOODALE

BORN at Waltham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884. SON OF: Alfred Montgomery, Caroline (Fairfield) Goodale. PREPARED AT: Browne and Nichols School Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1909).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Cotton Salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) 807 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.; (home) 18 Coolidge Hill Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

THE first few years after leaving College I spent in Memphis, Tenn., with Robert Woolfenden & Co., cotton buyers. I returned to Boston in 1910 and have been with

Cooper & Brush, in the cotton business since that time, except for two years—May, 1917, to May, 1919—which I spent in the Army.

Golf is my hobby.

*War Service:* Entered Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., May, 1917; commissioned 1st Lt., Inf., Aug. 15; assigned to 316th M. G. Bn., 81st Div., Aug. 29; transferred to 322nd Inf., 81st Div., March, 1918 and designated officer in command M. G. Co.; promoted Captain in May; sailed for France July 20; returned to United States, May, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Sommediene sector).

*Member:* Oakley Country Club.

### PHILIP BURWELL GOODE

BORN at Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1886. SON OF: George Brown, Sarah Ford (Judd) Goode. PREPARED AT: Middletown High School, Middletown, Conn.; and Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. (George Washington Univ.) 1912.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: President, Whitby Farm Company, Tallahassee, Fla. *Aggr*

AFTER spending some years in qualifying for what I expected to be a life's work, namely the practice of law, with patent work as a specialty, and spending several years more alternately practicing the same and being under the tender and expensive ministrations of large numbers of doctors, the conclusion was finally forced on me that the city was no place for me, so I left New York flat, and came to Tallahassee. After loafing around awhile I started an infant industry in the agricultural line—sort of a vegetable nursery, with live stock on the side—which in view of present conditions is doing "as well as can be expected," and shows signs of future promise. Incidentally, have largely recovered my health.

### MONTGOMERY MOORE GOODWIN, JR.

BORN at Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1885. SON OF: Montgomery Moore, Dora B. Goodwin. PREPARED AT: Fitchburg High School, Fitchburg, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: *Ruth Irvin, Sept. 22, 1910, Cleveland, O.* CHILDREN: *Oliver Montgomery, Aug. 23, 1911, died Dec. 30, 1914; Ruth, Aug. 3, 1913; Dorothy Louise, Dec. 30, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The Cromwell-Crooks Co., 448 The Arcade, Cleveland, Ohio.; (home) 7202 Wode Park Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## SIDNEY EMERSON GOODWIN

BORN *at New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885.* SON OF: *Joseph Henry, Grace Warren (Sharts) Goodwin.* PREPARED AT: *College of the City of New York, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1904-07.* DEGREE: *S.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Florence Anne McKinley, Dec. 26, 1912, Seattle, Wash.* CHILDREN: *Phyllis Anne, Nov. 5, 1913; Sidney Emerson, Jr., July 11, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Supervisor of Power, Seattle Municipal Railway.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *507 County-City Building, Seattle, Wash.; (home) 7515 Woodland Park Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

THE day following my graduation I started for the West. Seattle was my goal for I had a number of relatives there and the prospects for a position looked good. I started in as a draftsman in the City Engineer's office, but had only worked six months when I was laid off. The business depression of the Winter of 1907 had struck the Far West and jobs were scarce. However, after a month of seeking, I was placed in the Public Utilities Dept. as draftsman. This was followed by promotions to inspector and senior inspector. For five years I taught architectural and mechanical drawing in the evening high schools in addition to my other work.

For two years I was Superintendent of Transportation of the Seattle Municipal Railway. Then, upon the city's acquisition of the street railway lines of the Puget Sound Traction Light and Power Co. in April, 1919, I became Supervisor of Power and have remained in that position since.

I have two beautiful children. My boy, in about fifteen years, will be a Harvard Freshman of the Class of 1940.

*Publications:* "Track and Paving Construction in Seattle," article in *Electric Railway Journal*, June 23, 1917; "Cutting Energy Costs at Seattle," article in *Electric Rail-*

*way Journal*, Dec. 18, 1920; "Power Savings in Seattle in 1921," article in *Electric Traction*, Sept., 1921.

Member: Seattle Harvard Club; Seattle Alumni Club of Phi Sigma Kappa.

### WILDER GOODWIN

BORN at New York, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1887. SON OF: Almon, Maud (Wilder) Goodwin. PREPARED AT: Gunnery School, Washington, Conn., and Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Griffin, Aug. 14, 1919, Watertown, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 44 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.

THE year and a half following my graduation from College was spent in working for the Christmas Mining Co. in Arizona and in traveling in Europe, Greece, and Egypt. In the Winter of 1908 I was a student at the University of Berlin, where I lived with Hermann Hagedorn. I tried to attend a class reunion there in the Fall of 1918 but was stopped this side of Sedan. I entered the Columbia Law School in 1908 and while there was elected an editor of the *Law Review* and had the good fortune to take the Beck prize in Real Property Law. Leaving the Law School in 1910, I entered the office of Judge Stover as a law clerk. In 1912 John Reynolds and I formed a partnership for the practice of law under the name of Reynolds & Goodwin, which we have continued ever since. My chief amusements for the next few years consisted in belonging to Squadron A Cavalry, New York, and in short trips to Europe and the West Indies. In 1916 I went to the border with the Squadron, where I served as a private. We were stationed for the most part at McAllen, Tex., which is immediately across the Rio Grande from Hidalgo. During this tour of duty I had the misfortune to serve in a squad in which Reynolds was corporal, and my life was quite miserable until he was finally promoted to the rank of a sergeant and I passed into other and kinder hands. From a military point of view the chief knowledge I acquired was the care of animals under field conditions, which was of the greatest value to me later in France. The physical benefits of the expedition were marred by ac-

quiring para-typhoid, of which I felt the after effects for a long time. On my return from the border in December, 1916, I was commissioned Captain, Cavalry, U.S.R. For a period of three months we resumed the practice of law, but in April, 1917, I was ordered to duty at the Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks, N. Y., where I served as a student-instructor in the Cavalry Troop. As Reynolds continued to follow the guidons of the Squadron, the firm motto for the next two years became "Dum vivant arma, dormant leges."

*War Service:* At the close of the Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks, N. Y., I attended the Marine Corps Lewis Gun School at the Savage Arms plant in Utica, being assigned from there to the 78th Division at Camp Dix, N. J. Here I was temporarily on duty as Acting Adjutant of the 156th Infantry Brigade, being later permanently assigned as Captain in the 309th Machine Gun Battalion, my commission being transferred from cavalry to infantry. The months spent at Camp Dix were of tremendous interest in showing what could be done with completely raw material and, although at many times we were all discouraged, by the Spring the Division had been whipped into a fairly efficient state.

In the Spring of 1918 I went to France with the advance party of my Division to attend the Second Corps Machine Gun School at Chatillon. We crossed on the *George Washington*, where, being a casual officer, I was temporarily in charge of a large number of negro labor troops who were without officers. Being on duty at night five or six decks down in the hold was about as unpleasant a job as I had during the entire war, particularly as a large number of negroes insisted on running prayer meetings all night. I can remember one chant which was indefinitely repeated: "The Lord saved Jonah from the belly of the whale; oh, Lord, save the poor nigger from the belly of the submarine. Blessed be the Lord," so on *ad infinitum*. Most of the combat training of our Division was done in the British area and some of the pleasantest memories I have of the war consist of various parties with the British officers in St. Omer, Boulogne, and Calais. The night of the Fourth of July in Calais was particularly memorable. I dimly remember leaving the Officers' Club at about three o'clock in the morning with eight or ten Scotch and English officers,

and I think there was a large air raid going on at the time but none of us were sure about it. Our first combat duty was in the support line back of Arras from where we were transferred to the Toul sector in time to take part in the St. Mihiel offensive. We then took over the Limey sector. As this was a new and unorganized front, we suffered a good many casualties. The German artillery fire was continuous and, as they had previously occupied the ground we held, remarkably accurate. We were just within range of the big guns of Metz, and the moral effect of being under their fire was much like standing on the edge of a country railroad platform with one's eyes shut when the Empire State Express goes by. From there we were sent into the Argonne-Meuse offensive at the extreme left of the American lines, coupling up with the French. In the next few weeks our Division suffered very heavy casualties in attacking the Kriemhilde-Stellung, crossing the Aire River and finally breaking through to within a short distance of Sedan. I spent the next eleven months in hospitals, as in the course of events I got shot in both legs by a high explosive shell. The hospitals in France were far pleasanter than in this country for the reason that for either dying or convalescent patients champagne and cognac were liberally available. Citation: G. O. No. 6—78th Division:

"CAPTAIN WILDER GOODWIN, 309th Machine Gun Battalion, in action near Chevrieres, from October 18 to 23, 1918, commanded his company in a brave and fearless manner, unhesitatingly going through heavy shell and machine gun fire to supervise the work of and to find new positions for his guns until his evacuation on account of wounds received in action."

By command of Major General McRAE

H. N. COOTES

*Chief of Staff.*

On my return from the war I resumed the practice of law and have since led a life of quiet industry.

*Publications:* "The Up Grade," novel, Little, Brown & Company, 1910; "Daring the Danger Zone," serial novel, *Argosy*, 1916.

*Member:* The Authors' Club, University Club, Harvard Club of New York City; Loyal Legion, Association



of the Bar of the City of New York; New York Produce Exchange Lunch Club, American Legion.

## HARRY FRANCIS GOULD

BORN at *Chelsea, Mass.*, Oct. 22, 1885. SON OF: *Henry Francis, Martha Jane (Moulton) Gould*. PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.F.* 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Forestry.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 89 *State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 8 *Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass.*

**I**MMEDIATELY on leaving College I went to work for the forestry firm of Fisher, Cary & Bryant. About a year later I became an assistant forester in the office of the State Forestry Department of Massachusetts. I remained there until 1913, my work having to do largely with woodland examinations, with more or less reference toward the last, to methods of handling the gypsy moth problem. I then left State work to give my whole time as treasurer of the Franklin Forestry Company at 89 State St., Boston, which concern I had lately been instrumental in organizing and with which I have been ever since. Our work consists largely of forest planting and I am glad to say is keeping pace with the ever-increasing demand for a business of this character. Not the least pleasing feature is the constant contact with Harvard and other college men. It is now well recognized that our country, following the custom of all young nations, has been far too prodigal with its natural resources, and it is in the effort to make amends for this in the case of one of the commodities most easily replaced, *viz.* wood, that I hope to do my little part.

As for hobbies, I guess I'll have to plead guilty to motor boating. Not that I have anything remarkable in the way of speed craft, but my little 20-footer can do her mile to the foot, anyhow, and that's enough to keep her wake from overtaking her!

*Publications*: "Some Preliminary Investigations concerning the Ratio between DBH and DIB at Stump for White Pine in Massachusetts," *Bulletin of Harvard Forestry Club*, Vol. I, 1911.

*Member*: Society of American Foresters, American For-

estry Association, Executive Committee, Mass. Forestry Association, Watertown Harvard Club, Harvard Forest School Alumni Association, Sec. Watertown Chapter Unitarian Laymen's League; Sec. of Council of Watertown Federation of Churches, Boston City Club, Unitarian Club of Watertown.

### ALBERT YOUNGLOVE GOWEN

BORN at *Cleveland, Ohio, May 8, 1883.* SON OF: *Caleb Emery, Gertrude (Younglove) Gowen.* PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Margaret Huntington Smith, June 2, 1909, Cleveland, O.* CHILD: *Margaret, July 7, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Vice President, Lehigh Portland Cement Co. mfg*  
ADDRESS: (*business*) *Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; (home) 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### ALEXANDER GALT GRANT

BORN at *Boston, Mass., April 25, 1885.* SON OF: *Robert, Amy Gordon (Galt) Grant.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, and Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Catherine Lyman Delano, May 31, 1913, Chicago, Ill.* CHILDREN: *Alexander Galt, Jr., March 17, 1914; Frederic Delano, Dec. 25, 1916; John, Jan. 2, 1919; Anne Delano, March 2, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Law. law*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *84 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 23 Dudley St., Brookline, Mass.*

UPON graduation I commenced the study of law for no other reason that I can now recall, than to put off a little longer the inevitable struggle for existence. My life at the Law School was uneventful, except for a bicycle trip through Europe with Kenneth Howes, '08. We pedalled up the Rhine and near Dalmstad we nearly got into trouble with the German Army, when we stumbled into a high wire fence behind which infantry and artillery manœuvres were being held. A thick hedge hid them from view and a Prussian guard drove us away. This was in 1909, but that is as near to the German military as I have ever been

or ever will be, *Deo volente*. After graduation I worked like a slave in a law office, spoiling six of the best years of my life, cooped up in a library or chasing around the Courts. That part of my existence I think of as the Middle Ages of my life. I learned during that time some unsuspected things about myself, which put an end to any nebulous dream I may have had about being President. And I learned all about the minimum wage. I also learned at that time to be philosophical and almost to enjoy the success of my friends and classmates in other business.

I joined the militia cavalry during this period and spent two strenuous weeks at Lawrence during the big strike in 1911. In spite of the papers being full of blood and thunder, all I saw was a nosebleed by Sam Hoar, '09, though I suffered acutely from bitter cold and bedless barracks. I resigned from the militia about a year before the trouble in Mexico. As things turned out this resignation of mine at this time was momentous, because if I had remained in the militia only a little longer it would have been virtually impossible for me to have resigned gracefully and I would have remained in active and almost uninterrupted military service from then until comparatively recently. I might have been a General! Instead of that I got married, went to Alaska to look over a defaulting transportation company for some terror-stricken bond holders; formed a law firm with Fisher H. Nesmith, '06, and J. Sidney Stone, '05; and had two sons. I forgot all about the minimum wage.

After my discharge from war service I spent several months in Coronado, Calif., "recuperating" before returning to Boston and the practice of the law. Since then I have had two more children, a boy and a girl, and my firm has started as an innovation an American law office in London, England, with Valentine Worthington of New York our resident associate in charge. If any classmate gets into trouble in London, he will know where to find more.

*War Service:* Upon the declaration of war with Germany I spent the better part of a year trying to decide whether I ought to stick by my family or my country, and finally I enlisted on May 3, 1918, in the 303d Infantry, Camp Devens. At that time it was impossible to enter an Officers' Training School direct from civilian life. In comparison to my earlier experiences in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia during the Lawrence strike, my life as a

rookie in the infantry barracks was soft. I particularly liked the full brass band which was played instead of the bugle at reveille. In due course of time I was recommended to the Third Officers' Training Camp, where on application I was transferred to the Field Artillery and sent to the C.O.F.A. Training School at Camp Zackary Taylor. Upon receiving my commission as Second Lieutenant, I was assigned to the 45th F.A., Camp Kearney, Calif., undoubtedly the finest camp in the U.S.A., and about as far from the firing line as one could possibly be, where the armistice found me almost in the act of packing up to sail for France. Was discharged from service on Dec. 5, 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Brookline Country Club.

### HARRY JOHNSTON GRANT

BORN at Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 15, 1881. SON OF: Benjamin T., Ida J.

Grant. PREPARED AT: Central High School, St. Louis, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1905-06.

MARRIED: Dorothy Glyde Cook, July 16, 1910. CHILD: Barbara Ann.

OCCUPATION: Newspaper Publisher.

ADDRESS: (business) *Grant* Milwaukee Journal, Milwaukee, Wis.; (home) Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wis.

LEFT College and went with N. W. Ayer and Son, advertising agents, Philadelphia, representing them in New York City for more than three years. Organized Sales Company, taking over the foreign rights of rubber-set brushes and other products, which business kept me in England and the continent for fully two years. Returned to America as manager of the American Viscose Company and organized their big plant at Marcus Hook, Pa.; later on returned to England. Returned to America and became vice-president of O'Mara & Ormsbee, Inc., representing ten large metropolitan newspapers. Six years ago came to Milwaukee as advertising manager of *The Milwaukee Journal*. Have since grown into my present position of publisher, vice-president, treasurer and director, with a substantial stock interest. Feel that I am anchored for some time to come and may be found at the present address for quite a while.

## JOHN MERRICK GRAY

BORN at *Walpole, Mass.*, Feb. 25, 1884. SON OF: *Robert Smith, Harriet Francis Gray*. PREPARED AT: *Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Dyeing and Bleaching Cotton Yarns.*

ADDRESS: *Main St., Walpole, Mass.*



MY first few years after leaving College were spent in about the same way as the rest of them have been, namely, in working. I started in at the end of my junior year with the S. Gray Co., to learn the business of dyeing and bleaching cotton yarn. I am now vice-president and secretary of the corporation.

I haven't as yet any special hobbies but enjoy all branches of sport, especially football. I try to take in all the games at the Stadium and generally go down to New Haven and also to the boat race at New London. Golf and shooting occupy a good part of my spare time. My traveling has been confined to short trips around the eastern part of this country with a few trips to Canada during the past two years. I would suggest that sometime, if conditions do not improve in this country, we hold a class reunion in Canada.

Member: Orient Lodge, Hebron R.A. Chapter, Temple Commandery Aleppo Temple, Norfolk Republican Club.

## ARTHUR BROOKS GREEN

BORN at *Washington, D. C.*, Nov. 7, 1884. SON OF: *Bernard Richardson, Julia (Lincoln) Green*. PREPARED AT: *Western High School, Washington, D. C.*; and *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; S.B. 1909.*

MARRIED: *Pearl Whitcomb, March 18, 1911, Newton, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Henry Lincoln, Feb. 3, 1912; Ruth Harmony, March 4, 1913; Margery Bassett, July 19, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Management Engineering.*

ADDRESS: *Lincoln, N. H.*

*Res*

I THINK this is about the fifth time that I have sat down to write myself up "just as if I were talking to an interested friend"; and I feel the need of a literary style like DuBois Beal, O. Henry, or Earl Derr Biggers. If I had that I wouldn't mind. Another trouble is that I find it hard

to tell what I have been doing without discoursing on what my object is, and so wearing out my interested friend; for those moves in my life that have been guided by neither fate nor necessity have had something of a purpose.

Although I have not been a rover, I have knocked around a little between every-day civil engineering, the manufacture of paper, and the manufacture of steel forgings; and in these lines of manufacture I have been, and am, interested as a management engineer, rather than as a banker like Frank A. Vanderlip, Seth Gano, or George A. Rivinius. Unlike the bankers, I have been trying to cut out the element of chance. (Again, unlike them, I drive a second-hand car.) But speaking of this element of chance, the first thing I did when I had got my feet planted in a paper mill was to ask permission to get down on the one most important process, and to learn the facts and the variables that any management needs to know in order to direct that process on a basis of fairness and precision instead of on a basis of bull and guess. The permission was granted, and I was assigned to the process of beating.

Paper making tradition has it that the paper is either made or spoiled in the beating. Paper making tradition dates from China, long before Christ. Yet the beating has always been left to the judgment of men who have apprenticed at it, who have got the "feel," and who know enough always to have a plausible alibi when things go wrong—more, as a general rule, than the management knows. I plugged away at the problem for a year and a half, and when I thought I could see a solution ahead I called for help, and got the very capable assistance of E. L. Lincoln '08; and we worked together for over three years more until we were able to say that we could measure the beating, give precise directions for the beating of a given grade of stock, and place the entire matter under control.

In the course of this I had to devise my own methods of study, for I seemed to be the first to undertake the problem. I had to design my own laboratory apparatus, some of which is patented, and to develop and patent the self-recording gage that goes on the beaters and serves to guide beatermen and management alike. I have had the pleasure of seeing my methods of study followed quite generally elsewhere, and my plan of management for the beater room has become a matter of growth year by year, as habits of

work can develop and change, in the mills of the S. D. Warren Co., where I built it up.

When this country got into the War, I took up the same line of work in a big steel forging plant in Erie. Here was another industry, not so old as paper making, but more closely under the direction of those "captains of industry" we were taught almost to worship; but here, too, the one process upon which everything else depends, namely, heating, was left to the same old unmanaged bull and guess. I gravitated to it. The necessary instruments, I found, had been known for years, but never used outside the laboratory. With their aid, and the enthusiastic support of the forge authorities, I finally built up a method of heating accurately, and directing the job in the light of facts. We were making guns and shafting for battle cruisers, coast defense ordnance, crankshafts for all types of war craft, and turbine parts. We came to be, as I was told, the only plant in the world making ordnance steel successfully from the basic open hearth, and I think we had as loyal and interested a crew of heaters as ever fired a forge furnace. This was at the Erie Forge and Steel Company.

Since the War, I have returned to paper making, where I hope to be able to build further on the foundation that I once started.

A lot of you will put me down as another "efficiency" man. Please don't. There has been a world of bunk about various "systems" of "efficiency," and a lot of well-meaning but irresponsible social science men and lawyers have been saying and printing bunk about industrial management,—some of these, otherwise good Harvard men,—but the fact of the matter is that there are certain laws, as simple and sensible as the Law of Gravity, which if understood and followed produce better management than any less studied expedients; Taylor happened to be the first to write them down; they are what I aim at.

One of the finest of the management engineers I notice has his public addresses and papers worked out in collaboration with his wife, and they are signed, "F. B. and L. M. Gilbreth." If happiness at home and spiritual team-play have anything to do with it, I claim as much for my wife as does Gilbreth, and her name ought to come ahead of mine. She has the important end of the job and does it better. Henry, the oldest, is coming very fast after some

years of pretty delicate health, has got interested in reading the tales of history at home, is getting some toughness rubbed in from living in mill towns, and it won't be long before he will be a Freshman. Ruth, the calm and faithful, likes to do her best, has quite a list of helpful chores to do in the house, goes ahead surprisingly on the piano, likes all the girls and some of the boys, and can go fine on a pair of skis. Margery likes to give little shows where she sings and says pieces, and in a little while she may be doing the singing stunt in earnest; she has quite an ear, and whether she likes all the girls or not, she likes boys, all the way from her dad and the village store-keeper to the small tow-headed Polander she gets her bad words from.

I have already told about two of my hobbies. I am also very much interested in medicine, because that is a science in which the most mystifying and involved problems refer back to a set of simple and quite understandable laws, as strange to the usual run of doctors as they are to the nervous people that the doctors are forever misleading. Just as the underlying simple processes in industry have gone unstudied, so the action of drugs and other remedies that is the basis of medicine gets very superficial attention and almost no study leading to the laws governing the reactions. It seems to be the same in a lot of different fields, notably economics. So I put down as a couple of hobbies, rather sober ones perhaps, Homœopathy and the single tax. But I don't bore you with them.

When I came up into these mountain woods I was pleased to find that the fellow selling the paper for the mill is our classmate, P. S. Fiske. He has kept us going splendidly during the depression and the Arms Conference. We are in the finest of the White Mountain country, and as you drive up through the Franconia Notch we hope you will blow in and feel that this is 1907 headquarters.

*Publications*: "Some Methods for the Study of Beating," *Paper*, Convention Number, 1916; "Management of the Beater Room," *Paper*, Convention Number, 1917; "Creative Labor and Scientific Management," *Paper*, Oct. 2, 1919; "The Technical Man's Duties," *Paper*, Oct. 19, 1921; various articles on medicine, *The Homœopathician*, 1912 to 1916; "Application of Scientific Methods to the Beating of Paper Stock," *Bulletin of the Taylor Society*, Oct., 1916.



*Member:* Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry, Taylor Society, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, National Economic League, National Council, Lincoln Country Club.

## FREDERIC ELROY GREENE

BORN at Copenhagen, N. Y., June 1, 1882. SON OF: Fred A., Mary Ella (Ward) Greene. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907. MARRIED: Christina Dyer, April 6, 1915, Lake Arthur, La. CHILDREN: Shirley Dyer, July 12, 1918; Marian Ward, July 6, 1920. OCCUPATION: Social Worker. ADDRESS: 52 Drewry St., Atlanta, Georgia.

SOME one has called us—social workers, I mean,—“high-brow hoboes,” and I’m forced to admit that the appellation is fairly pat. However practical we have to be to earn bread and salt for our children, we are all of us theorists, and we have to be theorists too. That is, we have to think ahead of our times, or the times would have no use for us. And we’re hoboes because we never stay put. The business man who invented the title is kind enough to say that that is not entirely our fault, and I hope he is right. I know I am heartily tired of wandering around. Geographically, the backward look which we are asked to take is not so reassuring—the Far East, Pittsfield, Worcester, Wellesley, Atlanta. We did live in Pittsfield long enough to feel ourselves a part of it, and we always think of Pittsfield as home. If we never get back there alive, we trust some kind souls may deposit our bones in the shadows of the Berkshires.

But now as I go on thinking I see another reason why a certain upland county should be so dear to my eyes. My investments are there, not all of them, but many,—certain boys and girls, some of whom turned out well, some of whom turned out badly. Most of them have forgotten me, but that is of small importance. The fact remains that we fought together. We fought poverty and ignorance. We fought parents and judges and lawyers and good old rock-ribbed custom. We fought hard and we generally won. And I did not have to think about the extra income that one must have to raise children. The Far East had been a great adventure, and here was another.

The war drew me into Red Cross, another adventure, rich in experience and productive of many more warm friendships. And I am still with Red Cross because I am deeply interested in the opportunity which it has in making men and women think and talk about their common needs—the things that we need for our children—sanitation, prevention of disease, recreation. For hundreds and hundreds of communities the Red Cross brought men and women together for the first time to talk about things of common interest—out of which leadership came. But this is propaganda, and I must stop before someone in far away Boston begins to sharpen a blue pencil.

Of course I'm an executive now, but I'm not particularly happy about it. But sooner or later a social worker must be an executive or starve, and perhaps he'll starve anyway. I find myself forever wishing that I could be out in Sunflower County, Miss., or up in Ducktown, Tenn., talking to folks instead of sitting at a desk here in Atlanta and telling others what to say.

But we have daughters to educate, very young yet, and such a deep joy to both of us.

It would be a great pleasure for us to see any of 1907 here—if we are here by the time you read this. Someone called us "hoboes."

### GARDINER FRANK GREENE

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1894. SON OF: Frank E., Mary A., Greene. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Gladys Bulfinch Gibbs, Sept. 10, 1910, Marblehead, Mass. (divorced, June, 1921). CHILDREN: Gardiner Gibbs, Sept. 16, 1914; Marjorie, May 11, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Gas and Oil.

ADDRESS (permanent): c/o Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I spent about a year traveling, and then went into business in Boston, where I remained until the war broke out. At the present time I am in the gas and oil business in Kansas and Oklahoma. Last Spring we discovered one of the largest natural gas fields ever opened up in Kansas, and are at the present time heating Kansas City. This business, besides being the most interesting one I have ever been in, is also the most profitable.

During 1908-09 I traveled around the world, and in 1911 toured Europe and England.

*War Service:* Enlisted in U. S. Air Service on June 17, 1917, as a private. Was promoted to rank of 1st Lieutenant-pilot. Spent about a year in this country and a year in France. Received my discharge on Jan. 10, 1919.

## RICHARD BARTLETT GREGG

BORN at Colorado Springs, Colo., Feb. 13, 1885. SON OF: James Bartlett, Mary (Needham) Gregg. PREPARED AT: Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs, Colo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Statistician.

ADDRESS: 4750 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

MY history since graduation is as follows: 1907 to 1908 I taught mathematics and chemistry at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.; 1908 to 1911, Harvard Law School, tutoring during the Summers; in my last year at the Law School I was assistant in Government 1; 1911, in the Summer I went abroad, visiting Scotland, England, Germany, and France; Sept., 1911, to July, 1913, practiced law with the firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, Boston; July, 1913, to July, 1914, acted as private Secretary for A. F. Bemis, President of Bemis Bro. Bag Co., Boston, Mass.; six months of this time was spent in a trip to India and around the world; July, 1914, to Sept., 1915, practiced law with the firm of Warner, Warner & Stackpole, Boston; Nov., 1915, entered the office of Robert G. Valentine, Industrial Counselor, Boston; spring of 1916, entered into partnership with Robert G. Valentine and Ordway Tead under the firm name of Valentine, Tead & Gregg.

During the Winter and Spring of 1919 I was doing labor adjustment work in the dock and marine division of that work in the United States Shipping Board. In the Autumn and Winter I acted as examiner for the National War Labor Board at the plant of the Bethlehem Steel Co. and several other plants. During the following six months I did some labor adjustment work in the men's clothing trade in New York City. During the Winter of 1920 to 1921 I was in England and France securing information

in regard to housing and labor conditions. In the Summer of 1921 I assisted Mr. W. Jett Lauck in preparing some exhibits for the anthracite miners' arbitration case. In July, 1921, I joined Mr. Leland Olds in a newly formed research bureau of the Railway Employees' Department, A. F. of L.—a federation of the railroad shop craft organizations—and have been with that organization ever since.

### WILLIAM FRANKLIN GREYDON

BORN at Woburn, Mass., May 17, 1884. SON OF: Frank Warren, Sarah Abbie (Pomfret) Greydon. PREPARED AT: Woburn High School, Woburn, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Janette McLellan, Oct. 9, 1912, Woburn, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Contracting. *Cent.*

ADDRESS: (business) 7 Lowell St., Woburn, Mass.; (home) 13 Page Pl., Woburn, Mass.

UPON leaving College I went to the Harvard Medical School, but after a trial of about six months, I decided it was no place for me, so I left. I then entered the employ of Blodget, Merritt Co., now Blodget & Co., starting in as a messenger on the street, and worked up to a salesman's position, traveling in Southern Massachusetts and Connecticut. I left their employ sometime in 1912 and became associated with my father in the contracting business, specializing in housing, and am now settled down and will probably stay in this business until the end of the chapter.

My hobbies are automobiling and theatre going. I have traveled only in Canada and the Maritime Provinces.

Member: Towanda Club, Masonic Fraternity and the Eastern Star.

### ARTHUR VINCENT GRIMES

BORN at Somerville, Mass., April 5, 1884. SON OF: James Henry, Eliza Agnes (Cull) Grimes. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Alice Lafeld Brummett, Oct. 9, 1916, Dorchester, Mass. CHILD: Alice Virginia, April 20, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Certified Public Accountant. *Cent*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 26 Central St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 51 Columbia St., Brookline, Mass.

**D**URING what seems to have been a very short fifteen years since the time of our play days, I have devoted myself entirely to public accounting. Just after we graduated I spent a year or so in New York City working for a firm of certified public accountants, and taking a post graduate course at New York University. After that I transferred to Boston still as a slave of an accounting firm with whom I remained until Jan., 1913, when I went into business for myself. On Jan. 1, 1920, I started the firm of Grimes, Elliott and Clarkson, certified public accountants. Jim Elliott is a 1911 man, a mere baby when we started in business life. The firm has gone along very satisfactorily as my two partners are gluttons for work and I like to please them. Far be it from me to deprive them of their unbelievable desire to work. On this basis we have built up a very satisfactory clientèle and have settled down to spend our lives telling other people how to run their own businesses.

As for things outside of business I have little to say. Prior to the time I promised to support a wife I did some traveling, going pretty much all over this country and a little of Europe. Since taking on the above mentioned responsibility, I have spent most of my time getting the wherewithal, and bringing up the family. Said family is one first class girl, the wonder of the world and . . . well most of you know all about that. Last Summer Ted Bittenbender got me to playing golf and I am forced to admit that I'm good. I'm, without any doubt at all, the best golfer in Massachusetts, who took up golf in 1921. I'm also the best customer that the sporting goods stores have to sell balls to. For a few years I stuck to yachting, supporting a Sonder, but gave that up in my old age as the work got too hard. I am happily situated in Boston, where I meet a considerable number of our classmates from time to time and therefore am able to some extent to keep in touch with old friendships, as well as being able to attend all football and baseball games.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Hatherly Country Club.

## MERRILL GRISWOLD

BORN at *Washington, D.C.*, July 15, 1886. SON OF: *William McGrillis, Anne (Merrill) Griswold*. PREPARED AT: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law*.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 55 *Congress St.*, *Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 25 *Craigie St.*, *Cambridge, Mass.*

SINCE graduating from Harvard Law School, I have been practicing law with the firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt in Boston, in which firm I am now a partner. I recently was elected a councillor-at-large of the City of Cambridge, but except for this I have not engaged in politics.

*War Service:* I enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve in April, 1917, and served for about six months on one of the patrol boats, after which I was made an Ensign and acted as Aide to the Commandant of the Boston Navy Yard. I was later promoted to Lieutenant, Junior Grade, and during the last few months of the war was attached to the Bureau of Navigation at Washington.

*Member:* Harvard, Union, Oakley Country, and Brookline Country Clubs; University and Harvard Clubs of New York.

## NATHANAEL BABCOCK GROTON

BORN at *Westerly, R. I.*, Jan. 19, 1885. SON OF: *William Mansfield, Hannah (Babcock) Groton*. PREPARED AT: *Protestant Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Anna Constance Heffern*, Nov. 5, 1913, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

CHILDREN: *Nathanael Babcock, Jr.*, July 15, 1916; *Anne*, March, 27, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Ministry*.

ADDRESS: *St. Thomas' Rectory, Whitemarsh, Pa.*

IN the Fall of 1907 I entered the Philadelphia Divinity School, where my father was the Dean and my father-in-law-to-be was the Professor of New Testament. Here I spent three years. When I had been made a deacon in the Episcopal Church, I was allowed by my bishop to serve on the staff of Grace Church, 10th and Broadway, New York City. I began as "seventh assistant" on that large staff; my work then was principally with the boys of Grace

Church Settlement House, near Avenue A and 13th Street, on the East Side. But nearly two years later I was ordained to the priesthood and transferred by the Rector, Rev. Charles L. Slattery, D.D., to the Church on Broadway. For a year I served there as "second assistant" in that fine old New York parish. It was certainly a happy year! Just six years after graduating from College, I was asked to become Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Whitemarsh, Pa., a semi-suburban parish a mile or two outside the limits of the City of Philadelphia; a parish that was founded in 1711. Here I have been ever since in this Whitemarsh Valley, in a parish numbering now four hundred persons, who are scattered all over the country-side in ten or twelve different towns and villages. Only this Fall—1921—the people have completed a \$30,000 Parish House.

Soon after becoming Rector at Whitemarsh, I married Anna Constance Heffern, Bryn Mawr, 1912. A boy born in 1916 and a girl born in 1920 make our family today number four in all. "Hale and hearty" is our motto!

In the Summer of 1907, "Moxie" Stillman, '06, took me with him to spend six weeks along the eastern edge of Yellowstone Park—a real hunting trip, with a score of pack horses and mules. I had the good luck to bring home a "silver tip" bear and a "seven point" elk; there was more good luck, too, for I went up to Great Falls, Mont., and had a visit of two or three days with Edgar Maclay, '07. Two Summers later I went with Howard Leland, '09, and my brother Jack, '09, for three months abroad. In 1912 I went abroad again with the Rev. Joseph P. Morris (Harvard A.M. '04). We went primarily for a six weeks' horse-back trip from Damascus in Syria, down to the City of Jerusalem, but we also took time to be for a while in Egypt, Constantinople and Greece.

*War Service:* When the Pennsylvania National Guard (the 28th Division) was at Camp Hancock, I was sent down there by the Diocese of Pennsylvania as Volunteer Civilian Chaplain. I served from Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, when the Division went over-seas. During those months I wore no army uniform and I took no oath of allegiance. My home was in Augusta, from which I had to go out every day to be among the boys of the Episcopal Church, who chanced to be at Camp Hancock.

### † Raymond Otis Grober

BORN at Arlington, Mass., March 23, 1884. SON OF: Edward Otis, Minnie Eliza (Metcalf) Grover. PREPARED AT: Arlington High School, Arlington, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Morristown, N. J., May 30, 1916.

THE year after graduation, Grover taught at Montclair Military Academy. For the next three years he taught at the Choate School, Wallingford, Conn., after which he went to Brown's Tutoring School in West 72nd Street, New York City. His specialties were mathematics and physics. At the time of his death he was at the Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.

### ERNEST HENRY GRUENING

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1887. SON OF: Emil, Phebe Gruening. PREPARED AT: Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1912.

MARRIED: Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 19, 1914, Norwood, Mass. CHILDREN: Ernest, Jr., Oct. 20, 1915; Huntington Sanders, Sept. 11, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Journalism.

ADDRESS: (business) 20 Vesey St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 324 West 103rd St., New York, N. Y.

IT'S a sort of an old story now that I gave up medicine for journalism, but I see that we are asked for a fifteen-year retrospect. Briefly summarized this is as follows:

Four years in medical school; one year on the *Boston American* as cub reporter and writer of special articles. [It is always a good plan to start with Hearst in the newspaper game]. Three years on the *Boston Herald* successively as reporter, "rewrite" man, copy desk editor, city editor, and assistant editor. Two years as managing editor of the *Boston Traveller*; one year as managing editor and editor of the *Boston Journal*. Then managing editor of the *New York Tribune*. Then on emerging from the service, a year and a half building up chiefly from the business end a newspaper owned by "Joe" Camprubí '01 (*La Prensa*), the only Spanish-American daily in the United States. Then, to *The Nation* as managing editor, where I have been ever since; my first experience in weekly journalism—a little leisurely after the hurry and bustle of the daily



newspaper, but with certain definite compensating advantages; especially more time to study subjects thoroughly.

I have two boys who are entered for Hotchkiss, and will, I suppose, be about Harvard '36 or '37. I foresee that one of them is likely to graduate about the time of the ter-centennial. I hope the country will no longer be dry at that time.

Have done very little traveling since graduation except a few short vacation trips and a seven weeks' journey last Fall to the republics of Haiti and Santo Domingo, in which I have a very keen interest in trying to uncover some of the practical "self-determination" of our classmate, the Hon. Woodrow Wilson (Hon. '07) and of my fellow journalist, Josephus Daniels.

*War Service:* Enlisted Oct. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918. Entire time in Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

*Publications:* "The Truth About Haiti," in *The World Tomorrow*, May, 1921; "The Conquest of Haiti and Santo Domingo," *N. Y. Times Current History* magazine, March, 1922; "The American Occupation of Haiti," *Century* magazine, April, 1922; various articles in *The Nation*, 1920 to 1922.

*Member:* St. Botolph Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

## MAURICE GRÜNBERG

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1886. SON OF: Samuel, Bessie Celia (Rubinow) Grünberg. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Violet G. Bishop, Dec. 27, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Music. *Mus.*

ADDRESS: (business) Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.; (home) 1786 Toppling Ave., New York, N. Y.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## FRANKLIN MOTT GUNTHER

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1885. SON OF: Franklin L., Louisa D. (Mott) Gunther. PREPARED AT: Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.; St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Nolen's School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Louisa Bronson Hunnewell, April 27, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *United States Diplomatic Service.* *D-10*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Department of State, Washington, D. C.; (home)*  
*375 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

**B**EFORE I graduated from Harvard I was offered the job of private secretary to our then Ambassador to Japan, Honorable Thomas J. O'Brien, but I wanted a year at least in the French Diplomatic College, the *École des Sciences Politiques* in Paris, in order to get the Continental viewpoint of international law, diplomatic history and practice; at the end of a term year I came home, and the job of private secretary to the Ambassador to Japan becoming vacant again, as Leland Harrison, who took it, had since passed his examinations and entered the Service as Third Secretary in Tokyo, I went to Japan and spent there the Winter of 1908-09. It was during the visit of our fleet. The experience was an interesting one and worth while. I could not take any examinations there for the Service, and having a chance to get them over with before the end of the Roosevelt Administration, I came home and passed them early in 1909. After a long wait, and a period of instruction in the Department of State, I was appointed Third Secretary in Paris on Aug. 5, 1909. Henry White was then Ambassador and later, while I was there, was succeeded by Robert Bacon. Though the duties as Third Secretary at that time were largely of a routine nature, I managed to get in on some of the more interesting work, owing to the Embassy being shorthanded, and had something to do in connection with the negotiations regarding the Hukuang Loan, and Chinese railroad projects, and the new tariff which came into force in the beginning of the Taft Administration. And if I ever am as important as I felt in those days I shall be pleased. It was fine, too, to be back in Paris and under two such splendid chiefs. Just as I was getting really into the swing of things, I was instructed to return to the Department for preparation for Service in Latin-America. I remember that the instruction reached me while I was on my month's leave of absence in Venice, and on my way to join a house-party in Poland—and it was hard then to give it all up with only Latin-America in view. After three months or so in the Latin-American Division of the State Department, I volunteered for the post of Secretary of Legation to Nica-

ragua. I knew I had to go somewhere in Latin-America, and though Managua, the capital, was well known to be the worst post in the Service, it bade fair to be the most interesting in Latin-America. After seventeen years of dictatorship in Zelaya, who hated and despised us, had been turned out and the provisional government, which had emerged from the ashes of the revolution, had asked us to renew diplomatic relations—which had been broken off for a year and half owing to the insolence and studied indifference of Zelaya. Our little mission went out in Jan., 1911. I remember that my living quarters for months consisted of a room in a one-story adobe house in which I had a cot and mosquito net in one corner and my desk and typewriter in the other. Cockroaches used to eat up correspondence—for which I was sometimes grateful—and the scorpions used to eat the cockroaches. The rats and toads ate anything, and so did the other beasts which, in Managua, assumed to me a civic importance to which I am sure they never aspired.

The Minister left after a few months so I was, for the first time of my life, *Chargé d'Affaires*. Fortunately, I had lots of work, for what with malaria and the lack of amenities, one got depressed if one had time to think. While I was there I had the pleasure of seeing through a loan, made by Brown Brothers and J. & W. Seligman & Company, commensurate with the resources of Nicaragua, the Administration of the Customs taken over by American officials, the currency revised, and had the chance of arranging for the organization and opening of the first American bank in Latin-America. Nicaragua got a stable exchange at last and a Mixed Claims Commission was established to adjudicate the thousands of claims which had accumulated under Zelaya's maladministration. It has been a great satisfaction since to see the policy which we put through followed up and that Nicaragua has flourished on it and gone steadily forward. While I was there no revolution broke out, though once or twice it was touch and go.

After a year in Nicaragua, I was appointed to Portugal and Mr. Knox, then Secretary of State, told me personally that he had sent me there as a reward and to recuperate, as he thought it was one of the nicest posts in Europe. I went there in March, 1912, and did enjoy it for a few months,

but then got bored as there was little to do officially, and what there is to see in the country is soon seen. I read Camoens and then I was ready to go, and so was glad when I was appointed to Brazil.

At Rio I had a splendid chief in Ambassador Edwin Morgan, and enjoyed working with him. We were very busy, so I never could get away to travel about that varied country. Malaria, which I had caught in Nicaragua, plagued me a good deal and the tropics did not agree. I was granted sick leave after six months and was later appointed to Norway, where I remained six months until Sept., 1914. While there we had the International Spitsbergen Conference, at which I was our Technical Delegate. It is all forgotten now, but for nearly two months we sweated, labored, argued and wrangled over an international plan of administration for this then *Terra Nullius*. It all came to nothing, for just as Nielsen (Solicitor of the Department of State) and the other Delegate and I had at last got the assent of all to all articles of a convention which protected every American right, which we were there to safeguard, the Russian Delegates came into a plenary session of the Conference on July 27, 1914, and announced that they had peremptory instructions from St. Petersburg to return at once and to sign no instrument whatsoever. We had been debating over a *caisson de poudre*. The mutual jealousies and rivalries had become intensified and we had indications of the coming conflict which we communicated to the Government at Washington.

Then came the war and the hordes of Scandinavian-Americans who had come over for the Centennial all besieging the Legation for help, and the returning American tourists, and the mass of new problems confronting us every day in telegrams from Washington and Foreign Office notes. On Sept. 15, 1914, in the morning, I was greeted with a telegraphic instruction to report to the London Embassy and left that afternoon. I was only on temporary detail in London until Mr. Page, the Ambassador, got me fixed there definitely on April 13, 1915, as Second Secretary. On July 16, 1917, I was made First Secretary, and I continued to serve in that capacity until March, 1919, when I went to The Hague. It is impossible for you to print any detailed account of this period of service, and though it covers the most interesting period of my life, I

have never written it up even for myself. I hardly had time during those five years to make more than the barest outline notes in a page-a-day diary. The hardest period was the period of our neutrality when the thankless tasks and burdens of the Central Powers were thrust upon our diplomatic shoulders, and the Government at home seemed never to be coming to its senses. One knew that the English were disappointed in us. And those blockade protests—I shall never forget them! It was my duty at one time to prepare them for transmission to the British Foreign Office and to carry on some of the verbal negotiations in connection with their subject-matter. Some of the information regarding German activities affecting us, which the London Embassy sent to Washington, we thought, in itself, was sufficient cause for war for any self-respecting Government. After we did come in I organized, for the Ambassador, a Blockade Department, and as head of it had for nearly a year the delegated responsibility and work which was afterwards largely taken over by the London organizations of the War Trade Board, War Industries Board, Shipping Board, and Treasury. But it was love's labor no matter how arduous, nor how inadequate I often considered my own capacities for so big a job. We had splendid assistance in volunteers like Clarence Stetson. It was during this period that I had the good fortune to marry. The realization of my good fortune has grown on me ever since.

At The Hague, where we went in March, 1919, I found one of the busiest—if not the busiest—legations in the Service. John W. Garrett was the able Minister. We were at that time covering Germany, even to the press. Mr. Garrett left in June of that year and did not return to this post, so until William Phillips arrived as Minister in April, 1920, I was *Chargé d'Affaires*, ten months. It was a most interesting experience. In June, 1920, I was appointed Counselor of the Embassy in Rome, the post I now hold. Dick Child '03 is a fine go-ahead Ambassador and his Embassy is far removed from the sleepy, formal place it used to be before the war waked our Government up and gave us a new place in international affairs. As a post of observation it is perhaps unequalled, for nearly every big question in Europe has its repercussions here, and then one has the Near East at one's elbow as it were. Our Gov-

ernment is more curious, and has to be more interested in European affairs than formerly, and both demands and expects alert watchfulness and constant reports from its diplomats. My wife and I like it here very much and I only wish that more of my classmates could come and see us.

I am afraid that I have made a much more lengthy report than I intended when I started, and suppose you will have to cut it down for space. You say to write as though talking to an interested friend—in this case I fear it would have to be as well a very patient friend. I did not think it would take so many words to tell as little as I have. But in closing I want to say that if I could put the clock back fifteen years, I would do the same thing over again. For I was unmarried through the most wearing parts of it, the perpetual shifts and trying climates. The game has been a fascinating one, and the experience pure gold.

By the way, my motto has become "It's a great life if you don't weaken."

My "literary work" is mostly on file in the Department of State, and only a part of it even over my own signature, but I am engaged on a description of Foreign Offices and their organization. It is going to a long, tedious job and I don't suppose that any of you will even read it when it comes out.

*Member:* Union Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, Harvard Club, New York; Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis Club, Washington; S. O. R., Society of Colonial Wars, American Geographical Society; Orleans Club, London. *Cercle de l'Union*, Paris; *Société des Anciens Elèves de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques*, Paris; *Circolo della Caccia*, Rome. *Fellow:* Royal Portuguese Geographical Society.

## HERMANN HAGEDORN

BORN at New York, N. Y., July 18, 1882. SON OF: Hermann, Anna (Schwedler) Hagedorn. PREPARED AT: The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Dorothy Oakley, June 6, 1918, Englewood, N. J. CHILDREN: Mary Oakley, March 16, 1909; Dorothea Hermann, Aug. 10, 1913; Oakley, Sept. 2, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Writer. Sit*  
ADDRESS: Sunnytop Farm, Fairfield, Conn.

AFTER I graduated, I went abroad and spent a Winter in Berlin, ostensibly studying at the University, but actually spending my time in less profitable ways; and incidentally publishing (very much at my own expense) "The Silver Blade," a play in verse. I returned to America in the Spring of 1908 and shortly after married Dorothy Oakley, of Englewood, N. J. The following Winter I studied at Columbia, and in the Spring of 1909 returned to Harvard as instructor of English and assistant in Comparative Literature to that rarest of teachers, Barrett Wendell. I taught for two years, incidentally publishing two volumes of verse, "The Woman of Corinth" and "A Troop of the Guard and Other Poems." I was not a good teacher, but the fact that a half dozen or more of forty or fifty students who took English thirty-one when I gave it, have made some dent on the literary world, gives me the satisfaction of believing that though I may have given little, I at least did not, perhaps, stamp out what fires of genius were burning. Meanwhile a daughter, Mary, had joined the family circle, and the three of us after leaving Cambridge, proceeded to Europe for six months and to California for six more. I had an illusion that the beauty of Santa Barbara would be conducive to writing, but I was Fairfield, Conn., which gave us all the hard reality we wanted. In 1912 I published a volume of "Poems and Ballads;" in 1914 a novel called "Faces in the Dawn," and a war play called "Makers of Madness;" in 1917 "The Great Maze and the Heart of Youth," a poem and a play; in 1918, another novel, "Barbara Picks a Husband." Late in 1916, Porter Emerson Brown, Julian Street, Charles Hanson Towne, and I organized the Vigilantes with the idea of creating public sentiment in favor of preparedness in terms of arms, and that more important spiritual preparedness which is embodied in systematic training of the youth of the country for citizenship. I worked with the Vigilantes all through the war, incidentally publishing two small volumes, "You Are the Hope of the World—an Appeal to the Boys and Girls of America," and "Where Do You Stand?" a book intended to make clear to the wavering minds among the Americans of German origin the issues of the conflict and the reasons why their fellow citizens wanted to see them declare themselves for America

and against Germany. In 1917, I delivered the Phi Beta Kappa poem at Harvard.

I came to know Colonel Roosevelt during the pre-convention campaign of 1916 and had the rare privilege of being associated with him more or less closely during the remaining years of his life. In the work of the Vigilantes he was a strong support and a wise counsellor; and in the writing of "The Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt," published late in 1918, he gave me constant and painstaking assistance. After his death I became assistant secretary and later executive secretary of the Roosevelt Memorial Association. When the Bureau of Roosevelt Research and Information was established, I became its director. During the Summer of 1919 and again in 1920 I took extensive trips through the Northwest in search of material for a book concerning Roosevelt's experiences as a cowboy. The book was published last Autumn under the auspices of the Memorial Association under the title "Roosevelt in the Bad Lands." I am now on six months' leave of absence, which I am planning to spend in Germany, Italy and possibly England.

### GILBERT WILLIAM HAIGH

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1884. SON OF: *Friend, Mary (Stoney)*

*Haigh*. PREPARED AT: *Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Ruth Dana, Dec. 1, 1917, Worcester, Mass.* CHILD: *Dana, July 28, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.* *Med*

ADDRESS: *167 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I obtained my degree in medicine and served as interne in the City Hospital of Worcester until the Summer of 1912. Immediately after I began to practice there. I have engaged in general practice, considering that there are still opportunities for family physicians, more agreeable, though less lucrative, than specialties in medicine and surgery. My career was interrupted by naval service during the war. I had hardly acquired a strong enough hold upon my patients to recover more than a small proportion after an absence of two years.

My chief hobbies have been tennis and skating, besides reading.



To the war and my naval uniform I feel, however, I owe much—in fact the most I possess—a congenial wife, as well as efficient. We have a son, Dana, who ought to matriculate in Harvard the same year as that of our classmate's—G. Lawrence Austin's—youngster.

In travels I have been disappointed. I enrolled early in the Naval Reserve with the expectation of at least crossing the Atlantic Ocean but I had no opportunity to embark for any port or sea.

I am a visiting physician to the Worcester Municipal Hospital.

*War Service:* Enrolled Naval Reserves, Jan. 11, 1917, as Lieutenant, Junior Grade, in Medical Corps. On Sept. 13, 1917, was detailed for duty at the Boston Navy Yard Dispensary. On March 28, 1918, I was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. On July 25, 1919, I was released from active duty at the station where I served continuously, and received an Honorable Discharge from Naval Reserve Force, on June 11, 1921.

*Publications:* I report medical cases for the *American Medical Association Journal*.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Worcester; Worcester Tennis Club.

## BARTON HALL

BORN at Leavenworth, Kans., July 13, 1881. SON OF: J. Chalmers, Charlotte (Barton) Hall. PREPARED AT: Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: U. S. Diplomatic Service. *Si/p*

ADDRESS: c/o State Dept., Washington, D. C.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

*War Record:* Commissioned 1st Lieut., Ordnance Department, Jan. 3, 1918; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D. C.; appointed officer in charge cablegrams for Procurement Division July 12; discharged March 10, 1919.

## DEAN HALL

BORN at Dayton, O., Dec. 14, 1883. SON OF: John D., Lilla May (Holt) Hall. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Marjorie Lane Lauderdale, June 10, 1913, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Doris Josephine, Sept. 20, 1914; Marjorie Dean, Oct. 12, 1917; Jean Lauderdale, July 5, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Cost Accountant and Industrial Engineer. *Ind. Eng.*

ADDRESS: (business) Huyler's, 18th St. and Irving Pl., New York, N. Y.; (home) 241 84th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**F**IRST few years after leaving College I was engaged as a general, income tax, and cost accountant, and industrial engineer.

After more than twelve years' service in the U. S. Army, I resigned in order to take up a profession in civil life. This step was prompted by the death of my father in 1920, combined with other family reasons; lack of interest in the Army as a peacetime career, and the frequent changes of station when one has a growing family. As I remember, I had something like fifteen moves in about twelve years. I now hope to remain set for some time to come. I have been in every State in the Union, and also have visited England, France, Canada, Panama, Philippines, Hawaii, Japan, and Guam.

*War Service:* Entered the Coast Artillery Corps of the Regular Army as a Second Lieutenant on Jan. 4, 1908, and served continuously until July 26, 1920, on which date my resignation as Major Coast Artillery Corps, was accepted by the President.

## ERNEST JAMES HALL

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 7, 1885. SON OF: John James, Annie Randolph (Van Lew) Hall. PREPARED AT: High School, Medford, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07, 1909-10. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1910).

MARRIED: Alice Clara Poole, July 28, 1915, Brockton, Mass. CHILDREN: Randolph Van Lew, April 15, 1916; Richard Poole, Dec. 14, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. *Ed.*

ADDRESS: (business) Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; (home) 266 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

**I**N April, 1907, I left College to accept an appointment as assistant in the Philippine Civil Service. I went to Manila where I was assigned by the Civil Service Commis-

sion as Supervisor of Industrial Training in the Province of Albay. I resigned this position in June, 1909, and returned to College in the Fall, obtaining my degree in Feb., 1910. During 1910 I did some tutoring in this country and in England. In Sept., 1911, I took up the duties of sub-master in the Brockton High School, teaching Spanish, History, French, and Latin. From Feb. to June, 1912, I was again enrolled in Harvard University, as a member of the Graduate School of Business Administration. The Summer of 1913 was spent traveling on the Pacific Coast and in the Canadian Rockies; that of 1914, in touring England, France, and Spain.

In July, 1915, I married Alice C. Poole, of Brockton, Mass., and spent the Summer in the mountains of Virginia, returning to settle down in Allston, Mass. In Sept., 1915, I accepted an appointment as instructor of Spanish in the Boston High School of Commerce. There I found our classmate, Billie Sands, teaching English, and came to know the quiet, efficient work which he is doing, while upholding the best traditions of "service" of our Class.

*War Service:* In 1917, like so many other Harvard men, I arranged for the future of my wife and children, and then volunteered for service "with the colors." After three months at Plattburg, N. Y., I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Infantry, and assigned to Camp Devens; later attached to the 76th Division; sent on detached service to Washington during May and June, 1918, to deal with problems connected with conscientious objectors, the I. W. W. and Negro Subversion; returned to Camp Devens on July 1st as Captain; placed in charge of the cantonment Intelligence Office; in September assigned to G-2, General Staff, Hdqs. 12th Division; in Nov., 1918, after the armistice, assigned as Division and Camp Morale Officer, which position I held at the time of my discharge on March 17, 1919. I held a commission as Captain, Infantry Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, as long as President Wilson remained Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy, having my resignation accepted on March 3, 1921.

In the latter part of 1919 I was with the Industrial Export Company, of New York; but in 1920 was teaching again in Boston. I accepted an appointment at Yale University, as Instructor of Spanish, in Sept., 1920, and have since held that position. I hope that many of our Class

will call on me here when they make their biennial pilgrimage to New Haven.

My service as Adjutant of the American Legion Post in my native town seems to me the most worthwhile work which I have done since leaving College. The majority of ex-service men felt a keen disappointment on returning home to find that the high standards of efficiency and morale maintained during the war had completely broken down. The American Legion has the noblest principles and highest sentiments of mutual helpfulness of any public organization in the country, and merits greater support from college graduates than it is receiving at present.

*Publications:* As Associate Editor of the *Modern Language Journal* I have written several reviews and articles dealing with Spanish and Spanish books.

*Member:* Connecticut Harvard Club; The Graduates' Club of New Haven; Masonic bodies to 32nd degree; several professional, military, and technical associations or clubs.

### NATHAN LORD HALL

BORN at Malden, Mass., Sept. 23, 1884. SON OF: Osborn Boylstone, Lydia (Lord) Hall. PREPARED AT: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Cotton Goods. *Misc*

ADDRESS: 93 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieut., Infantry, Aug. 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Sept. 1; promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 30; transferred to 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division, in September; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

### RALPH HAZEN HALL

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1886. SON OF: Henry Inkerman, Emma (Hazen) Hall. PREPARED AT: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Frye, March 7, 1912, Quincy, Mass. CHILD: Ralph Hazen, Jr., Aug. 18, 1915.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Manager United Paper Co., East Braintree, Mass.*  
 ADDRESS: *94 Elm St., Quincy, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## THOMAS EDWARD HAMBLETON

BORN *at Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1886. SON OF: Frank Sherwood, Anna Brooks (Crawford) Hambleton. PREPARED AT: University School, Baltimore, Md.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Adelaide R. McAlpin, April 23, 1910, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Thomas Edward, Jr., Feb. 12, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banker.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 43 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.; (home) Luther-ville, Baltimore County, Md.*

AFTER leaving College in 1906 I went West for the Summer and started work in a sugar factory. I returned to Baltimore that Fall, after my grandfather's death, and started work in my father's banking firm. After his death in the Summer of 1908 I succeeded him in the firm and have continued the business of Hambleton & Co. since that time.

*Member: Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge, Green Spring Valley, and Baltimore Country Clubs, Baltimore; Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, and Recess Clubs, New York; Princess Anne Country Club, Norfolk, Va.*

## ARTHUR HAMILTON

BORN *at Fort Wayne, Ind., March 31, 1886. SON OF: Montgomery, Gertrude (Pond) Hamilton. PREPARED AT: Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* (Univ. of Mich.) 1910.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *1104 West California St., Urbana, Ill.*

[He has not been heard from.]

## BURTON EVERETT HAMILTON

BORN *at Boston, Mass., June 18, 1885. SON OF: Benjamin Franklin, Angeline Florence (Tinkham) Hamilton. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1908); *M.D.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Eleanor Tyson Milnor*, Oct. 11, 1913, *Montclair, N. J.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.* *m & d*

ADDRESS: 152 *Park St.*, *West Roxbury, Mass.*

**G**RADUATED from Harvard Medical School in 1910; Boston City Hospital (Medical) 1912. General medical practice West Roxbury till March, 1918; Medical Corps, U. S. Army, most of the time in Base Hospital 55, Toul, France. Since discharge, May, 1919, practicing in Boston. My work is confined to diseases of internal medicine, especially diseases of the heart. On medical staff of Boston City Hospital, Faulkmer Hospital, Children's Heart Hospital; assistant in medicine, Harvard Medical School.

### THOMAS GUY HAMMOND

BORN at *Wellsville, O.*, Dec. 19, 1885. SON OF: *Thomas Greenwood, Mary Elizabeth (Henderson) Hammond*. PREPARED AT: *Wellsville High School, Wellsville, O.*, and *Ohio State University, Columbus, O.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Francys Gildart Brotherton*, Aug. 27, 1913, *Tacoma, Wash.*

CHILDREN: *Elizabeth*, Jan. 7, 1915; *Thomas Greenwood*, Aug. 15, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Law.* *Law*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 203 *Rainier Bldg.*, *Seattle, Wash.*; (*home*) 2018 *Federal Ave.*, *Seattle, Wash.*

**F**ROM 1907 to 1909 I served as treasurer of the Home Savings and Loan Association at Wellsville, Ohio, my home town. During that period I was a member of the Wellsville city council, being elected to that body at the age of twenty-one. In 1909 I came to Seattle, and entered the Law School of the University of Washington where I spent three years. I did not graduate from the Law School, but took the State Bar examinations and was admitted to the practice of law in the State of Washington in May, 1912. I immediately started to practice law and in 1913 went to Tacoma, Wash., where I practiced for eight months, returning to Seattle in 1914. After returning to Seattle I became counsel and trustee for the Local Freight Agents' Association, composed of the agents representing the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, the Northern Pacific Railway, the Great Northern Railway, and the Union Pacific System.

For two and a half months after my discharge from

war service I was with the shipping firm of W. R. Grace & Co. At present I am claims attorney for the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. of Baltimore, Md., for the State of Washington, Alaska and part of Idaho, having been appointed to this position on March 15, 1919.

My hobbies are tennis and politics. Except to British Columbia, I have never been out of the United States.

*War Service:* Enlisted in the military service on Nov. 1, 1918, with rank of Sergeant, Military Intelligence, U.S.A. I was discharged from army service on Jan. 1, 1919. Before entering the service I had been a member of the King County Legal Advisory Board.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Seattle, Rainier-Noble Post, The American Legion, La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux; Washington Union League Club, Young Men's Republican Club of King County (president), The Bolo Club, The Elks, St. John's Lodge No. 9, F. & A. M.; Scottish Rite 18°.

### † William Augustine Hanley

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1885. SON OF: Peter Francis, Catherine Louise (Sullivan) Hanley. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Roxbury, Mass., June 11, 1917.

AFTER graduation, Hanley attended the Harvard Law School for three years and then practiced law with the firm of Feeney, Brady & Hanley.

### THOMAS JOSEPH HANLON, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1884. SON OF: Thomas Joseph, Katharine Mary (Gorman) Hanlon. PREPARED AT: Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Blanche Marie Arbuckle, Nov. 11, 1916, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: Thomas Joseph, 3d, Sept. 30, 1917; Blanche Marie, Dec. 25, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Manager Tampa Electric Co. *Whatever it was*

ADDRESS: (business) 810 Tampa St., Tampa, Fla.; (home) 87 Howard Ave., Boston, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## CLARENCE HENRY HARING

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1885. SON OF: *Henry Getman, Amelia (Stoneback) Haring*. PREPARED AT: *Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *Ph.D.* 1916; *B. Litt. (Oxford)* 1909.

MARRIED: *Helen Louise Garnsey*, June 25, 1913, *White Plains, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Philip Smyth*, Oct. 7, 1915; *Peter Garnsey*, Oct. 31, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*; (*home*) 755 *Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.*

DURING the years 1907-10 I was resident in New College, Oxford, as a Rhodes Scholar from Massachusetts. In 1909 I proceeded to my Oxford degree, and in the following year published "The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVII Century." I returned to America in the summer of 1910, spent the collegiate year of 1910-11 teaching at Harvard, and left for another year in Europe in Aug., 1911. After three months at the University of Berlin, I went south to Seville, to work in the Spanish archives there. From 1912 to 1915, I was Chairman of the Department of History in Bryn Mawr College. During that time I married, and have two sons who show signs of becoming as handsome as their mother. In 1915-16 I was a Lecturer in History at Clark University. I then came to Yale as Assistant Professor, and have since (1920) been promoted to an Associate Professorship.

My hobby is photography, but in spite of the teacher's supposed three months of annual vacation I find very little time to ride it. Another major indoor sport is grubbing in ancient manuscripts that have to do with colonial life in South America. My children are just ordinary, generally amusing, sometimes annoying, but always contributing to the education of their parents. Spent about six months in South America just before the Armistice in 1918. I was investigating certain reactions of the Great War in Brazil, Argentina, and Chile, for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (not a pacifist organization). In Jan., 1920, I acted as secretary of the Venezuela Group Committee at the Second Pan-American Financial Conference, and have since been permanent secretary of that committee.

*Publications: Books:* "The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the Seventeenth Century," Methuen, 1910; "Trade



and Navigation between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs," Harv. Univ. Press, 1918; "The Germans in South America," Oxford Univ. Press, 1922. *Articles*: "The Pennsylvania Germans," *London Quarterly Review*, July, 1910; "España y el Canal de Panamá," *Hispania* (London), Dec., 1912; "American Gold and Silver Production in the First Half of the Sixteenth Century," *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, May, 1915; "The Early Spanish Colonial Exchequer," *American Historical Review*, July, 1918; "Ledgers of the Royal Treasurers in Spanish America in the Sixteenth Century," *Hispanic American Historical Review*, May, 1919.

*Member*: Harvard Club, New York; Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn.; American Historical Association; Fellow of the American Geographical Society, New York.

### ALBERT MASON HARLOW

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., July 26, 1885. SON OF: *Albert Franklin, Marion (Marshall) Harlow*. PREPARED BY: *W. W. Nolen, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: *Mary Bennett Lord*, March 21, 1912, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: *Marion*, May 5, 1913; *Albert Mason, Jr.*, April 20, 1916; *William*, May 3, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Bond Dealer. Full*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) Crescent Road, Concord, Mass.

AM still engaged in the bond business with the same house in which I originally started, James A. Hutchinson & Company.

### ARTHUR MINOT HARRINGTON

BORN at Rockland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1885. SON OF: *George Henry, Junieta Theresa (Wright) Harrington*. PREPARED AT: *Rockland High School, Rockland, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Velma Arline Simmons*, April 15, 1914, Rockland, Mass.

OCCUPATION: *Auditing. Mfg.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 55 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 2 Malcom Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

FOR a year or more after June, 1907, my chief aim was I suppose, similar to that of the great majority of my classmates—to find a job which at the same time would require little effort, physical or mental, and result in great financial return. My success in this direction has been, I am sure, the same as that of the above-mentioned majority—*nil*. My first real job was with the Cumberland Glass Manufacturing Co. in its Boston office, then in charge of a Princeton graduate who chewed tobacco and frequently expectorated in the wrong place. However, he was a good fellow and I hated to leave him, but selling glass bottles didn't just appeal to me, after two or more years spent in an attempt to make myself believe I liked it. My next venture was in the field of secretarial work, and I spent the time from July, 1911, to April, 1919, in the office of Mr. Edward A. Filene, as one of Mr. Filene's secretaries, and later as clerk of the corporation. After that, for a year or more, I was assistant to the president of the C. F. Hovey Company. For nearly a year past I have been with Houghton & Dutton Company, Boston, in an executive capacity. From this it can be seen that for practically eleven years I have been in department store work—a field which has been invaded during the past few years by hosts of college graduates.

Being normal, I enjoy dancing and one evening a week usually finds me stepping around to the music of a "jazz" orchestra. On other free evenings I bowl a few strings with friends or attend some Masonic lodge meeting. Skating and golf, when I can manage to get away for a half day, are my out-of-doors diversions. My hobby, if I can be said to have one, is writing poetry—or perhaps it might better be called doggerel—although I have not as yet been able to summon up courage enough to attempt anything for publication. (Editors, publishers, etc., please take notice that I may soon be in the market with an exceptional line of goods.)

*Member:* John Cutler Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Boston Masonic Club, Union Glee Club, Rockland, Mass.; Flagstaff Tavern Golf Club.

## DANIEL HARRIS

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 30, 1886. SON OF: *David Louis, Rebecca (Jacobs) Harris*. PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1906); *LL.B.* 1909.  
 MARRIED: *Rose Sydeman, Dec. 4, 1913, Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Ruth Jacqueline, Jan. 22, 1916; Helène, Feb. 7, 1917.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Law.* *University of Mass*  
 ADDRESS: *18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## GEORGE WESLEY HARRIS

BORN at Topeka, Kan., Aug. 1, 1884. SON OF: *William, Laura Ellen (Bryant) Harris*. PREPARED AT: *Topeka High School, Topeka, Kan., and Tufts College, Medford, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).  
 MARRIED: *Florence E. Flannagen, June 2, 1918.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Newspaper Work.* *your*  
 ADDRESS: *135 West 135th St., New York, N. Y.*

MY first few years after leaving College were occupied in newspaper work in New York City as editor on the *New York Age*, a weekly publication for colored Americans; as English editor of a Chinese commercial weekly, and in doing such other literary work as editing the now widely known book "Marquis Ito, the Man and Statesman," written by M. Nakamura. Much special work was done for daily papers during this time dealing with race relations, political and otherwise. I have enlarged upon this life somewhat during the last few years engaging more actively in politics. Was nominated by the Republicans in 1919 as Alderman from the Twenty-sixth Aldermanic district of New York and elected. In 1920 was nominated in direct primaries as Republican candidate after being turned down in convention because of alleged offences against the machine and was reelected Alderman for two years beginning Jan. 1, 1922, from my district, now the twenty-first Aldermanic district. As for hobbies I enjoy anything in the line of outdoor sports. I am at present editor of the *New York News*. Am a member of several political, social and fraternal organizations.

*War Service:* Captain 15th Infantry, Company M.

## GORHAM WALLER HARRIS

BORN at Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1885. SON OF: *Joseph, Mary Waller (Patterson) Harris*. PREPARED AT: *High and Latin School, Somerville, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1909; *Ph.D.* 1915.

MARRIED: *Mary Louise Dyer*, June 8, 1910, *Somerville, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Leighton Gorham*, Aug. 24, 1914; *Norman Dyer*, Oct. 28, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.* *Ed*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Simmons College, Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 47 *Churchill St., Newtonville, Mass.*

A YEAR spent in bringing Latin and mathematics to the reluctant attention of high school youngsters; two years back at the old (Harvard) stand assimilating chemistry; and then three years practicing the malodorous art on Simmons College girls,—thus ran the first years after commencement. Then a year of research work under Professor T. W. Richards, our Harvard Nobel Prize winner, the fruit of which labor was a third degree, the examination for which resembled *the* third degree. Absorbing science by degrees, you would call the process. After this I gravitated back to Simmons with a more imposing title (it is only the students who are imposed on) and there I have remained until this present. A casual acquaintance (I believe he was a lawyer) once told me brutally that he considered my position “the helluva job,” but I have never been moved to rate it quite so warmly myself. During the war our salaries were cut severely (in buying power, of course, not in figures) and my responsibilities much increased. Otherwise the years of professional work have been pretty much alike:—a little research, some dabbling in text-book writing, and a great deal of teaching. There are orthodox compensations for the teacher if he can forget the Henry Dubbs (in my case, Henriettas), and when you have studied the stipends attached, magnified for greater visibility, you begin to think the teacher needs all the compensations furnished.

Domestic affairs occupy a good-sized slice of my horizon. After my wife and I had lived four years of double blessedness, the stork found our number, and although we moved to Newtonville promptly, he traced us there also. Results: three huskies of assorted ages and dispositions. The oldest, now seven plus, is growing so fast that I hope soon to be able to wear his cast-offs. The youngest, Roger Williams,

tenth from the founder of Rhode Island, will probably never have a new garment unless he bribes the next above.

Formerly I chose my own hobbies—tennis, photography, *et al.*—but now my sons select them for me, such as repairing decrepit toys, playing ping-pong and polar bear, and out-Munchausening Munchausen to satisfy the youthful greed for fiction.

For the three above-mentioned reasons, we do not travel far these days, and then chiefly on gasoline. In the Summer of 1912, before hell burst, my wife and I took a fourteen-week swing from Gibraltar to Liverpool via the Grand Canal and sloughed off some of our New England provincialism.

I have been interested in the Open Forum movement as a means of making democracy safe for the world, and have been chiefly to blame for the Newtonville Community Forum, now in its second season. Am still convinced that a radical reorganization of human affairs is imperative to make the world more livable for all concerned, to prevent the inevitable readjustments, now impending, from occurring with too explosive rapidity, and to make the Next War a little less certain. Am also pained and considerably puzzled to find that everyone else is not equally radical, too.

*Publications:* "Floating Equilibrium," *Journal American Chemical Society*, May, 1916.

*Member:* American Chemical Society, Association of Harvard Chemists, N. E. Association of Chemistry Teachers, American Association of University Professors, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Harvard Liberal Club.

## LELAND HARRISON

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 25, 1883. SON OF: W. Henry, Helen (Skidmore) Harrison. PREPARED AT: Eton College, England.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Diplomat. *Wip*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o State Department, Washington, D. C.; (home) 1718 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

SHORTLY after graduation, I was offered the position of private secretary to the American Ambassador to Japan. Before proceeding to the Far East, took the ex-

amination for the United States Diplomatic Service. Proceeded to Tokyo via the Pacific in Dec., 1907. In June, 1908, was appointed Third Secretary of the American Embassy to Japan; appointed Second Secretary of the Legation to China, Jan. 14, 1909; after securing permission, proceeded to my new post via Korea; arrived Peking April, 1909. Appointed Second Secretary of the Embassy, London, Aug., 1910. Proceeded to London via the trans-Siberian in Sept., 1910. During term of service in London, I was present at the coronation of George V. In Dec., 1911, returned to the United States for a short visit. In Feb., 1921, was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Bogota, Colombia. Proceeded to my post via Washington, where I spent two months in the Division of Latin-American Affairs in the State Department. Arrived in Bogota beginning of May, 1912. During the three years of residence in Bogota, acted as Chargé d'Affaires for several long periods. March 2, 1915, was appointed Secretary of Class II, under the Act of Congress of Feb., 1915. March 6, 1915, assigned to the Department of State. Returned to the United States in May, 1915. Reported for duty in the State Department, June, 1915. In Dec., 1915, was assigned as Assistant to the Counselor. July 13, 1917, appointed Secretary of Class I. Nov. 30, 1918, appointed Diplomatic Secretary to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace. Proceeded to Paris with the President's party in Dec., 1918. Present at the signing of the Peace Treaties of Versailles, St. Germain, Neuilly, and Trianon. Upon the departure from Paris of the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, I was assigned to the Embassy at Paris, Nov. 28, 1919. Designated as Counselor and assigned to the American Embassy in Paris May 20, 1920. Detailed to the Department of State for temporary and special duty, March 9, 1921. Appointed Expert Assistant to the Conference on the Limitation of Armament, Nov. 3, 1921. I was appointed Assistant Secretary of State and entered upon my duties on April 4, 1922.

*War Service:* State Department.

*Member:* Union Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, and Harvard Clubs, New York; Racquet and Tennis Club, Boston Racquet Club, Philadelphia; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs, Washington, D. C.; St. James' Club, London; Travellers Club, Paris; Fellow of the American

Geographical Society. Life member "Comité France-Amérique," Paris. Member "Société Americanistes," Paris.

## SYDNEY MARTIN HARRISON

BORN at *Peterboro, England*. SON OF: *James, Emma Harrison*. PREPARED AT: *Springfield, Ohio, High School and University of Michigan*.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B., 1907; LL.B., 1910*.

MARRIED: *Emilie Packard, May 20, 1911, Baltimore, Md.* CHILDREN: *Margaret Lee, Feb. 27, 1912; Emma Martin, July 30, 1914; Cynthia, Sept. 15, 1918; Sydney Packard, June 15, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *District Manager, R. G. Dun & Co. Whatever it was*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.; (home) 3 Upton Park, Rochester, N. Y.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## † Charles Asaph Haskell

BORN at *Magnolia, Mass., Aug. 21, 1884*. SON OF: *Charles Augustus, Mary Rosetta (Story) Haskell*. PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B., 1907*.

MARRIED: *Margery Louise Shaw, Jan. 4, 1911, Brookline, Mass.* CHILD: *Margaret Louise, Aug. 25, 1912.*

DIED at *Evanston, Ill., Feb. 7, 1918*.

HASKELL was born in Magnolia, Mass., but his family moved to Newton when he was young, and he attended both grammar and high school there. To those of us who knew him in school, he seemed closely identified with Harvard, as his interests were strongly toward the College, no doubt partly on account of his older brother, Guy B. Haskell '98, who played on the Varsity baseball team.

As an undergraduate, Haskell was keenly interested in athletics, was a member of our Freshman relay team, ran on the Varsity track team, and also played on our Class baseball team.

His business life after leaving College was principally with Kistler, Lesh & Company, first in Mexico, then in St. Louis, then in Chicago, and finally in Boston. He had but recently made a new business connection in Boston when he became ill with pneumonia, which caused his death.

Asaph Haskell was a close personal friend of many

members of the Class, and the statement in his Decennial Report that "my hope for the future is not to miss any of the big reunions of 1907 and to meet all my friends of 1907 at our fiftieth anniversary," expresses very clearly his interest in the Class and the College.

Corning Benton writes of him, "When I think of Asaph—and that is not infrequently—I always associate with him the group that always hung around Thayer 45 our Freshman year, and later swarmed in the middle entry—Frank Dodge, Nat Groton, Sam Brown, Walter Forbush, Mort Kimball, Edgar Maclay, Andrew McAusland, and others. I didn't see much of him after I left College, so I naturally think of him as I knew him in high school and college days. We had an awfully good time in the middle entry of Thayer (Hell's Bend it was in those days), and Asaph contributed no small per cent to the fun and good fellowship and real true friendship that prevailed there. I can see now the twinkle of his eye and the peculiar twist of his lip as he regaled us with one of his favorite stories—and his stories were favorites; we used to kid him unmercifully about the way he persisted in holding onto them and nurturing them and parading them as new under various disguises. I think he read Sam Brown and me all his English "A" themes, and I can even remember some of his best phrases. As you know yourself, Asaph was a mighty clean, square, serious-minded fellow. To me his seriousness of purpose was his outstanding characteristic; and the great tragedy of his death was that a man who took life so seriously, who planned so much, and who hoped for so much, should have been cut short of fulfillment as he was."

C. O. W.

## LESLIE HASTINGS

BORN *at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885.* SON OF: *Leslie, Mary Grace (Howe) Hastings.* PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Dow, May 22, 1915, Marion, Mass.* CHILD: *Dorothy, April 8, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Management of Real Estate. Real*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 42 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.



MY first few years after leaving College were spent mostly in traveling. I have covered this country pretty thoroughly, seeing all the principal "sights" and spending considerable time in places that particularly appealed to me. I have been as far south as Costa Rica, where I spent the Winter; as far west as Honolulu, a most delightful place and preferable to southern California, and as far north as Alaska. I have made several trips there, but they were mostly hunting and fishing trips: some successful and some not. I have also been to London and Paris. While in college I assumed the management of some real estate situated in Boston proper. Ever since then, and at the present time, that has been and still is, my principal occupation. In 1916 I embarked in a small manufacturing business, but sold out my interests in it in 1921. I am also connected with one or two other companies as director and treasurer.

My hobbies are my books, hunting, and fishing. During the past six years I have not been able to get as much of the two latter as I would like, and my spare time has been devoted mostly to the former. My daughter is quite an armful. Some say she resembles her father in looks. While it is a type of beauty most admirable in the male, it is somewhat unfortunate that members of the opposite sex should find themselves inflicted with it. It is difficult to write an account of a happy, though uneventful family life, which would be of interest to other people.

*War Service:* Private, A Co., First Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Wild Goose Club, Harmony, Me.

## HENRY GORDON HAWES, JR.

BORN at Hingham, Mass., June 13, 1884. SON OF: *Henry Gordon, Frances Kendal (Blanchard) Hawes*. PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass., and Thacher School, Nordhoff, Cal.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *S.B.* (*Mass. Inst. Tech.*) 1910.

MARRIED: *Frances Habirshaw*, Oct. 7, 1911, Brookline, Mass. CHILDREN: *Henry Gordon*, 3d, Sept. 13, 1912; *Frederick Habirshaw*, March 3, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Lubrication Engineer.* *Oil*

ADDRESS: 138 Archer Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

CONFESSIO*N* may be good for the soul, but the thing can be over done. I bared, shamelessly, the dark secrets of my past once before, and I hesitate to make public again my shortcomings. Let's let it go that for the first few years after I started out to rearrange the Universe I found it singularly unresponsive. Three concerns, in spite of the support rendered by my services, gave up the ghost—and my tenth year out of Harvard and seventh out of Tech found me as a district manager for a mill liability insurance company. Then the war came, and I went. Returning, I began all over again, abandoning the place I had gained in liability insurance to return to engineering. This writing finds me climbing up slowly, but, I hope, surely. I am assistant engineer (foreign fields), for the Vacuum Oil Co., 61 Broadway, New York City.

My hobbies are motoring and shooting. With the exception of a trip to California to see my father in 1911 and war service abroad, my "travels" have been confined to New England. Parts of this section, especially Maine and Massachusetts, have been thoroughly explored by motor.

*War Service:* Volunteered for E. R. O. T. C. in May, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Sept., 1917. Ordered to active duty, Dec. 28, 1917, at the training camp (Camp Lee), Petersburg, Va. Ordered overseas, Jan. 25, 1918, having volunteered for the Tank Corps. Trained in England for three months with the British Tank Corps. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Tank Corps. Attached to the British Tank Corps at the front for month of May and was present at the time the German tank *Elfreda* was captured, being the first American officer to enter it. Attached to the French Tank Corps in June. Gassed during a reconnaissance at Cantigny. Relieved shortly after the Soissons drive and assigned to the American tank camp at Bourg. Ordered to G. H. Q., office of Chief of Tank Corps, in August, and later assigned as Liaison Officer to the French tank command which operated under the Americans in the St. Mihiel show. After the action, was returned to Bourg again and put in charge of the Mechanical School of the Tank Camp. Schools broken up in Jan., 1919, and I was assigned as Technical Officer to the 329th Battalion, returning with them via Marseilles and Gibraltar in March, 1919. Discharged from the service, March 28, 1919.

## PAUL DARWIN HAWKINS

BORN at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1882. SON OF: John Thomas, Harriet (Oliver) Hawkins. PREPARED AT: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Mechanical and Electrical Engineering. *Boat repair + auto*

ADDRESS: c/o Spicer Manufacturing Co. South Plainfield, N. J.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## HENRY EVERETT HAYDEN

BORN at Quincy, Mass., June 30, 1885. SON OF: Charles H., Anna (M.) Hayden. PREPARED AT: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Florence Colby, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1909. CHILD: Richard Carl, Oct. 1, 1912 (died Oct. 2, 1912).

OCCUPATION: Piano Teacher and Organist. *Mus*

ADDRESS: 1211 First Ave., North, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

SHORTLY after leaving College I entered the theatrical business as musical director, touring this country and Canada for several years with various organizations. On Thanksgiving Day, 1909, while playing Chicago, I met Miss Florence Colby, then prima donna with a company also playing Chicago; our marriage followed four days later. Twelve years have proven that the chap who said "married in haste repent in Reno," was "sure wrong." In 1911, desiring more home life than the transient life (which was part of our profession) afforded, we moved to Florida, opening a studio for voice and piano culture. However, in 1913 my wife, being homesick, we returned north. I was engaged as director of music in various cities during the years of 1914 and 1916. I then turned my attention to the pipe organ which was just coming into general use in theatre work, and have since followed that line. At present I am engaged in one of the most thriving little cities in the middle West—Fort Dodge, Ia.—as organist at the Rialto Theatre, hoping, however, that Class Day will see me settled down to a pastoral existence on my farm near Boston.

I am an ardent, though not always successful follower of Izaak Walton, fishing constantly during the season and lying

about it afterwards. Am also fond of hunting and camping and driving on long trips with my wife. Could some Brother more learned than I in psychology tell us why going fishing and owning a car should make such a liar out of an otherwise truthful man?

### HARVEY CORNELIUS HAYES

BORN at North Fenton, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1877. SON OF: *William Henry, Edith Marion (Reynolds) Hayes*. PREPARED AT: *State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. 1911.* MARRIED: *Marjorie Dodge Wood, Oct. 8, 1909, Dublin, N. H.* CHILDREN: *Shirley Wood, July 8, 1913; Harvey Cornelius, Jr., Feb. 17, 1916; Gordon Brewster, Jan. 3, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Research Physicist, U. S. Navy.* ADDRESS: (business) *U. S. Navy Engineering Experiment Sta., Annapolis, Md.; (home) 8 Maryland Ave., Annapolis, Md.*

I AM again reminded by our Secretary that the "Troop of the Guard" has been in the field for fifteen years and that he cannot proceed with the compilation of the Class Report until he receives an account of my "doings." He comes after me with such expressions as "Do you know, etc."—"Do you understand, etc."—"Gird up your loins, etc."—and finally, "As a special favor to me, etc." Now as a loyal member of the Troop this last phrase has so appealed to me that I am laying aside some new and interesting work to report on an old subject. And I regret to say that I am compelled to make this effort without "Girding up my loins," for the reason that a hasty search has only revealed one "loin" and I have mislaid my "gird."

After leaving Harvard with "The Troop" in 1907 I considered several different lines of endeavor and finally decided that I was only equipped for approaching "The Walls" and that doubtless I would never go "over." So I returned to "camp" for further training and remained about six more years. I topped the first "wall" in 1913 when I was chosen to head the Department of Physics in Swarthmore College, but in 1917 I fell off again with a thud on what I supposed was the same side from which I made my ascent in 1913. However, as I look back over the intervening five years I am inclined to believe I actually went over on the other side. Sometime I hope to ask Hagedorn if there was water on the other side of the "walls."

Anyway I landed in the United States Navy. It all happened this way:—During the latter part of 1916 and throughout 1917 the press was publishing data for a curve, the ordinates of which represented the tons of shipping sunk by the U-Boats and having months for *abscissae*. As early as Dec., 1916, the slope of this curve became sufficiently great to convince me that unless some device for locating a submerged submarine were developed it would only be a matter of time before—saurkraut. This conviction led me to attempt to develop such a device and I started the work in Feb., 1917. I continued this work through into the summer vacation, and in August I furnished the Naval Consulting Board with description and drawings of my device. About this time the Navy established an experimental station at New London, Conn., for the purpose of developing anti-submarine devices and in December I was asked to come to this station to work with several other physicists toward the development of more effective devices for locating and destroying submerged submarines.

Upon asking for leave from my college work I was informed that my mission was to remain in the college and help train scientists to replace those who were falling at the front and that the college would feel under no obligation to take me back if I left. However, I accepted the navy's invitation and went to New London and thereby fell from the "wall," for it cost me my position at Swarthmore. As you perhaps know, Swarthmore College is a Quaker foundation and the attitude taken by the college is strictly and honestly in accord with the Quaker faith. In this connection, however, it may interest you to know that a mighty good Quaker of Philadelphia and a staunch supporter of Swarthmore College furnished me with funds for developing my first submarine sound-detecting device.

The work at the New London Station proved to be an excellent opportunity for service and carried with it all the thrills and disappointments that accompany every vital endeavor. The research and developmental work carried out by our group at New London, and by others working in conjunction with us, resulted in the perfection of devices which, according to official estimates, led to the capture or destruction of twenty-nine of the German submarines. And we had the satisfaction of seeing the slope of the sinking curve, which I have mentioned, change somewhat

abruptly from a positive to a negative value at almost the exact time one of our early detecting devices was put into service. It is, of course, impossible to estimate what influence the advent of the hydrophone had in determining the final outcome of the war, but we have been told by military experts that it was a powerful factor in overcoming the Hun. If this is true, I suppose I may consider this service carried me over the second "wall." Research work on several important problems was well under way at the New London Station when the armistice was signed, and since the past two years had demonstrated the value of research work, the navy decided to continue at the Engineering Experiment Station at Annapolis the work that had been started at New London. I was chosen to take charge of this work and have remained in this position to the present time.

While I am not primarily interested in the application of science to military purposes, possibly because of my past Quaker associations, nevertheless the work is very fascinating and I find that most developments that are of military value can also be as effectively applied to peaceful pursuits. Moreover, the navy is very generous in allowing most of our developments to be so applied.

A part of my work in the navy during the past two years has been devoted to developing the submarine sound-detector into an instrument for aiding and safe-guarding navigation; and my efforts along this line have been so successful that the grounding or collision of vessels during fog or other conditions of low visibility can now be absolutely avoided. It is now possible to equip all ships with sound transmitting and receiving apparatus such that every vessel will know the direction and course of every other vessel within a radius of from ten to thirty miles—can determine the direction and range of "sound beacons" placed on light vessels, at harbor entrances, or at dangerous points along the coast to a range of from twenty to fifty miles—and can know the depth of water underneath her hull at all times regardless of her speed. With such information at hand the navigator can safely proceed at full speed at all times. The navigating apparatus which we have developed is rugged and easy to manipulate and the cost is not prohibitive. It seems certain that this apparatus will be widely used as soon as the various shipping interests are educated to its value, and when that time comes I shall feel I have

gone over the third "wall." My work has recently resulted in the development of methods and apparatus for plotting submarine contours and this opens up a vast territory to the explorer. I am informed by several eminent geologists that the information which can now be gained by the use of this device will result in placing their science on a firmer foundation. We used to sing about the "hole in the bottom of the sea," but at that time we had little hope of ever locating it. We can now locate the hole, but I wonder if in gaining this ability we have not lost in greater measure along other lines, for instance, the ability to sing that same old song. Of this I am sure, I would rather be back fifteen years with you fellows singing that old song in the midst of a proper environment than out making a submarine survey.

I have done two or three other things I intended to tell you about and, of course, a great many things that I had no intention of telling but somehow my thoughts have gone back to the times when we made history in camp and they persist in staying there. It is needless to write of those times. You remember them all. And I wonder if you ever get sentimental like in thinking of them, even as I am now. And I wonder if you have the pleasant prospect of living them all over again as I have through my three kiddies.

In the foreground several "walls" are dimly outlined, but one stands out clearcut. My present and future efforts are, and will continue to be, aimed toward conquering this particular "wall" and, by a curious coincidence, I expect to top this particular "wall" the same day that my kiddies graduate from college, the boys, of course, from Harvard. And it is a pleasure to me to think that also on that same day your boys and my boys—our boys—the *boys of the Class of 1907*—will again march out from Harvard with the high ideals and capacity for service that we have come to know must largely comprise the equipment of "A Troop of The Guard."

## LAWRENCE WARNER HAYES

BORN at Holyoke, Mass., April 1, 1883. SON OF: Frank Henry, Grace Jeannette (Watkins) Hayes. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Alice MacSwain, Jan. 19, 1909, Cambridge, Mass. (died Dec. 5, 1917).* CHILDREN: *Grace Miriam, April 15, 1910; Dorothy Louise, Oct. 20, 1911; Flora Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Pumping Machinery.* *Meyer*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 94 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 13 Willow Ave., Somerville, Mass.

MOST of the time since 1907, I have been learning to sell machinery in New England, in Pittsburgh, in Cleveland, and now again in New England. I am still learning. I acquired most of my business education while I was a salaried employee of Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation, selling pumping machinery of many kinds, and air compressors and some other lines of power plant equipment. Worthington took me about where Harvard left me; for a period of eight years they put me through much the same cycle as did the University, graduating me in due time when the opportunity came for me to enter into my present business association as a partner. I owe very much to Worthington, and I will always regard that concern as a sort of second Alma Mater. For they endured much from me without complaint, they praised me when I did moderately well, they sustained me in my time of affliction, they promoted me when opportunity came, and they let me go with hearty assurance of friendship when it seemed to me best to move on. In 1920 I became associated with my father and oldest brother in our present business. We market much the same sorts of equipment as I handled for Worthington—pumps of nearly every kind, air compressors, a steam turbine, a Diesel oil engine, and various other power plant equipment.

My home life has been a precious experience. The Lady and I grew up together in Cambridge. We became engaged during my Junior year and were married just as soon as I could get a job that would support the most modest kind of a home. The youngsters came along—each one making home a sweeter place; Miriam, usually called "Pat"; Dorothy, who is, of course, "Dot," and then the baby, Betty. The Lady said, sometimes, "I'm not a lady—I'm a Mama." And when Betty was three weeks old, our Mama died. Thank God for our friends, and for His everlasting arms. Centuries ago Saint Paul wrote, "God is faithful who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation make



also the way of escape, that ye may be able to endure it." I found it so. Parents, brothers and friends united to keep me from skidding; Aunt Annie, the Lady's brother's widow, came to keep the home for my girls; and the consciousness of God became a dominant factor in my life. Keeping the home going during the "flu" epidemic, and baby Betty's subsequent illness kept me out of any participation in the war.

Now, in the war after the war, I am trying to do my bit. I work six days a week selling machinery, and I get much enjoyment out of that unending battle. I put in as much time with my girls as I can—they were given me to love, and they are precious beyond words. Thanks to Aunt Annie, they are well cared for, and sturdy and sweet.

I proudly acknowledge my allegiance to the Lord Jesus Christ, who has led me through trouble to the hope of eternal life. Morning scripture reading and prayer is an institution in our home. My Sunday school class of boys is a source of pleasure and mental exercise and instruction to me. I am a member of The Gideons—the Christian Commercial Travelers of America—whose chief activity is the placing of Bibles in hotel rooms. The Lord's service is a continuing source of comfort and joy to me.

As regards things secular—I enjoy rifle range shooting in the summer time, and I like auction bridge whenever there is time for it. And did I enjoy the Yale Game this year?—*oh boys!* Yes—a professing Christian can enjoy all those things, too.

I am hoping that this frank expression of my experience may help some of the other boys; for trouble has come to nearly all in these last years.

*Member:* American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

### JAMES JOSEPH HEALY, 2D

He has not been heard from. 

### JOSEPH GORDON HEGARTY

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1885. SON OF: *Jeremiah, Elizabeth Hegarty*. PREPARED AT: *Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.*  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1910.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.* *What was it was*

ADDRESS: 21 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

He has not been heard from.

## SIDNEY PARKER HENSHAW

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885. SON OF: John Handy, Jessie (Allen) Henshaw. PREPARED AT: Berkeley School, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

MARRIED: Margaret Hyde Hamilton, Feb. 1, 1921. CHILD: Margaret Hamilton, Nov. 26, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

TWO and one-half years after graduating from the Law School I established my law practice in partnership with Schuyler M. Meyer, a partnership which was dissolved in April, 1917, on account of the war. In 1919 I became associated with the firm of Anderson, Iselin & Anderson, now Pendleton, Anderson, Iselin & Riggs, 25 Broad Street, New York City.

We are living this Winter at Cedarhurst, L. I., and in May intend to go to Seabright, N. J., for the Summer. A home address at the present time is impossible to give, but my business address will always reach me.

*War Service:* Reported at Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., April 26th, 1917. Received commission as Second Lieut., Cavalry, on Aug. 15, 1917. Received commission 1st Lieut., Infantry, June 1st, 1918. Received full and honorable discharge Jan. 2, 1919. After receiving my commission at Plattsburg, I was ordered to Camp Upton for duty and ten days thereafter was assigned to special duty at headquarters; remained at Camp Upton at camp and Brigade Headquarters until my discharge.

*Member:* Civil Service Reform Association; Squadron "A" Ex-members' Association; Big Brothers Association, Harvard Club.

## SAMUEL ALEXANDER HENSZEY, JR.

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1885. SON OF: Samuel Alexander, Katherine (Waite) Henszey. PREPARED AT: Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *Unknown.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## LEWIS EDWIN HERNE

He has not been heard from.

## HAROLD LEONARD HIGGINS

BORN at Gloucester, Mass., March 26, 1887. SON OF: James William, Addie Isabel (Leonard) Higgins. PREPARED AT: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. (Johns Hopkins) 1919.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Physician and Teacher in Medical School.

ADDRESS: c/o Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

FROM 1907 to 1908 I was instructor in chemistry in Swarthmore College; from 1908 to 1915, physiologist at nutrition laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Boston, Mass.; 1910, 1911 and 1913 were spent studying abroad at Oxford, Cambridge, and Italy; from 1915 to 1919 I was a medical student at Johns Hopkins University.

Since the Decennial Report, I have graduated from Johns Hopkins Medical School. For one year, I was a resident house officer in the Johns Hopkins Hospital. In Dec., 1920, I came to Cincinnati, where I am assistant professor of pediatrics in the University of Cincinnati and attending pediatrician to the Cincinnati General Hospital.

*War Service:* Enlisted as a private in the Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 24, 1917; was called into service Oct. 11, 1918, and assigned to Students Army Training Corps; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

*Publications:* A number of articles in chemical, physiological and medical journals.

*Member:* American Physiological Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Chemical Society.

## JAMES JACKSON HIGGINSON

BORN at Low Moor, N. J., Sept. 9, 1884. SON OF: *James Jackson, Margaret Bethune (Gracie) Higginson*. PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *Ph.D.* (Columbia) 1912.

MARRIED: *L. Virginia Mitchell*, Jan. 25, 1919, *New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Thomas Lee*, Jan. 2, 1920; *James Jackson, Jr.*, Dec. 10, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Banker.* *Fin*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 43 Exchange Pl., *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 157 East 62nd St., *New York, N. Y.*

AFTER receiving an A.M. in English literature in 1908, I entered the graduate school at Columbia University. At the end of three years of actual work I was awarded the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, the subject of my work lying in the Department of Comparative Literature. My thesis was entitled "Spenser's Shepherd's Calender in Relation to Contemporary Affairs," and this subsequently appeared in book form later in 1912. If any member of the class has a burning desire to wade through this 350-page volume, I will be glad to give him a copy. Since 1912 I have worked in the office of Lee, Higginson & Co., at 43 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y., with the exception of the year 1918, when I was away.

My hobbies are golf, tennis, and fox-hunting, in all of which I am far from being an expert, but manage to get plenty of fresh air and healthy exercise from these sports. In the Summer of 1909 John V. Woodard and I spent several interesting months traveling in England and France. In 1910 I spent a large part of the winter in California, while in 1912 I took a two months' trip to Alaska. In the national campaign of 1912 I was assistant leader of my district in the Progressive party.

*War Service:* In 1915 I attended the first Military Training Camp at Plattsburg, held for business men in August of that year, and assisted in the organization of the work of recruiting for this and subsequent camps. In 1916 I attended another of these camps in July, and served on the finance committee of the Military Training Camps Association. Although recommended for a Captaincy by my company commander, I was not accepted in April, 1917, for entrance to the officers' camps on account of defective eye-sight, nor were the regulations changed in August for

the second series of such camps in this respect. In March, 1918, I joined the Red Cross and went overseas in April. I served in the Baccarat Sector of the front for five months continuously from May 16 to Oct. 16 as Captain in the A.R.C., finally becoming District Commander for the Vosges region in the A.R.C. I returned shortly after the armistice.

*Publications:* "Spenser's Shepherd's Calender in Relation to Contemporary Affairs," 1912, Columbia University Press, Lemcke and Buechner, publishers.

*Member:* Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion; Racquet and Tennis and Harvard Clubs, and Down Town Association, New York; Piping Rock Club.

## JEROME STERN HILBORN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1884. SON OF: Jacob, Mathilda (Stern)

Heilborn. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05, 1906-07.

MARRIED: Emma Penny, April 1, 1911, New Jersey.

OCCUPATION: Importer and Agent. *Mfg. Co.*

ADDRESS: (business) 100 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; (home) 2465 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

AS stated above, I am an importer and agent. My line is English products, such as hosiery and knit goods of all kinds, stainless golf clubs and golf balls.

*War Service:* Was attached to Base Hospital No. 6, Artillery Schools at Saumur, and Angers, France; 51st Artillery as "Shavetail."

## GILBERT JULIUS HIRSCH

BORN at New York, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1886. SON OF: Julius, Bella Hirsch.

PREPARED AT: Columbia College, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. (Columbia) 1912.

MARRIED: Charlotte Teller, Oct. 14, 1912, Wilmington, Del. CHILD: Richard, Sept. 12, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Writer. *W. H. Hirsch & Co.*

ADDRESS: Unknown.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## IRVING BROWNE HITCHINGS

BORN at East Saugus, Mass., Jan. 7, 1884. SON OF: John Warren, Ella Brozgne (Brozgne) Hitchings. PREPARED AT: High School, Saugus, Mass.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.  
 MARRIED: Gladys Niles Moulton, June 2, 1917, Lynn, Mass. CHILDREN: William Niles, Sept. 17, 1918; Virginia, Nov. 27, 1919.  
 OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.  
 ADDRESS: (business) London Steam Turbine Co., Springfield, Mass.; (home) 45 Eton St., Springfield, Mass.

THE majority of my time after leaving College until Aug., 1917, was spent in the engineering department of the General Electric Company. In June, 1917, I became treasurer of The Steam Motors Company, and upon leaving the General Electric Company took up active duties. The Steam Motors Company built small steam turbines ranging in size from five to five hundred horsepower. Quite a few turbines were built for the new battleships of the United States Navy and passed Government official test in a very complimentary manner. Last December The Steam Motors Company was reorganized and enlarged, changing the name to the London Steam Turbine Company.

In 1918 I became the proud father of a son who already is almost capable of licking his daddy. Thanksgiving morning, 1919, little Virginia, a real playmate for brother Niles, came to make our family complete. To those classmates who do not have children let me say: "go get 'em."

Member: Local clubs.

## PIERRE RICHARD LEONARD HOGNER

BORN at Oper Kalix, Sweden, July 17, 1884. SON OF: P. G. Richard, Adrienne (Lindstrom) Hogner. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.  
 MARRIED: Christine Abersohn, June 18, 1908, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Pierre, Nov. 7, 1909; Marguerite, Jan. 9, 1911 (died Dec. 17, 1912); Adrienne, Jan. 19, 1915.  
 OCCUPATION: Architect.  
 ADDRESS: (business) c/o Aluminum Co. of America, 2432 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 1506 Rockland Ave., Beechview, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAVE traveled in Hawaii, Guam, Philippines, Japan, Sweden, Norway, Germany, France, and Belgium. Under civic service I might mention my activities as City of Chicago Architectural Designer.

*War Service:* Enlisted as 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., Nov. 2, 1918; was assistant Const. Quartermaster in July, 1919; was discharged in Jan., 1920. Received rank of Captain, Ordnance Reserve Corps, April, 1920.

*Member:* Society of Architects.

## HENRY CHASE HOPEWELL

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1883. SON OF: John, Sarah Warrenner (Blake) Hopewell. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass., and tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Hilda Prince, Feb. 23, 1918, Lexington, Mass. CHILDREN: Henry Chase, Jr., June 22, 1920; Robert Prince, Sept. 27, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer and Commission.

ADDRESS: (business) L. C. Chase & Co., 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 315 Waverly Ave., Newton, Mass.

THE first two years after leaving College I spent in the mills of the firm with whom I am at present connected. Afterwards I started in the office of this concern, of which I am now a junior partner. You see my middle name is Chase, so whenever you view our "Chase" trade-mark, you can think of me. At present I am assistant treasurer and director of Sanford Mills, and assistant treasurer and director of Holyoke Plush Co.

I have not had time enough to indulge in hobbies. They are expensive, and I reserve them for my old age. My outside diversions have been largely farming, as my brother and I are carrying on a farm of one hundred and forty acres just outside of Boston. I have also done my share of big game shooting in Canada, and sufficient fishing to tell a good yarn. Outside of business traveling throughout the United States, I have not indulged in this pastime.

L. C. Chase & Co. received the "War Department Award for Distinguished Service in War Work." I went through the draft and was disqualified for poor eyesight.

*Member:* Brae Burn and Commonwealth Country Clubs; Boston Athletic Association; Massachusetts and American Forestry Association; Massachusetts Guernsey Cattle Association; Boston Chamber of Commerce; New York Harvard Club.

## ELMER ELWIN HOUSE

BORN at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 8, 1884. SON OF: Elwin Lincoln, Sherlie De Forest (Grove) House. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Ethel Wilhelmina Bird, Jan. 29, 1906, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Elwin Lincoln, 2d, June 29, 1907; Dorothy May, July 29, 1909; Eleanor Elizabeth, March 28, 1911; Ruth Sherlie, Feb. 7, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Teacher, Orchardist. *Agar*

ADDRESS: R. F. D. No. 1, Hood River, Ore.

**A**M engaged in raising and selling Hood Rivers apples. For the past three years I have worked out and developed a scheme of special packages and direct selling, which has worked well for myself, though problematical in larger quantities.

My hobbies are bowling and golf. Pretty good in the former, and getting worse in the latter. Preserving my college waistline. So far so good. Won Portland City bowling championship and Northwest doubles title in 1919. I sing a little bass by a special request only. My special hobby is a Hupmobile car. Have a six-foot boy, who will come to Harvard in a couple of years; three dandy girls; a compound interest wife; also cow, dog, chickens (R. I. Reds) and a white cat.

During the war I did two men's work on the ranch; decorations: thirteen blisters, six callouses. Still in the service; present rank: first lieutenant of the spray wagon; medals: L. S. I. I. (Lime-Sulphur-in-the-eye) and D. S. C. (Darn spraying conditions).

*Publications:* For eighteen months from March, 1917, to Oct., 1918, I managed and published a small psychological magazine, more literary merit than money; it died painlessly just before the armistice. Had two passable poems in it, "The Off Trail," and "L'Aiglon."

*Member:* Hood River Orchard Research Society, Riverside choir, Northwest International Bowling Association.

## JAMES MITCHELL HOWARD

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 19, 1882. SON OF: Arthur Tolman, Adelaide Oliver (Mitchell) Howard. PREPARED AT: Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1902-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.



MARRIED: *Gertrude Gile, Oct. 3, 1914, Melrose, Mass. CHILD: Arthur Tolman, Nov. 2, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Commercial Printing. Publ*

ADDRESS: *(business) 27 Beach St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 12 Hillside Ave., Melrose, Mass.*

WHEN I left College I went into the printing business with my father and have been in that business ever since, except for one year. I have conducted the business myself since 1912 as treasurer and general manager of the A. T. Howard Co., railroad and commercial printers.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Boston City Club, Twentieth Century Club, Veteran Association First Corp Cadets, Meadowbrook Golf Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, United States Chamber of Commerce, Boston Typothetæ Board of Trade, New England Railroad Club, Economic Club of Boston, Republican Club of Mass.

## LOUIS ORRIN HOWARD

BORN at *Thompson, Conn., Feb. 27, 1884. SON OF: Mart A., Azora (Cummings) Howard. PREPARED AT: Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; M.E. 1909.*

MARRIED: *Muriel Burnet Crawford, Aug. 28, 1908, Dudley, Mass. CHILDREN: Lydia Wadsworth, May 31, 1909; Betty Burnet, Aug. 16, 1910; Louise Orrin April 1, 1912; Muriel Crawford, Aug. 11, 1913; Sylvia May, Jan. 14, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Mining Engineering. Ed*

ADDRESS: *(business) School of Mines and Geology State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.; (home) 310 Colorado St., Pullman, Wash.*

AFTER graduation I spent the next two years in the Graduate School of Applied Science combining work for an advanced degree with an Austin Teaching Fellowship in mining and metallurgy. After completing the course there I was for two years instructor in metallography and ore treatment at the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. During this time I did a considerable amount of private work along mining and metallurgical lines. In Jan., 1912, I went to Utah to take charge of the development of a mine that was exploiting ores of uranium, vanadium, and radium. Upon the curtailment of operations in July of that year, I made Salt Lake City my headquarters. While getting established I served on the staff of a local mining journal, resigning in 1914 to give all my time to my

business as consulting engineer. For the next three years I was engaged in the examination, development, and management of mines in Utah, and adjacent states, and acted as consulting engineer for four different firms. In the Fall of 1917 I returned to the teaching profession, removing to Pullman, Wash., to become Dean of the School of Mines at the State College of Washington, which position I have held since, varying the routine of teaching with occasional mine examinations, and during 1919 and 1920 serving as secretary-treasurer and general manager of a mine in western Montana. My clients took over the property at a valuation of \$150,000, and recently refused an offer of \$650,000 for it. The work of developing it from the prospect stage proved most interesting, especially the combating of the severe climate prevailing during the Winter near the top of the continental divide.

My hobbies, aside from that most interesting one of the examination of mining prospects, have been few. Tennis, golf, and basketball have continued to be my main recreation, until that stiffness that comes to all of us in time compelled me to forego the latter for tamer pursuits. Watching the next generation develop is always interesting, and I am no exception to the average run of proud fathers. My travels have not been extensive, being confined primarily to trips of inspection to mines in various parts of the West. I hope this year to break my record of not having been east of Chicago in ten years when I hope to see most of you in what will be my first reunion.

While I have not realized all the ambitions I had when I left Cambridge, my life has been full of interesting work that may not have brought all the financial reward that every miner hopes will be his, but if I can pass some of my old ambitions on to the coming generation and contribute my mite to the better training of men for our profession, I shall feel that I shall have accomplished something. The opportunity here in a growing college is excellent, and the work congenial. I have had the pleasure of definitely contributing to the organization of a Harvard Club here with an even dozen members who get together occasionally and review old times. We shall be always glad to welcome other Harvard men to Pullman.

*Publications:* (book) "Cyanidation in the Mercur District of Utah," *Salt Lake Mining Review*, Oct., 1913;

(articles) "The International Lead Smelter," (*ibid.*), Nov. 15 and 30, and Dec. 15, 1912; "The Silver King Coalition Mines, Park City, Utah," (*ibid.*), Nov. 30, 1913; "Milling at the Silver King," (*ibid.*), Nov. 30, 1913; "The Development of Our Radium-bearing Ores," *Jour. Asso. of Eng. Soc.*, April, 1914; "The New Mill of the Daly-West Mining Co.," *Met. & Chem. Eng.*, Sept. 15, 1915; "Hoisting Works in the Park City District," *Min. & Sci. Press*, Oct. 9 and 23, 1915; "Geology of the Cottonwood Districts," (*ibid.*), April 15, 1916; "Ozokerite in Utah," (*ibid.*), June 17, 1916; "Copper Metallurgy at Garfield, Utah," (*ibid.*), July 8, 1916; "Mill of the Big Four Exploration Co., Utah," (*ibid.*), Sept. 25, 1915; "What is a Metalliferous Mineral?" (*ibid.*), July 14, 1917; Series of eighteen articles on "Mining in Utah," (*ibid.*), 1915, 1916, 1917, and several later discussions on technical education and mine examination.

*Member:* American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Associated Engineers of Spokane, Harvard Club of Pullman, University Club (Pullman), Northwest Mining Association, Pullman Chamber of Commerce, Theta Xi, Sigma Tau, Phi Kappa Phi.

## WILLIAM GIBBS HOWARD

BORN at Medford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887. SON OF: Daniel Newbury, Fanny (Waterman) Howard. PREPARED AT: Medford High School, Medford, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.F. 1908.

MARRIED: Georgia Henrietta Walther, June 8, 1912, Shelter Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Frances Walther, July 1, 1913 (died July 9, 1913); Mary Katharine, April 4, 1915; Jane, Aug. 14, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Superintendant State Forests, New York State Conservation Commission. *S. Gov*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Conservation Commission, Albany, N. Y.; (home) 87 Grove Ave., Albany, N. Y.

AFTER graduating from the Forest School in 1908 I spent a year in the employ of the United States Forest Service on the Sierra National Forest in California, coming East in the summer of 1909 to become forester with the New York State Forest, Fish and Game Commission. Was appointed assistant superintendent of State forests with the New York State Conservation Commission in 1911,

and have held that position since. During this time I have been intimately connected with the building up of the state work in forestry and administration of the State Forest Reserve.

My hobbies are tennis and mountain climbing.

*War Service:* Was in immediate charge of campaign to stimulate use of wood fuel in place of coal in New York State during the War, and assisted in recruiting for the Tenth and Twentieth Engineers (Forest).

*Member:* Society of American Foresters (senior member); Adirondack Mountain Club (charter member).

### LA FOREST HARRIS HOWE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1, 1883. SON OF: *La Forest Decatur, Carrie Gertrude (Goodrich) Howe*. PREPARED AT: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1906).

MARRIED: *Lillian Mabel Brooks, May 8, 1912, Worcester, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Chemical Engineering.*

ADDRESS: *Saylesville, R. I.*

HAVE been fifteen years at Long Island City, N. Y., with Oakes Manufacturing Co., the last seven years as general superintendent. Am leaving May first to take a position with Sayles Finishing Company at Phillipsdale, R. I.

### LAWRENCE HOWE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885. SON OF: *Fisher, Eliza (Cronkhite) Howe*. PREPARED AT: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Hester Ludlow Davis, April 13, 1912, New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Anna Shippen, Feb. 19, 1913; Fisher, 3rd, May 17, 1914; David Leavitt, June 5, 1915; Wendell Davis, Oct 7, 1916 (died June 8, 1920); Lawrence, Jr., Nov. 18, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Investments.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 523 The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.; (home) 175 Chestnut St., Winnetka, Ill.*

THE winter following graduation I spent abroad touring England and the Continent. I have been continuously in the investment security business, until Feb., 1920, with Messrs. White, Weld & Co. in their New York, Boston

and Chicago offices. During 1920 and 1921, I was a partner in the house of Rutter, Lindsay & Co., Chicago, and in Feb., 1922, my present partner and I continued that organization under the name of Howe, Quisenberry & Co.

Aside from business my time is occupied with a fair-sized and very active family, of which two boys have reached an age to keep me busy in the matter of outdoor exercise. A nine-year-old daughter and an infant son complete a fine group, which could only be improved, had we been spared the loss of an adored son two years ago.

Each year I manage to get into a real game of ball, and last Spring "donned the mask and protector," catching a game between the Bond Men's Clubs of New York and Chicago. It was great sport but disastrous to my joints. However, the handsome J. P. Morgan Cup went west.

Seth T. is on my trail purely at the instigation of the printer, so I will finish this verbally in June.

*War Service:* My war service was very brief, but I got some thrills and a safe return. After serving as chairman of the Speakers' Bureau in the Seventh District on the Third Liberty Loan, I was commissioned Captain in the Chemical Warfare Service on Aug. 1, 1918. Sailed for France on Aug. 18, on the *George Washington*, and after four weeks' training at Hanlon Field, near Chaumont, was sent to Headquarters of the 2nd Army at Toul as assistant to the Chief of C. W. S. and I was detailed in charge of the offensive use of gas. My work, largely with the artillery, took me from Army Headquarters to the guns themselves, working out problems of gas attack. Shortly after the armistice I got my ticket home, returning on the famous *Leviathan*, in time for Christmas dinner with the family.

*Member:* University Club, Chicago; Harvard Clubs of New York and Chicago; Indian Hill Country Club, Bond Men's Club of Chicago.

## FRANK MILLER HOWES

BORN at Rockland, Mass., April 19, 1885. SON OF: Stephen Miller, Henrietta Wyman (French) Howes. PREPARED AT: High School, Rockland, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.

MARRIED: Marion Danforth Tucker, June 22, 1912, Newton, Mass. CHILDREN: Margaret, June 17, 1914; Katherine, Jan. 16, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.* *Med*

ADDRESS: 7 North Orchard St., New Bedford, Mass.

THERE is nothing to add to my Decennial class life except that I am still practicing medicine in New Bedford and I have one more child. I would make this full of color, if possible, but there is nothing more to say.

My hobbies are fishing, boating and swimming at my camp at Great Sandy Pond in Plymouth woods. I traveled in 1910 in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland and Italy.

*War Service:* Served as a medical member, Medical Advisory Board.

*Member:* American Medical Association, Mass. Medical Society, New Bedford Medical Society, Boston Medical Library Association, Association for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Boston City Hospital Alumni Association, New Bedford Country Club, A. F. & A. M.

## DAVID HEATH HOWIE

BORN at Lynn, Mass., April 28, 1886. SON OF: David, Margaret Ann (Remick) Howie. PREPARED AT: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Harriet Neal Baum, June 6, 1911, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Secretary. *Sec.*

ADDRESS: (business) 44 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 21 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since January 1, 1911, I have been secretary to Mr. James J. Storrow of Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston.

## SAMUEL THOMAS HUBBARD, JR.

BORN at Greenville, N. J., July 7, 1884. SON OF: Samuel Thomas, Elizabeth (Armstrong) Hubbard. PREPARED AT: Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret Bassett, Sept. 12, 1912, Fall River, Mass. CHILDREN: Harriet Borden, Oct. 2, 1913; Mary Hustace, Feb. 15, 1915; Samuel Thomas, 3d, Dec. 2, 1917; Thomas Bassett, Dec. 4, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Cotton Merchant. *Worcester*

ADDRESS: (business) 66 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 610 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

AFTER graduating from College, I spent the Winters of 1907-08 and 1908-09 in Helena, Ark., learning the cotton business. I returned north spending the greater part of 1909 and 1910 in Fall River, Mass. In June, I returned to New York and have since then been in business in New York City. I am a partner of Hubbard Brothers & Company, cotton merchants, my brother and I being the second generation. I have been a director of the New York Cotton Exchange Clearing House Association for a number of years and have served on the Board of Managers of the New York Cotton Exchange. I find that business takes up almost all of my time and there is nothing very much of importance to report.

*War Service:* Some years before we entered the War I began a study of staff duties with the Army School of the Line at Fort Leavenworth. My experience of five years in the ranks of the 7th Regiment of New York enabled me to study, without great difficulty, the much more serious problems sent to me from the Army School. Then I went out to Fort Leavenworth and spent some little time at the school. On the evening of Wednesday, May 23, 1917, I received a telegram from Washington telling me to report at Army Headquarters in New York, pass an examination for Captain in the U. S. Signal Corps, on the next day to be sworn into service and to report at Washington the following evening and be prepared to sail on the *Baltic* the following Monday, May 27, attached to the General Headquarters Staff which accompanied General Pershing to Europe. I was Commissioned Captain, Signal Corps, May 24, 1917; sailed for France, May 27, 1917, on S. S. *Baltic* attached to General Headquarters Staff, A. E. F., with General Pershing and other officers who formed the original Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. Landed at Liverpool, June 9, 1917, and arrived in Paris, June 13, 1917, where I stayed until Sept. 1, 1917, when Headquarters were moved to Chaumont. Organized and had charge of the Enemy Order of Battle Section of the Intelligence Section of the A. E. F. This work means the location of all the German Divisions both in line and reserve on all fronts, their strength, organization, and fighting qualities; the acceptance or rejection of all identifications of prisoners on the front, of all statements by prisoners as to the intention of the enemy, of statements found in captured docu-

ments, letters, and postal cards, of statements of spies and intercepted wireless messages; the study of methods of attack by the enemy, either tactical or strategical—in fact, there was nothing which the Germans did or planned to do that was not of vital importance to the Enemy Order of Battle Section. All this information had to be carefully selected, marked for further reference and filed in such a manner that it could be immediately referred to. A complete daily report had to be prepared of all movements of German Divisions and the individual identification and places where made along the entire Western Front. This report had to be ready to be printed, proofread, and forwarded by courier each morning to the troops at the front and was completed each night before going to bed—sometimes there was no going to bed. A special report or summary of the activities of the enemy was also prepared each night for the Chief of the Intelligence Section for use at the Staff Conference next day; in addition, the Enemy Battle Order Section was expected to foretell from the movement and concentration of the enemy troops what its tactical and strategical plans were. It is interesting to note in this respect that the Enemy Battle Order Section of the A. E. F. foretold the attack at Chemin des Dames on May 27, 1918, and the date selected for the attack was within forty-eight hours of the actual attack. This prophecy was made about May 15th and the French were warned on three distinct occasions but unfortunately paid no attention to these warnings until too late.

I spent a week with the English G. H. Q. just before Christmas in 1917, and was Liaison Officer at the French G. H. Q. from Jan. 25, until March 12, 1918. The work here covered principally making out a confidential report each night to General Nolan, Chief of the American Intelligence Section, covering the information received by the French that day. As this was the period leading up to the March 21, 1918, offensive of the Germans the work was intensely interesting. Upon being relieved at French G. H. Q. I returned again to American G. H. Q. to the Enemy Order of Battle Section and stayed there until early in May when I was sent to the 2nd U. S. Division then holding a Sector east of Verdun. This was a very quiet Sector. My duty was to observe the operations of Intelligence in this Division. I was with the Division only a short time, again



returning to G. H. Q. Toward the end of May I had the 'flu,' being one of the first victims. Fortunately there were very few cases at that time, so I received excellent nursing, but regained my strength very slowly, and as a consequence, while recuperating was sent to Langres to assist in organizing and to instruct in the Army Intelligence School, which was to be situated at that city. Remained there until just before the St. Mihiel attack when I again joined the 2nd Division. Was ordered to the 9th U. S. Infantry, but this order was countermanded and I remained at Division Headquarters as assistant to the Divisional Intelligence Officer. When the Division was relieved I returned to the Army Intelligence School at Langres and remained there as Director of the Intelligence School until the Armistice was signed. In the meanwhile I had been promoted to Major. When the Armistice was signed the 3rd U. S. Army was organized to become the Army of Occupation. I was ordered on Nov. 14 to join the Headquarters of this Army and reported to the Assistant Chief of Staff for Special Duty; while so attached, was appointed to the General Staff as a General Staff Officer. This duty was to locate where the German Army had gone, as we had naturally lost contact when fighting ceased. I am glad to say that through the very able and untiring work of the Regimental, Divisional, and Corps Intelligence Staffs, sufficient information was obtained within a week to enable us to locate all the Divisions that had been in line from Sedan to east of Metz and the roads over which they were retreating. In addition we were able, by the end of the second week, to state definitely just what bridgeheads on the Rhine each of the Armies composing the entire German Army were retreating over and the destination in Germany of these Divisions. Shortly after the arrival of the 3rd U. S. Army at Coblenz I was relieved at my own request and ordered back to the United States for discharge, arriving in Newport News Jan. 18, 1919, within a few days of twenty-one months of overseas' service. I was discharged in Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1919. Was decorated by the French Government with the order of Officier de l'Academie, which is given in war for staff work, and received two citations from the U. S. Army, one as Director of the Army Intelligence School and one for my work in the Enemy Order of Battle Section; was also recommended for the D. S. M., but have

not received it. Received the New York State Distinguished Service Cross with Star. Since the war I have been selected by the Army Board to be one of the 306 Officers from the Regular Army and Reserve Officers to serve on the General Staff if necessary in the future. I saw comparatively little of the combat work but had an insight into the thousand and one things which cause campaigns to be won or lost through good or bad Staff work. It was intensely interesting and I am glad to have been able to do my little to assist even though it is insignificant compared to those who were constantly in greater risks than I.

One cannot write of the war without mention of the many Harvard men one met. I ran across hundreds of them and among them, Henry Durant, Howard Means, Louis Starr, Gordon Hawes, and Clarence Stetson of our Class whom I can recall now by name and I am sure there were others. As usual when there was a job to be done 1907 was right there.

### ALBERT FRANCIS HURLBURT

BORN at Holyoke, Mass., March 15, 1884. SON OF: Paul, Louisa (Langlois) Hurlburt. PREPARED AT: High School, Holyoke, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1917.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. *Ed*

ADDRESS: 3711 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

THE Autumn after my graduation from College I returned to Cambridge and engaged in private tutoring, a tiresome and not too lucrative occupation. In June, 1908, I sailed for Liverpool from Boston on the Cunarder *Saxonia* in company with one classmate, R. E. L. Kittredge, now a learned professor at Toronto University. After spending a most delightful Summer traveling through France and Spain and finding some difficulty in convincing the Spaniards that I was not the "crook" I appeared to be, in Oct., 1908, I went out to Ann Arbor, Mich., where I had accepted an instructorship in Romance languages at the University of Michigan. After five years of teaching, I decided that I wanted to go back to the scenes of my youth and imbibe some of that knowledge that the pleasures of college life had prevented me from acquiring during my undergraduate days. So in the Fall of 1913, I entered the Harvard Graduate

School where I did some very interesting and profitable work, renewed old friendships, and made new ones. That glorious year lasted only too short a time, alas! and before I realized it, I was back in Ann Arbor, engaged in the onerous, yet agreeable, duties of a teacher; and the World War had started. As in every other community before our entrance in the war, there were two camps in Ann Arbor: the pro-allies and the pro-Boches. Feelings ran high. Men who had been friends for years became bitter enemies over night. In the "German" center in which I passed those three years before we entered the war, the arrogance of the Boches was exasperating. What a change after this country entered into the lists! The Germanophiles were still with us but more silent, less offensive. We all did our bit in various ways: doing extra work, teaching additional classes, writing newspaper and magazine articles and delivering lectures. It was my pleasure to give a talk on the *Argot des Tranchées*—"Trench slang") before the French Club, which I was asked to repeat before the Michigan schoolmasters.

In Dec., 1919, I learned that I was entitled to a Master of Arts degree for the work done at Harvard in 1913-1914, so I applied for it and the degree was conferred in Feb., 1918. The following Summer, that is, in July, 1918, I received the much coveted assistant professorship from the Board of Regents, but I was not to enjoy it very long in Ann Arbor. In September I was offered a position as assistant professor of Romance languages at the University of Pennsylvania at a considerable raise in salary. The increase in salary and the opportunity to get back east was too tempting for me to refuse. I tendered my resignation at the University of Michigan and accepted the Pennsylvania offer. I have never been sorry for making the change. My work is very congenial and I am within reach of most anything, including a Yale-Harvard football game.

I fear that I am talking too much and taking up valuable space, but for the sake of any one who may be interested, I shall say that I still have my same hobby—namely, dramatics. Ever since graduation, I have taken part in plays or coached them. At the present time, I am coaching the French play that we are to give in celebration of Moliere's tercentenary. We are to give "*L'Amour Médecin*" with ballets and all.

I have no children, I am not married, not even in love. I have written nothing worth while. In a word, I am not at all famous. Just an ordinary Harvard man who loves his Alma Mater and is loyal to his Class.

*Member:* Alpha Sigma Phi, Churchwarden Club, Lenape Club, Modern Language Association, K. of C.

## CHARLES WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

BORN at Framingham Centre, Mass., March 17, 1885. SON OF: Franklin Margaret (Farmer) Hutchinson. PREPARED AT: Framingham High School, Framingham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1906); A.M. 1907; M.D. 1917.

MARRIED: Ethel Wharfield, June 11, 1917, Springfield, Mass. CHILD: Penelope, March 19, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 6 Lowell Road, Concord, Mass.

IN College I prepared myself by taking every course possible in Latin, Greek, and Classical Philology, to become a teacher of the ancient languages. I spent two years teaching in the University School of Chicago. My health being poor, I spent the next year traveling in Europe, and resting at home. Towards the end of the year I taught Latin in the Moses Brown School in Providence. For the following three years, 1910 to 1913, I was a master at Middlesex School in Concord, Mass. Vacations were spent studying chemistry and other sciences at Columbia, and at Chicago University. In 1913 I entered the Harvard Medical School, graduated in 1917, and became a house-officer, and later resident surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital. In 1919 I came to Concord, Mass., to engage in general practice. I am physician to Middlesex School, and School physician in the Concord public schools. I also am chairman, Public Health Committee, Concord Chapter, A. R. C.

I was married the afternoon of the day of my last lecture in the Medical School, in 1917. With regard to travels, I can with truth echo Thoreau's remark: "I have traveled much in Concord"—in fact, I am traveling most of the time. I find the physician's life exacting, fascinating, and free from routine and monotony. I find myself very happy in it.

*Member:* Massachusetts Medical Society; Masons.

## JOHN HORTON IJAMS

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884. SON OF: John Tabb, Phoebe Adele (Smith) Ijams. PREPARED AT: Berkeley School, New York, N. Y.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.  
 MARRIED: Margaret Seton Porter, May 8, 1915, Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.  
 OCCUPATION: Bond business. *Fin*  
 ADDRESS: (business) 23 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 157 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.

AS I said five years ago, the importance of passing events seems to fade somewhat as time slips by, and looking backward for fifteen years about all I can see to chronicle, so far as business is concerned, is the fact that I have been continuously in the so-called bond business. From Oct. 1, 1907, to Nov. 1, 1915, I was with Harris, Forbes & Co. (formerly N. W. Harris & Co.), then until July 1, 1916, with Hambleton & Co., thereafter until Sept. 1, 1918, with Tilney, Ladd & Co., and subsequently for two months in charge of the Speakers Bureau of the Fourth Liberty Loan Campaign, in the Second (New York) Federal Reserve District. I tried to fight the battle of Louisville, but they saw me coming and stopped the war, my orders having been to report to the F.A.C.O.T.S. at Camp Zachary Taylor on Nov. 15, 1918—four days too late. On Dec. 1, 1918, I became associated with Messrs. J. P. Morgan & Co., in their bond department, where I now am.

We have one youngster who should be Harvard (about) 1940. And that's about all.

*Member:* Harvard, University, Rockaway Hunting, and Church clubs, Sons of the Revolution.

## WILLARD EDWIN INGALLS

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886. SON OF: Edwin Warren, Elmina Emma (Dobbins) Ingalls. PREPARED AT: Lynn Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).  
 MARRIED: Margaret Mary Lee, May 19, 1913, Winthrop, Mass. CHILDREN: Willard Edwin, Jr., April 23, 1914; Edmund Francis, Jan. 6, 1916; Martha, Nov. 18, 1917.  
 OCCUPATION: Shoe Machinery. *my*  
 ADDRESS: (business) 4 Albany St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 44 Wilshire St., Winthrop, Mass.

THERE is nothing to add to my decennial report except that I am now connected with the Boston office of the United Shoe Repairing Machine Co. and in charge of the lease department of that company. On domestic lines I have drawn a queen to a pair of jacks; all five of us still reside in Winthrop, Mass., and are trying to live up to the 18th Amendment.

*Member:* Oxford Club, Lynn, Mass.

### HARRY WHITCOMB IRELAND

BORN at Littleton, Mass., April 6, 1884. SON OF: *James William, Ada Hendley (Whitcomb) Ireland*. PREPARED AT: *Concord High School, Concord, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: *Mabel Rhoda Sargent, Jan. 10, 1912, Montague City, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Bookkeeper. U. S. C.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Tuttle Lane, Gardner, Mass.; (home) 82 South Main St., South Gardner, Mass.*

He adds nothing to former report.

### GUGY ÆMILIUS IRVING, JR.

BORN at New Brighton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1886. SON OF: *Gugy Æmilius, Maria Adelaide (Henderson) Irving*. PREPARED AT: *Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B. 1907.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Engineering. E. I. Corp.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *24 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 102 Henderson Ave., New Brighton, N. Y.*

AFTER graduation I started wearing overalls in the shops of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., at East Pittsburgh. They promptly went into the hands of a receiver, because they were unable to raise funds to pay my salary, which was twenty cents for each and every hour, and part of the time I worked from 5:30 P. M. to 7 A. M. Then I became a pick-and-shovel artist for the Public Service Electric Co., in the wilds of Orange, N. J. I learned how to plant poles so well that they were going to keep me at it all the rest of my life, but I slipped out from under and tripled my salary by taking an examination and grabbing

a job with the Public Utility Commission of New Jersey. I left them to try to pull off a little stunt in hydro-electric development on my own hook, but missed out. I felt so sore that I took a little trip to England and France. That was in the Spring of 1914. I had appendicitis on the way back, but just look at what I started over there! I went back to trying to earn my living as an electrical engineer, and worked on the Centre Street Subway in New York, and on a hydro-electric plant in the Adirondacks. Then I worked like the devil managing a company which had a patented process of damp-proofing buildings. It always looked as if we had a real money-maker, but somehow it never quite made the fortunes we expected, and after I went into the Service the company died a natural death. Since the war I have gone back to engineering, and at present I am in charge of the electrification of the factory of the Matteawan Manufacturing Co., at Beacon, New York, and have my desk at their office at 24 Nassau St., New York City.

My hobbies are sailing and riding. Besides the trip abroad mentioned above, I have been down to Jamaica several times. My father has a sugar plantation there which has been in the family since 1756. I was last there in 1919, just after I got out of the Service.

*War Service:* Was at Plattsburg, Aug., 1915, June, 1916, and May, 1917. Transferred to the Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, June, 1917, and commissioned Captain, Coast Artillery, Aug., 1917. Kept at Fort Monroe as an instructor until Oct., 1918, when I was detailed to Ordnance Department for development of Caterpillar Artillery. Discharged March, 1919. *Decorations:* The Coast Artillery School Double Cross.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Engineering Society, American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

## LOUIS DU PONT IRVING

BORN at New York, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1883. SON OF: *Alexander Duer, Elaine Eugenie (du Pont) Irving*. PREPARED AT: *Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: *Antoinette Benedict Erhardt*, Oct. 12, 1907, *Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Louis du Pont, Jr.*, July 17, 1908; *Pierre Washington*, Sept.

12, 1911; *Washington*, Feb. 21, 1917; *Katherine Duer*, July 10, 1918; *Victorine du Pont*, Sept. 20, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Bond dealer.* <sup>† 188</sup>  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 52 *Beaver St.*, *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

*War Service*: Was a member of the War Trade Board, July, 1917, to May, 1918; served with Naval Aviation from May to Dec., 1918.

### O'DONNELL ISELIN

BORN at *New Rochelle, N. Y.*, Oct. 6, 1884. SON OF: *Columbus O'Donnell, Edith Iselin*. PREPARED AT: *Cutler School, New York, N. Y.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.  
 MARRIED: *Urling Sibley*, March 4, 1919, *New York, N. Y.* CHILD: *Peter*, Aug. 22, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Transportation.* <sup>TRANS</sup>  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 36 *Wall St.*, *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 755 *Park Ave.*, *New York, N. Y.*

*War Service*: First Lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps when U. S. entered the war; called to active duty May, 1917, and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Oct. 1; to Artillery School, Saumur, Dec. 1; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd Div., Jan. 1, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters, A. E. F., 4th Sector, Chaumont, Feb. 15; promoted Captain, Aug. 15; detailed to General Headquarters, French Army, Sept. 15, for liaison duty; to Allied General Headquarters, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11 for liaison duty; returned to U. S. Jan. 22, 1919; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

### ALVER HOMER IVES

BORN at *Bolton, P. Q., Canada*, Nov. 21, 1883. SON OF: *Alver Elnathan, Ruhamah Alice (Sargent) Ives*. PREPARED AT: *Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1902-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.  
 MARRIED: *Helen Hampton Burrows*, 1917. CHILDREN: *Alver, Jr.*, Feb. 21, 1919; *Doris Hampton*, May 8, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.* <sup>WIT-9</sup>  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 541-547 *Pearl St.*, *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 780 *Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.*



**S**HORTLY after leaving College I became interested in the sales book business and for a number of years operated in New York as district representative of a Boston house. In the Fall of 1920 I organized the Hudson Sales Book Company and have been nursing that business along with fair success. I am also vice-president of the Coppage Printing and Loose Leaf Company, 541-547 Pearl St., New York City.

In 1917 I married Helen Hampton Burrows of New York and since that time we have been living the cliff dwellers' life on Washington Heights, with the usual dubious experiences with rapacious landlords. Just now we are experimenting with co-operative ownership. We have two children, Alver, Jr., and Doris Hampton. The boy is already violently interested in football and the girl is qualifying as a member of the cheering section.

### JAMES STERLING YARD IVINS

BORN at New York, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1885. SON OF: William Mills, Emma

Laura (Yard) Ivins. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Cecilia R. Langer, May 29, 1915, Philadelphia, Pa. CHILDREN: Mary, May 24, 1916; Katharine Ann, Feb. 8, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Law, Tax Administration.

ADDRESS: (business) State Income Tax Bureau, Albany, N. Y.; (home) 521 Mercer St., Albany, N. Y.

**T**HE first few years after leaving College were spent law-clerking in New York; not very exciting, except for one trip to the Amazon as dummy president of a rubber plantation company—some papers had to be signed in Para. In 1914 I got into the libel suit between William Barnes and Theodore Roosevelt, in which it fell to my lot to draw the complaint and to serve it on "Teddy" myself.

In 1915 I was appointed Deputy Attorney General of the State of New York, and moved to Albany. I was assigned to advise the Adjutant General and the Civil Service Commission, among other departments. When the war came on and the Adjutant General was charged with the administration of the Selective Service Law, it fell to my lot to advise him in all questions of law taken up to him from draft boards throughout the state. After the war

the legislature passed an income tax law, and I was assigned to advise the Comptroller in its interpretation and to handle the litigations arising under it. When the administration of the income tax was transferred to the Tax Department in 1921, I was appointed Deputy Tax Commissioner, to have charge of it. At the request of the Attorney General I retained my title in his department and am now advising myself and conducting my own litigations, having, the saying is, "a fool for a client."

Photography is about my only hobby, but the chemistry of it seems to fascinate me more than the artistic end and I have spent so much time experimenting with "baths" that I have never qualified as a prize winner in pictorial competitions—which is not saying I could if I tried. The aforesaid trip to the Amazon was the only time I got out of U. S. A. since 1905—but it was "some trip"—on a millionaire's yacht with ten men who knew how to drink lick and swap yarns—three months of it with winter left behind.

*Member:* Harvard and City Clubs, New York; University Club of Albany.

## LEMUEL RAY JENKINS

BORN *at Revere, Mass., Dec. 14, 1882.* SON OF: *Lemuel Anthony, Mary Ella (Pratt) Jenkins.* PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Myrtle Jean Prescott, Oct. 19, 1910, Beverly, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Elizabeth Jean, April 23, 1912; Katherine Allison, Sept. 4, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Mining.*

ADDRESS: *"Las Cajas," Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico.*

AFTER I left College I went directly to California to work in the Mammoth mine, at that time a large copper mine near the town of Kennett. I worked at various jobs underground for about two years and then was employed as assistant superintendent there for three years during which period I made two trips East and while East in 1910 was married.

In 1912 I went to Newfoundland as superintendent of a small copper mine there. In the Fall of 1913, I returned to Mammoth, Calif., as assistant superintendent of the Mammoth mine, and while there traveled occasionally in

the western and northwestern states, assisting in mine examinations. In 1917, I became superintendent of the Shasta King mine in Shasta County, Calif. This mine shut down after the armistice and I came to Pachuca, Mexico, in the early Fall of 1919.

I am at present in Mexico employed in charge of the Safety Department of Cia de Real del Monte y Pachuca—a large silver mining company whose mines are in the state of Hidalgo.

*Member:* American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

### FREDERIC ANGIER JENKS

BORN at Canton, Mass., Dec 3, 1886. SON OF: *Henry Fitch, Lavinia Hathaway (Angier) Jenks*. PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

UNMARRIED.

ADDRESS: (*business*) 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston.

### LEON ROSWELL JILLSON

BORN at Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1884. SON OF: *Frank, Evangeline Osgood (Thompson) Jillson*. PREPARED AT: *Hartford High School, Hartford, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1909.

MARRIED: *Emma Belle Kieffer, Sept. 19, 1917*. CHILD: *Leon Roswell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 68 William St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) Linden Ave., Englewood, N. J.

THE three years after completion of the academic course, I spent at the Harvard Law School. I came to New York City in July, 1909, shortly after graduating from the Law School and I have been engaged in the general practice of law in New York City ever since.

### † Francis Walker Johnson

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1886. SON OF: Henry, Frances Adelia (Martin) Johnson. PREPARED AT: Classical High School, Lynn, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910. MARRIED: Ruth MacDonald Brigham, June 30, 1913, Lynn, Mass. CHILDREN: Richard Brigham, May 9, 1914; Francis Walker, Jr., Aug. 9, 1915, who died March 22, 1916. DIED at Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 29, 1918.

AFTER graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1910, Johnson entered the law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge, where he pursued the general practice of law and was held in high regard by his associates. He participated in town affairs in Swampscott, where he made his home, and was rapidly advancing in his profession when he was stricken with influenza and died.

In College Johnson was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and after graduation he always kept in close touch with class activities, retaining and adding to the friendships he had formed in College days. In his death the class lost a staunch supporter and many of its members will miss a warm and loyal friend.

### IRVING EUGENE JOHNSON

BORN at Clinton, Mass., April 17, 1885. SON OF: Everett Lazell, Mary (Goodrich) Johnson. PREPARED AT: Clinton High School, Clinton, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: B.A.S. 1907. MARRIED: Sylvia Lucinda Wood, Oct. 28, 1914, Clinton, Mass. CHILD: Marilyn Wood, Jan. 23, 1916; Marjorie, March 12, 1920. OCCUPATION: Superintendent of Streets, City of  
ADDRESS: 458 Pleasant St., South Weymouth, Mass.

HAVING received seventeen requests, pleas and threats from our venerable Seth, will attempt to write a colored biography according to instructions from our Secretary.

After looking over our Decennial report and marginal notes as a guide, I am all set to compose a sky blue pink biography, the only difficulty being that I haven't done much of importance. I find from our last report that from 1907 to 1913 I pursued landscape architecture in its various forms, escaping in 1913 as bill collectors and creditors were becoming too intimate and taking too much of my valuable time as well as disturbing my esthetic sense.

During the Spring of 1914 someone in my home town of Clinton, Mass., got a hunch that I could build roads and act as Superintendent of Streets for the town and after consulting me I agreed with them, although, after two years they "canned" me as I was not a good politician. I then went building roads with a contractor, learned how to beat a State inspector and to converse with natives of Italy. In 1916 I signed up with the town of Weymouth, Mass., as Superintendent of Streets and have been here ever since except for a brief period during our disagreement with the Kaiser and his gang. Nov. 26, 1917, I raised my right hand and said "I do," or words to that effect, down at Camp Meade, in answer to the roar of a 1st Lute. I was then placed on Uncle Sam's payroll at one dollar a day with the prospects of a twenty-five cent raise if I made France. My request that I was to be consigned to the 23rd Engineers was granted; subsequent requests were turned down.

Now perhaps some of you fellows don't know what an exclusive outfit the 23rd was. They sent out a circular stating that no pick and shovel men were wanted, only experienced road builders and preferably college men (wouldn't I like to meet the guy that wrote that circular). German prisoners were going to do all the work; we were just to boss them. My first boss was an ex-bartender from Syracuse, N. Y. He was top kick in our company and a believer in home rule. Within a short time I rose to the position of sergeant and was getting along fine; had a couple of Majors worrying about their jobs; in fact it was a Major in the medical corps that said when I went to him with a bad cold that I had t. b. and that he would have to make out D. C. D. papers that I wouldn't live long anyway. I tried to argue that I was satisfied with the job, that I wanted to see Europe and boss the German prisoners, but nothing doing, he was boss and President Wilson said, "It's too bad, Johnson, but I can't interfere with my officers," so I had to quit Jan. 24, 1918, and lost my chance to become a hero and collect medals. Some day I'm going to look that Major up and tell him what a nice fellow he was and how near dead I am.

Well, Seth, having used up most of the color I will close, touching lightly on hobbies, children, travels, etc. Hobbies consist in trying out various recipes my friends

give me, gathering elder berries and making medicine to relieve snake bites. Have two girls, both good looking, taking after their mother, but possessing certain qualities of their dad's disposition that at times is quite disconcerting to say the least. Traveling has been done mostly in several of Henry's twin sixes, but we are now traveling in the Dodge age and living in hopes. Publications and literary feats consist in writing a yearly report of the Street Department.

*Member:* Orphans' Hope Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; B. P. O. E., Massachusetts Highway Asso., and American Legion.

### KENNETH SIMONDS JOHNSON

BORN at *Woburn, Mass.*, Feb. 12, 1885. SON OF: *Edvard Francis, Mary Elizabeth (Simonds) Johnson*. PREPARED AT: *Woburn High School, Woburn, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Grace Louise McCormick*, May 2, 1913, *Jersey City, N. J.*

OCCUPATION: *Telephone Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 463 *West St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 2540 *Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.*

AM still in the telephone game and find telephone transmission engineering to be a very interesting study—and a reasonably profitable one! To show the strides which have been made since we left College, it was then only possible to send simultaneously one telephone and two telegraph messages over one pair of wires, whereas we are now sending commercially as many as five telephone and forty telegraph messages over the same pair of wires. Since the inventor of the telephone (Alexander G. Bell) is still alive we feel that we are making some progress in the course of one man's lifetime!

Tennis is my main hobby, and notwithstanding the fact that I now weigh about 230 pounds, I fully expect, at the fifteenth anniversary, to prove myself to be the present class champion in this respect. I am also still interested in wireless as much as I was in my college days, but regard that as too close to my professional work to regard it as a hobby.

I have never traveled extensively. During the war, however, I did travel quite a little. Much of this traveling

was vertically, however, rather than horizontally, for I went over a good part of the United States making tests of wireless telephone and telegraph sets, from aeroplanes and balloons.

A month or so ago, I was appointed lecturer on Communication Engineering at Harvard, and I am, at the present writing, giving lectures at Cambridge to students who would normally be taking Prof. Kennelly's, Clifford's and Pierce's courses on telephony and telegraphy, etc. At the end of these courses I shall be back at my old stand in New York to absorb more theory, of which there seems to be no end.

I did not get into "war service," as ordinarily interpreted. As noted above, however, I did risk my life indirectly in the cause a good many times.

*Member:* Hoboken Tennis Club, Towanda Club, Telephone Society.

### RODNEY CAMPBELL JONES

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 1, 1885. SON OF: *Westley, Cora Campbell (Stuart) Jones*. PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Helen Darroze, June 1, 1910, Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Barbara Stuart, Oct. 31, 1911; Phyllis Cogswell, Sept. 28, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army.* *ML*

ADDRESS: (*present*) *Fort Preble, Maine;* (*permanent*) *c/o The Adjutant General of the Army, War Department, Washington, D.C.*

**I**MMEDIATELY following Class Day I took a three months' automobile tour through France, England and Wales. Then I started in at the bottom of the stock brokerage business to work up—"bottom" is right, for I was assistant to a fifteen-year-old boy at \$5 per. However, this was only a polite excuse to wait around and very shortly the cashier, together with a fair lady and other good and valuable considerations, conveniently failed to turn up one morning. Being the only college man at hand I found myself at a strange desk with an admonition to "Do anything you understand and let the rest go! I'm too busy to bother with you! If you make any mistakes you're fired!" A cheerful assignment! After a few months I decided against the exciting trade of pen pushing and took the first opportunity to get back to the customers' end of the business.

However, I had too much leisure time and soon found myself duly enrolled in the National Guard and happily married, to boot. In 1913 I bought a half interest in a small automobile accessory business. This proved to be small pickings, so in 1916 I joined the Vacuum Oil Company and selected the state of Maine as my battlefield. As soon as I had, as I supposed, landed it, I was gleefully informed by each of the fourteen salesmen that he had turned it down and it was altogether too large a place for any one man to run around in. I moved to Portland, Me., and discovered that this was partly true. However, at the end of two years I had thoroughly explored all its highways and byways together with its 3,300 miles of coast line. From this I derived considerable pleasure and no inconsiderable profit. In 1918 I got mixed up in the War, ending up in my present status as Captain in the Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army.

My hobbies are almost anything outdoors—sports preferred with a dash of snow and ice.

In 1907 I took an automobile tour of three months through France, England and Wales. I spent five months with the A. E. F. show in France, 1918; and a flying trip through Holland, Belgium, France, Italy, Switzerland, and Germany in 1921. In this country I have roamed as far away as California, Washington, and Oregon.

*War Service:* From Aug. 25 to Nov. 27, 1918, I was at the 2nd Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. and Fort Monroe, Va. Commissioned Captain, Coast Artillery Nov. 27, 1917, and appointed to the same grade and arm of the service July 1, 1920. Served in the Coast Defenses of Portland with the 72nd Artillery C. A. C. and five months in France with the 46th Artillery C. A. C. Back again in Portland, Me., and still at it.

## WILKINS JONES

BORN at St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 6, 1885. SON OF: *Silas Beverly, Harriet (Senter) Jones*. PREPARED AT: *High School, St. Louis, Mo.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907 (1909); LL.B. (Washington) 1910.*

MARRIED: *Charlotte Mercer Reyburn, Oct. 13, 1920.* CHILD: *Charlotte Mercer, July 26, 1921.*



OCCUPATION: *Real Estate. Real*ADDRESS: (*business*) 102 N. 7th St., St. Louis, Mo.; (*home*) 406 Clara Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FOR the first few years after leaving College I studied at Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Practiced law until 1917, when I entered the army, but after my discharge from the service I did not again resume it. I am now in the real estate business.

Canoeing and handball are my chief diversions outside of business hours. In 1911 I traveled through the Canadian Rockies, California, Yellowstone Park, and Colorado. In 1912 I spent several months in Europe, visiting England, France, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Germany, and Holland. I walked over Furka, Sletvio and Splügen passes.

In 1915 I was chairman of the Lawyers' Subdivision, St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. When I attended our Deferred Decennial it was made doubly interesting by the opportunity to exchange war experiences.

*War Service:* Attended the First Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Riley, Kan., from May 14 to Aug. 15, 1917, when I was commissioned Captain of Infantry. I spent most of my time in the army under General Wood at Camp Funston. There was quite a Harvard atmosphere out there in that Kansas camp and, believe me, it seemed good. I was in France as a member of the Advance Detachment of the 10th Division. Discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

*Member:* Chamber of Commerce and University Club, St. Louis; Harvard Club of New York; Missouri Athletic Association.

## ALFRED GANS KAHN

BORN at Little Rock, Ark., June 9, 1886. SON OF: Herman, Marion C.

Kahn. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Bess Hirsh, June 4, 1914, Memphis, Tenn. CHILD: Alfred, Jr., Jan. 22, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Manager Rose City Cotton Oil Mill. *Whatever it was.*

ADDRESS: 1701 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## SIDNEY LOUIS KAHN

BORN at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 9, 1884. SON OF: Herman, Marion C. Kahn. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.  
 MARRIED: Helen Lucile Rose, Sept. 26, 1916, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 OCCUPATION: Banking. *Chairman of the*  
 ADDRESS: 2007 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## HERBERT WALTER KAISER

BORN at New Orleans, La., Sept. 18, 1884. SON OF: Esmar, Ida (Riemann) Kaiser. PREPARED AT: Boys High School, New Orleans, La.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.B. (Tulane Univ.) 1906.  
 MARRIED: Esther Louise Heirn, New York, N. Y., June 27, 1917. CHILD: Herbert Walter, Jr., Sept. 28, 1918.  
 OCCUPATION: Law. *3411*  
 ADDRESS: (business) 300 Marine Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.; (home) 4603 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

**A**M still practicing law. All the time I am able to take from my professional and family duties is devoted to work on fraternal lines.

*War Service:* Served on one of the Legal Advisory Boards in New Orleans with relation to the Draft. Served as a member of the University Club Company of Home Guards of New Orleans. Was a private at the beginning of the enlistment and held the same honored rank at the end.

*Publications:* "Workmen's Compensation Law of Louisiana," (1914) published for private distribution.

*Member:* Jefferson Lodge No. 191, Free and Accepted Masons; Gulf Lodge No. 221, of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith; Miriam Chapter No. 17, Order of the Eastern Star; Grand Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star in Louisiana; Jerusalem Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (Chief Rabban); 32° Knight Commander of the Court of Honor of the Grand Consistory of Louisiana, Scottish Rite Masonry; Concord Chapter No. 2, Royal Arch Masons; Louisiana Council No. 2, Royal and Select Masters; Shalimar Grotto

No. 59, Veiled Prophets; University Club of New Orleans (President); Tulane Society of Economics; Young Men's Hebrew Association (Vice-President); Tulane College Alumni Association; Tulane Forensic Club; Harvard Club of Louisiana; National Economic League; Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Lodge No. 30.

### ELDRED MITCHELL KEAYS

BORN at Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 26, 1884. SON OF: Charles Henry, H. A. Mitchell (Copp) Keays. PREPARED AT: Ann Harbor High School, Ann Arbor, Mich., and University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Muriel B. Mann, June, 1916, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Celia, Jenny..

OCCUPATION: Bonds and Investments. *Fin*

ADDRESS: c/o Second Ward Securities Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

WORKED nine years with Chicago and Northwestern Railway after graduation. Then spent one year with a manufacturing business in New York, which business came to an end on the outbreak of the war. Spent two years with a railroad bond house in New York, and the last three years with the bond department of the Second Ward Savings Bank, Milwaukee, now lately the Second Ward Securities Company.

### WILFORD HENRY KEELING

BORN at Sioux City, Ia., April 8, 1883. SON OF: Leavitt Beels, Mary Elizabeth (Ross) Keeling. PREPARED AT: High School, Sioux City, Ia.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Jane C. Miller, June 30, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio.

OCCUPATION: Associated Charities. *See Sister*

ADDRESS: (business) 614 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.; (home) 8510 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.

See Appendix.

### CHARLES FABENS KELLEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1885. SON OF: Augustus Hill, Julia Maria (Dyer) Kelley. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Marion Ludington Patton, Nov. 27, 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa. CHILD: Barbara Lawrence, June 19, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching Art.* *Ed*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 203 Hayes Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, O.;  
(*home*) 1951 Summit St., Columbus, O.

WHEN I left College I was determined to be an artist, but like many others the determination was about all the equipment I had, except for the customary abyssmal ignorance of things artistic. I had been drawing kitchen utensils and ladies underwear for the *Boston Globe* on the night shift the last few months of my College career, and I soon gathered that the foreman of the "art" department didn't consider me much of an artist. In fact this was made so clear that I began to feel that there might be something in his idea. Well, I splashed around and studied portrait painting, etc., and then went to the University of Illinois to teach for a year, just to get my bearings. The subject was freehand, and architectural drawing, and much to my surprise I found that I enjoyed it, and decided to stay another year. It seemed about that time that if I could "bust into print" it would save me a lot of time and trouble. The denizens of the Middle West didn't seem quite up to assimilating Dr. Ross's scholarly works on design, so I found that it was necessary for me to read carefully a large number of lecture notebooks each week, since I had no text to which to refer them. Accordingly I spent some two years in getting out "A Textbook of Design," and since that time I haven't been able to pry myself loose from a university. In 1914 I came to Ohio State University to reorganize the art department, and have been here ever since. The most interesting part of the proposition to me has been to show the eminently practical people of this part of the country that it is necessary for them to know something about art from the standpoint of economics,—getting a dollar's worth of looks for a dollar's worth of money or labor, rather than as an adjunct to respectability.

I didn't do anything glorious during the war, I'm sorry to say, but was loaned by the university to the Food Administration, and had charge of the county committees in Ohio. We have eighty-eight counties, and that kept us moving, but it has been very interesting since because they always figure things by counties in this part of the world, and I now know where my students come from, and can tell somewhat how to make allowances.

My particular interest for the last eight years has been

in the study of Oriental (Far Eastern) art. That of course, necessitates getting somewhat into their civilization, so I have been studying the Japanese language for a good many years and that necessitates writing Chinese characters. It is one of the most fascinating things I have ever attempted, but I wish to state right now that there is a good deal about the writing of Chinese characters which I do not yet know. At present then, my time is fairly evenly divided among painting, lecturing, and Oriental matters, and I find them all intensely interesting. It seems to be a case of making one's hobby one's business. Fortunately my wife does not paint, but she is a harsh, though sympathetic critic, so I am not allowed to admire my work very much. My small daughter, aged four and a half, is intensely anxious to be an artist (among other things) and frequently suggests that I take some of her efforts down to the university to supply needed stimulus to the students.

*Publications:* "A Textbook of Design" (with William Luther Mowll), Houghton Mifflin, 1912; "Landscape Design" (with Ralph Rodney Root), The Century Co., 1914; "Art Education," Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Education for 1915.

*Member:* (President) Columbus Art League, College Art Association of America, Asiatic Society of Japan, Associate Member, Guild of Boston Artists.

## GEORGE LESLIE KELLEY

BORN at Quincy, Mass., June 30, 1879. SON OF: George Washington, Sarah Verrill (Willey) Kelley. PREPARED by tutors in Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; Ph.D. 1911.

MARRIED: Anna Elizabeth Joyce, Oct. 7, 1913, Somerville, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Chemistry and Metallurgy. *WV-9*

ADDRESS: (business) Edward G. Budd Mfg. Co. and Budd Wheel Corp., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) 6804 McCallum St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**D**URING the first few years after receiving my S.B. degree, I continued to remain in College. At that time I told myself it was with the object of broadening my training in chemistry, but as I look back upon it, I conclude that I did it to indulge my desire to continue laboratory work. While carrying on my graduate work and for a year after, I taught. In 1912 I left Harvard to become chief chemist

for the Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co., in Philadelphia. Later my work included the supervision of inspection and much general metallurgical work. In June, 1921, I joined the Budd Companies, acting as chemist and metallurgist.

I have always been one of those dull persons who finds the thing in hand the most interesting in the world, and so my work, whether chemical or metallurgical, always ranks as my hobby. I do take an interest, however, in reading and talking about things on which I have little or no information. My travels have been limited to the centers of industry in the United States. My hosts on these occasions have been customers who were justifiably or otherwise dissatisfied with products received from the firm which I represented. The customer's provocation was sometimes great, but I have no occasion to complain of human nature as I have encountered it.

*Publications:* "The Determination of Vanadium by Electrometric Titration," *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 38, (1916), 341; "The Determination of Chromium and Vanadium in Steel by Electrometric Titration," *J. Ind. & Eng. Chem.* 8, (1916), 719; "The Use of Diphenyl Glyoxime as an Indicator in the Volumetric Determination of Nickel by Frevert's Method," *ibid.*, 8, (1916), 804; "A New Tube for Soda Lime. A New Absorbent for Carbon Dioxide in Steel Analysis," *ibid.*, 8, (1916) 1038; "A Convenient Apparatus for Electrometric Titration Depending on the Change of Oxidation Potential and its Application to the Determination of Small Quantities of Chromium in Steel," *ibid.*, 9 (1917), 780; "The Determination of Tantalum in Alloy Steel," *ibid.*, 9, (1917), 852; "The Determination of Uranium in Alloy Steels and Ferro-Uranium," *ibid.*, 11, (1919), 316; "The Determination of Vanadium in Steels by Electrometric Titration. The Selective Oxidation of Vanadyl Salts in the Presence of Chromic Salts," *ibid.*, 11, (1919), 632; "The Determination of Manganese in Steel in the Presence of Chromium and Vanadium by Electrometric Titration," *ibid.*, 10, (1918), 19; "An Electrometric Method for the Determination of Ferrocyanides Depending on a Change in Oxidation Potential," *ibid.*, 41, (1919), 1776; "The Determination of Vanadium and Chromium in Ferro-Vanadium by Electrometric Titration," *ibid.*, 13, (1921), 939; "Solid Sodium Hydroxide as an Absorbent for Carbon Dioxide in Steel Analysis," *ibid.*, 13, (1921),

1052; "The Determination of Chromium in Ferro-Chrome by Electrometric Titration, *ibid.*, 13, (1921), 1053.

*Member:* Franklin Institute; American Chemical Society; American Heat Treaters' Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Geographical Society; American Society for Testing Materials.

## HENRY KEMPNER

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1886. SON OF: Otto, Sarah Kempner.

PREPARED AT: Boys' High School, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Gladys Graevé, Nov. 24, 1921, Malba, L. I., N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Advertising. *Adm.*

ADDRESS: (business) Pratt Institute, Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (home) 33 Woodruff Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**W**AS in the Engineering Department of the Western Electric Co., New York, from 1906 to 1913. I enlisted as a private in Co. H, 23rd Infantry, N. Y. N. G., in 1906, and was later transferred to 3rd Battery F. A., N. Y. N. G.; served six years, and was honorably discharged, but re-enlisted in Troop K, 1st Cavalry, N. Y. N. G. in 1913. On Mexican Border Service with the 1st Cavalry from June, 1916, to Jan., 1917, during which time I was promoted to Sergeant. In 1913 I left the employ of the Western Electric Company, to become instructor in physics at the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. I remained as such until called out for the above mentioned Mexican Border Service. Upon returning from the border I resumed my duties at Pratt Institute for five months and resigned to attend 1st Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. Upon discharge from the army in May, 1919, I entered the employ of the McGraw-Hill Co., of New York, in the capacity of copy writer in the Advertising Service Department, which position I still hold. At present I am Captain 101st Cavalry, N. Y. N. G., in command of Troop B of Brooklyn, N. Y.

*War Service:* Was commissioned Captain F. A., Aug., 1917, and was assigned to active duty with the 304th F. A., 77th Division that same month. Served with this organization as Regimental Operations Officer and C. O. Headquarters Company until discharged May, 1919. Served in

France from April, 1918, to May, 1919. Took part in the engagements in the defensive sector in the Vosges and in the Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. Was commissioned Major F. A. O. R. C., Sept., 1919.

*Member:* 304th F. A. Post, American Legion.

## JAMES KERANS

BORN *at Danvers, Mass., Aug. 28, 1885.* SON OF: *Charles Patrick, Elizabeth (Sullivan) Kerans.* PREPARED AT: *Danvers High School, Danvers, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: CHILDREN: *Gertrude Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1920; James, Jr., Jan. 24, 1922.*

OCCUPATION: *Salesmanager. M etc*

ADDRESS: *(business) 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 24 Conant St., Danvers, Mass.*

LEFT College in my senior year to enter my father's firm of Charles P. Kerans Company, leather tanners. My father's death had left this concern in good condition, but the panic of 1907-8 found us spread out and in poor condition to weather the storm, so I entered the earning game at the same time as, and against, the panic. The panic won! After an attempt to refinance our concern I did special work in the construction field and finally landed in my present connection where I have been for ten years. I believe I have officially added four letters, a degree, namely, adding A. G. E. R. to my original title of salesman.

As sales manager for Dolben & Company I have spread the gospel of good building materials, like seam-face granite used in the Harkness Memorial Tower at Yale, ornamental terra cotta used on the Woolworth Building in New York, and face brick for commercial and domestic buildings.

My hobbies are riding and a venial interest in golf.

*War Service:* Following somewhat modestly the example of three younger brothers who enlisted in 1917, I entered the Harvard S. A. T. C. in Oct., 1918, with the understanding that I would be transferred to an officers' training camp at the end of three months. Before the three months were up the war was over.



## HARRY EDWIN VON KERSBURG

BORN at Medina, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1884. SON OF: John Nelson, Rosemond (von Zalinsky) Von Kersburg. PREPARED AT: Medina High School, Medina, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1902-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1906 (1907).

MARRIED: Frances R. Ceratt, Aug. 15, 1917. CHILD: John Nelson.

OCCUPATION: Employment Manager. *Merc*

ADDRESS: R. H. Macy & Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## QUINTARD KETCHUM

BORN at Portland, Me., Dec. 16, 1884. SON OF: Charles John, Rebekah Kimball (Phillips) Ketchum. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: None.

ADDRESS: 24 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

Ketchum has been an invalid since he left the Law School.

## MORTON SHAW KIMBALL

BORN at Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1884. SON OF: William Fred, Sillinda Mason (Shaw) Kimball. PREPARED AT: Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Alice Bartow, Feb. 28, 1911, Fitchburg, Mass. CHILDREN: Morton Shaw, Jr., Sept. 12, 1912; Virginia Bartow, April 13, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Advertising. *Merc*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o United Drug Co., Boston, Mass.; (home) 114 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation I worked for six months with the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, as a clerk; then for three years with Allyn and Bacon, Boston, textbook publishers, as a salesman; after that, for one year with the Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, as a district manager in the Circulation Department. In Jan., 1912, I had a hunch (which has proved a good one) that I would prefer advertising work to anything I had previously tackled, and I went with the Plymouth Cordage Co., North Plymouth,

Mass. I remained there five years editing house organs, writing copy and doing other advertising work of an elementary but interesting character. In Feb., 1917, I became connected with the United Drug Company, Boston, as assistant advertising manager, and remained with them in that capacity until Jan. 1, 1922. Here I worked as general advertising, merchandising and sales promotion problems, sharing actively in the development and direction of a \$2,000,000 campaign of national advertising, and learning more about advertising than I had ever dreamed existed. I became connected with the W. S. Quinby Co., Boston, as advertising manager. I later resigned to take a position with Street & Finney, Inc., advertising agents. In June, 1922, I returned to the advertising department of the United Drug Co.

I have not taken any real vacation for several years, but during the past two Summers I have played considerable golf. Hope to play a lot more and to take a real vacation some day.

*Member:* Harvard Club and Pilgrim Publicity Association, Boston.

### VICTOR HAROLD KING

BORN at Raynham, Mass., July 3, 1884. SON OF: Herbert Keith, Grace (Williams) King. PREPARED AT: North Attleboro High School, North Attleboro, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Jeweler.

ADDRESS: 118 Richmond St., Providence, R. I.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### EDWARD DONALD KINNEY

BORN at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1882. SON OF: Thomas Edward, Fanny (Golden) Kinney. PREPARED AT: Public Schools and Rix's Preparatory School, Utica, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Sophia Dorothea Zimmer, Oct. 15, 1908, Utica, N. Y. CHILDREN: Rosemary, Aug. 14, 1909; Dorothy Gertrude, March 18, 1911; Helen Jane, April 24, 1912; Alice, Oct. 2, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Metallurgical Engineering.* Ed

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Metallurgical Dept., University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.*; (*home*) *2015 New Hampshire St., Lawrence, Kans.*

JUST before leaving Cambridge in 1907 I secured a job in my line of work which took me to Arizona as a metallurgical chemist. The metallurgical industry was hard hit by the panic of that year and it was difficult to hold a job very long. I remained in the Southwest about three years, where I obtained much valuable experience, but did not get ahead much otherwise. In 1910 I became connected with the Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and remained with them ten years. In this time I worked as chemist, metallographist, foreman, and chief chemist at their plants in Great Falls and Anaconda, Mont. Since leaving this company in 1920 I have acted as chief chemist of the Edison Chemical Works of New Jersey, as metallurgist for the Norton Company of Worcester, Mass., and have done considerable mining examination work in Arizona. Last Fall I accepted the position of associate professor and have charge of the metallurgical department at the University of Kansas.

My hobby has always been hunting and fishing and being out-of-door in remote places. During the past fifteen years, mostly in the Rockies, I have enjoyed more of this sport than falls to the lot of the average man, and as a result I am strong for the preservation of our national resources, such as timber, scenery, fish, and game. My travels have been confined to America and include examinations and prospecting trips from Hudson Bay through most of the western states and into remote parts of Mexico. On one Mexican trip I saw no white person for three months.

*Member: Anaconda Anglers' Club (past president), University Club, Lawrence, Kans.*

## JOHN EDWARD KIRWIN

BORN at *Norway, Me., Aug. 1, 1883.* SON OF: *Michael Francis, Emma Jane (Shedd) Kirwin.* PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1904-07.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Lillian Gertrude Loker, Oct. 18, 1913, Putnam, Conn.*

OCCUPATION: *Efficiency Engineer.* And Eng

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Millis, Mass.*; (*home*) *189 Tremont St., Newton, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## RUPERT EARLE LORING KITTREDGE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1885. SON OF: Minot Melville, Martha Ellen (Marsh) Kittredge. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Education; library work. *Ed*

ADDRESS: Trinity College, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

See Appendix.

## THEODORE WHITMAN KNAUTH

BORN at New York, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1885. SON OF: Percival Mary Iles (Whitman) Knauth. PREPARED AT: Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Gabriele Roediger, Feb. 22, 1912, Halle, Germany. CHILDREN: Barbara, Jan. 15, 1913; Percival Roediger, June 17, 1914; Otto Wilhelm, May 3, 1916; Christina, Dec. 21, 1919; Sybilla Maria, Oct. 5, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Banking. *Fin*

ADDRESS: (business) 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 302 West 76th St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE the publication of the last Class Report I have become a member of the firm of Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne, with whom I have been associated since leaving College. My life for the last few years has presented little of outstanding interest to record, in contrast to the preceding years, which had enough of change to satisfy me for the rest of my days. As the Decennial Report, which was prepared by my brother in my absence, left me rather hanging in the air, I will go back a few years so as to present a connected story. The outbreak of the European War in 1914 found me aboard ship with my family, on the way to take a position in what was then the Leipzig office of our firm. Our ship turned back, and it was several months before first I, and then my wife and children, completed the journey and established ourselves in our new home. We lived in Leipzig for two and one-half years, and when this country broke off relations with Germany in 1917 we departed for Switzerland, which we reached ten days before the United States entered the war. As our return to America with our three small children seemed inadvisable, we settled down in Zurich, where I was connected with the Swiss organization representing the Purchasing Board of

the A. E. F., from its inception until it was taken over by a permanent military staff from Paris. We then returned home in Aug., 1918, and in passing through Bordeaux I had a brief glimpse of two of my brothers, both in the army, and stationed at Camp Songe, near that city. A third had just been wounded and was in the hospital, but such a reunion deserves mention if only on account of its rarity. Returning to New York, I was in the Embarkation Bureau of the American Red Cross until after the armistice, and then went back into business. I made a protracted journey to Europe, as far north as Stockholm, and east into Roumania, Bulgaria, and Jugo-Slavia, in the fall of 1919, and since that time have been in New York. I have recently been elected a trustee of Morristown School, and earnestly commend it to all classmates having sons approaching school age.

*Member:* University Club, City Club, Harvard Club, American Geographical Society, Trustee of Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.

### † George Arthur Knight

BORN at Hopedale, Mass., Nov. 11, 1883. SON OF: *George William, Angie A. (Chase) Knight*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Hopedale, Mass., Dec. 22, 1907.

### HUGO WILLIAM KOEHLER

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1886. SON OF: *Oscar Caspar, Mathilde Follenius (Lange) Koehler*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lieutenant, United States Navy.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Navy Department, Washington, D. C.*

*Navy*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Lieutenant, U. S. Navy on duty on U. S. S. *South Carolina*, North Atlantic Fleet, when United States

entered the war; transferred to Naval District Base, New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1918, as aide to commandant; to staff of commander, Submarine Chaser Division, Queens-town, Ireland, June 15; promoted Lieut. Commander in June; transferred to Commission on armistice with Germany in November; to staff of Admiral Sims in December; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, Jan., 1919; to American Mission to South Russia in December; in Service Dec., 1920. Awarded Navy Cross; Legion d'Honneur; Order of Saint Stanislaus (Russian); Order of Saint Anne (Russian).

### HOWARD EARL KRAMER

BORN *at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 23, 1882.* PREPARED AT: *Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

ADDRESS: *204 Franklin St., New York, N. Y.*

He has not been heard from.

### WILLIAM CHARLES KRATHWOHL

BORN *at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1882.* SON OF: *Charles, Minnie (Stutzriem) Krathwohl.* PREPARED AT: *Masten Park High School, Buffalo, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907 (1906); A.M. (Columbia) 1910; Ph.D. (Univ. Chicago) 1913.*

MARRIED: *Sarah M. Reading, July 14, 1917, who died Aug. 15, 1921.*

CHILD: *David Reading, May 14, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: *(business) Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.; (home) 6107 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

THE first year out of College I tried a business occupation, but while making a success of it, found I was not happy. Life is too short to be doing things that make a person unhappy, if he can be doing things that make others and himself happy. Teaching seemed the solution of my problem, and it was. Harvard College helped me to secure a teaching position in Barnard College. After four years of that I found that teaching girls was too easy. My chief trouble was to keep the young ladies from overworking. I changed to a college for men, and have not been bothered that way since. I am Associate Professor of Mathematics, Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.

My hobbies have changed from playing golf and acquiring a collection of golf clubs, to collecting phonograph records of respectable music. Considering the way that phonograph companies have of cancelling records of classical music, and the way stores have of being out of those not cancelled, this is a much more difficult task than it appears to the casual reader.

*Publications:* Thesis: "Modular invariants of two pair of co-gredient variables," *American Journal of Mathematics*, Oct., 1914; "Analytic Geometry," Palmer and Krathwohl, McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1921.

*Member:* American Mathematical Society, Mathematical Association of America.

### WALTER NIND LACY

BORN at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Dec. 12, 1884. SON OF: William Henry, Emma (Nind) Lacy. PREPARED AT: West Division High School, Milwaukee, Wis., and Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; S.B. (Ohio Wesleyan) 1906.

MARRIED: Helen Julia Murdock, July 30, 1908; Delaware, O. CHILDREN: Martha, Nov. 3, 1909; Elizabeth, May 21, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Mission Secretary. Soc. Sec.

ADDRESS: Foochow, China.

IN the Fall of 1906 I entered Harvard as a senior and by June was very sure that I hadn't had enough of it. I was having such good time in the department of geology during the senior year that there was nothing to do but return for another year, and in the Summer of 1908 received my A.B. The middle of the Summer I married a girl who had been a year my junior in College while I was a student at Ohio Wesleyan, and we left immediately following the wedding for China under appointment to the Anglo-Chinese College, where I was to teach science. This was before the days of general science in the high schools, and it was in the days when the Anglo-Chinese College was really a Junior College with primary and high school departments: had I been coming to the same institution for a similar job now I should probably have come to the Department of General Science. Since those days, with the establishment of the Fukien Christian University, the Anglo-Chinese College has lost its Junior College func-

tion, turning over to the University its upper two years, and becoming a high school, with a primary department. This meant the end of my teaching of geology, as there seemed no place in our high school curriculum for that; but in the meantime, my leanings had led me rather towards geography than geology as such, and of course I was teaching the high school physics too:—in fact, one year, due to furlough of one teacher and the sudden death of another, I taught all the high school science for one semester. My liking geography, and the evident need for better geography teaching in this school, and others more or less affiliated with it, sent me to Columbia Teachers' College for a semester in 1915-16 to find out what should be taught in geography and how it ought to be taught. Then I taught that for a number of semesters, at the same time developing and supervising the development of the work in geography in other schools connected with this system, and finally teaching only the physics in the Anglo-Chinese College as my own teaching work. Meanwhile I have been drifting away from the teaching profession, much as I still enjoy that work. To fill in a vacancy for a year in 1910-11 I consented to act as superintendent of the Foochow Branch of the Methodist Publishing House in China: today this is merely a book-and-stationery store, but I am still responsible for the supervision thereof. Also, in the meantime, for four years, I was principal (*in absentia*) of a higher primary school—practically a junior high school—fifty miles up the river from Foochow, where the most of the duties of principal were carried on by the Chinese vice-principal.

And what has all this led to, after this checkered career? For this semester (Spring, 1922) I am acting principal of the Anglo-Chinese College, with its high school and primary school departments, of nearly 250 boys in each department, and with a faculty of twenty-nine instructors. But this is only temporary, and then I am going to the United States for a year, in which I hope to take some work in the School of Business Administration (I hope it will be at Harvard) in preparation for the work of secretary of the Methodist Episcopal Mission at Foochow: a task which is executive, financial, statistical, etc. It is a task which is both interesting and worth-while, and one which is big enough to satisfy any man in its opportunities.



If I were to speak at length of my hobbies, perhaps I ought to call geography tests one. The development of educational tests in schools at home has been a fascinating one to me, and I am keenly interested in the development and use of these tests. They are but in their infancy in China, and during the past year I have been working on the adaptation and translation of one in geography for use in primary schools in China: at present it is in the stage of its first preliminary try-out among schools in various sections of the country.

Ten years ago my children were at the age when all fond parents can write pages and pages on their marvelous accomplishments and fascinating pranks. But my two girls have reached the age where they have suggested that we keep the World Almanac on the dining table where we could use topics and information therefrom as subjects for table talk. And they are beginning to talk about entering high school at the American School in Shanghai, and of going to college at Ohio Wesleyan.

Of course, the past fifteen years have included a good many miles of travel. From Cambridge to Ohio, and back to Cambridge: then to China, across the Pacific Ocean homeward, and a second time to China, to say nothing of visits in Cambridge, New York, Washington (D. C.), Ohio, Illinois, and Wisconsin, during that year in the United States. China is not a place of easy travel, and the school teacher's job is not one to allow of much travel when the Winter vacation is apt to be too rainy and the Summer vacation too hot for travel by foot or on small river boats. But I have visited a number of parts of the Fukien Province, and the election as delegate to a conference in Peking in 1920 made it possible for me to visit Nanking, Taianfu, Tsinan, Tientsin, Peking, Hankow, Kiukiang, and Nanchang, making a circuit through central and northern China.

If you are interested in what my "pen" has produced, I can refer you to the more or less extensive correspondence which the recent administrative duties have put into our office files. Other than that, you will not find much except an occasional article in the *Journal of Geography*. If you can read them, however, I will also refer you to two "Syllabi for Teachers of Primary School Geography," published in Chinese Wenli character: and some day there may appear an "Exercise Book in Regional Geography" which is

now ready for the translator, for it must be published in Chinese too.

### FREDERIC HENRY LAHEE

BORN at Hingham, Mass., July 27, 1884. SON OF: *Henry Charles, Selina Ida Mary (Long) Lahee*. PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *Ph.D.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Louie Karr Hodge*, Dec. 23, 1912, *New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Genevieve*, Oct. 23, 1913; *Henry*, Sept. 6, 1915; *Ruth Holden*, Sept. 19, 1917; *John Aspinwall*, Feb. 13, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Geology.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Sun Oil Co., Dallas, Texas*; (*home*) *4031 Holland Ave., Dallas, Texas.*

DURING the first few years after graduating I taught in the Geological Department at Harvard University. At the same time I assisted, and later instructed, in geological courses offered to Radcliffe students, and I gave a course in geology at Wellesley College. In the Summer of 1907 I attended Harvard Summer School as a student in the geological course in Montana. After the five weeks of study closed, I continued westward to the Pacific Coast, stopping off at Victoria, Glacier, Field, Laggan, and Banff on my return. In the Summer of 1908 I went to England. In 1912 I was appointed instructor of geology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a position which I held until 1916 when I was promoted to the grade of assistant professor. The Summer of 1913 I spent in geological field work for the U. S. Geological Survey in the High Sierras of California. I count this as my most valuable single experience in geological work, for I was associated with Dr. Adolph Knopf, one of our ablest geologists in America. The Summer of 1917 marked the end, or the beginning of the end, of the first chapter of my life after leaving College, for during that Summer I was employed by Mr. M. L. Fuller as a petroleum geologist. Although I taught during 1917 and 1918 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, I obtained leave of absence in April so that I might spend five months in field work in Texas, again in petroleum work, and after only six more weeks of teaching in the Fall of 1918, I resigned permanently in Oct., 1918, to enter the profession of petroleum geologist. My interest

in this occupation, therefore, dated from the Summer of 1917. I joined the Sun Oil Co. in Texas, and for three years served as field geologist. In the Fall of 1920 I was made chief geologist of this company and also, automatically, of the Twin State Oil Co., which is the Kansas-Oklahoma branch of the Sun Co. This place I have occupied to the date of writing.

I moved my family to Dallas and bought a home here. We have four children.

*Publications:* "Field Geology," 528 pp., 420 figs., McGraw-Hill, 1916; numerous articles on metamorphism, structural geology, petroleum geology, etc., in scientific journals.

*Member:* Geological Society of America, Am. Inst. Mg. and Met. Engineers, Am. Association of Petroleum Geologists, American Geographical Society, Southwestern Geological Society, Am. Assoc. Adv. Science, University Club and Harvard University Club of Dallas.

### PERCY GARDNER LAMSON

BORN at Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 23, 1885. SON OF: Fred Ulmer, Lillian French (Gardner) Lamson. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Lina Louise Rathmann, Dec. 18, 1911, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Gardner, Jan. 12, 1916; Hugh, Oct. 20, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Advertising and Selling. *Weather - 7 was*

ADDRESS: (business) 308 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 67 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### WILLIAM WALLACE LANAHAN

BORN at Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1884. SON OF: Samuel Jackson, Fannie (Reeder) Lanahan. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaretta Pleasants Bonsal, April 25, 1916, Baltimore, Md., who died March 26, 1921. CHILDREN: William Wallace, Jr., Feb. 11, 1917; Samuel Jackson, Nov. 11, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Banker. *Five*

ADDRESS: (business) Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.; (home) Timonium, Baltimore County, Md.

THE first year I was out of College, I was in business with my father. In 1909 I formed the investment banking firm of Whelan, Duer & Lanahan, with a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. In 1912 I took the business over under the name of W. W. Lanahan & Company.

My particular hobby has been fox hunting.

*War Service:* Captain, Air Service.

*Member:* Maryland Club, Baltimore Club, Elkridge Hounds, Inc. (fox hunting), Green Spring Valley.

## JOHN PHILIP LANE

BORN at *Weston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885.* SON OF: *David Weston, Fanny Elizabeth (Bush) Lane.* PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *With Stone & Webster.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) South Ave., Weston, Mass.

UNTIL the war broke out in 1914, my entire attention was devoted to earning a living. I had acquired a good training in the fundamentals of accounting and investment banking, working for Stone & Webster under such men as Eliot Wadsworth and J. W. Hollowell. Then, in the belief that America should join the Allies, I attended the Officers' Training Camps at Plattsburg and through the inspiration of Roosevelt and General Wood, became a firm believer in the need of universal military service to maintain the manhood of our U. S. A. Thanks to their preliminary training, I was ready to do my bit. While the army life included hardship, it contained much good-fellowship and excitement so that business has seemed rather tame afterward. Two months after obtaining my discharge from the Army I decided to return to work for Stone & Webster and am again in the investment department, endeavoring to give intelligent service to my fellow-men who desire financial independence.

As I was brought up in the country my hobbies are outdoor sports such as tennis, riding, skating, and also farming. I am not married, but enjoy lending a hand in the upbringing of several nephews and nieces, particularly the

four children of my friend B. L. Young. Thanks to over eighteen months service with the A. E. F. I have billeted in many interesting and historic cities and towns in "sunny" France. Early in Oct., 1917, I was sent to an Officers' School at Valréas in the South, not far from Lyons; and, later, on leave in 1918, I visited the Riviera and enjoyed the thrill of motoring from Monte Carlo along the Corniche Road over the mountains to Cannes. With the 26th Division we covered many sectors of the Front—it seemed to us at the time quite endless.

*War Service:* Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; went to France in September and was assigned to M. G. Co., 101st Infantry, Nov., 1917, appointed Assistant to Division Inspector, Dec., 1917; remained with the 26th Division, which included taking part in the following major operations: Aisne-Marne, Champagne-Marne, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

*Member:* Harvard, Skating, and City (Lunch) Clubs of Boston; Weston Golf Club; Weston Post of American Legion; YD Veterans Association.

## FREDERICK ELLWOOD LANGENHEIM

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 8, 1883. SON OF: Frederick David, Elizabeth (Becker) Langenheim. PREPARED AT: Haverford College Grammar School, Haverford, Pa.; U. S. N. A., 1901-1903; M. I. T., 1903-1904. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-05.

MARRIED: Agnes Bella Lawson, Feb. 22, 1908, Brookline, Mass. CHILDREN: Frederick Hugh, Aug. 4, 1910; Lawson, Jan. 26, 1914; William James, March 14, 1916; Allan, Feb. 15, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Engineer, Civil, Hydraulic, Organization and Publicity. ADDRESS: (business) 240 S. 3rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) Avalon, N. J. *Cons Eng*

**L** EFT Harvard in 1905, as I was offered a United States Consulship at Sonneberg, Germany, and thought the opportunity too good to miss. Remained almost a year, returning in 1906 to New York, where I connected up for a brief period as foreign correspondent with a number of importers. Decided to follow the engineering which I had studied, and took a position as transitman with Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company on subway construction. Laid out much of the underground work in loop around City

Hall. In late 1907 I was called to Harrisburg, Penn., as assistant engineer, Water Supply Commission of Pennsylvania. At first my work was investigating and reporting on, from an engineering standpoint, water supply and water power systems in Pennsylvania, also in charge of an extensive stream study and gauging work in Pennsylvania. Became division engineer in charge of all streams in Pennsylvania relative to the building of any bridges, dams, wharves, fills, etc., in, across or along the same. After the war I got into organization and publicity work which I have followed up to the present. Am also interested in refrigeration engineering. I do some consulting work for railroads and corporations along a specialty line of stream control and improvement for floods and droughts.

My hobbies are my four boys and the real life in the great outdoors, hunting, fishing, boating. A harmless side diversion is hunting out Indian villages, camps and burial sites and collecting their stone implements.

*War Service:* Owing to Annapolis training, offered services to Navy Dept. May, 1917, and at their suggestion, on account of my engineering work, to War Dept. in June, 1917. Called to Washington Aug., 1917, took up work of ordering material, designing, etc., for the water supply, drainage and sanitation work of the proposed Ordnance Base Depots in France. Commissioned a Capt., Ordnance, Oct. 10, 1917, supposedly to go to France at once, but on account of previous military training, was shifted from engineering to strictly military. First sent to Rock Island Arsenal, then Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., to train and drill specialty men; thence to Camp Hancock, Ga., to handle a battalion of troops being trained, and also become Senior Instructor of a training school of officers.

*Publications:* Only along engineering lines in connection with stream gauging data on Pennsylvania streams, etc., in the publications of the Water Supply Commission of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Penn., published by State Printer; issues of 1909, 1910-11, 1912, 1913, 1914, etc.

*Member:* Union League of Philadelphia, American Legion, Post 198, N. J.; La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux, Philadelphia Zoological Garden Society, National Geographic Society, Theta Xi Fraternity.

## FREDERIC KEITH LEATHERBEE

BORN at West Newton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1884. SON OF: Charles William, Harriet Gray (Felton) Leatherbee. PREPARED AT: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Dorothy Howland, April 22, 1908, West Newton, Mass. CHILDREN: John Howland, April 11, 1911; Virginia, Nov. 2, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer. *Whatevs, it was*

ADDRESS: c/o Mallory Industries, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## MYRON COLVER LECKNER

BORN at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1885. SON OF: Max, Caroline Denver (Colver) Leckner. PREPARED AT: Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, Ind.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Reliance Delia Holton, July 15, 1909, Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: Mary Holton, Feb. 26, 1911; Myron Holton, Oct. 7, 1912; Marshall Holton, Feb. 25, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Advertising.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o *Cur* The Curtis Publishing Co., Home Insurance Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; (home) 2740 Ashbury Ave., Evanston, Ill.

THE year 1907-08 I spent in the Harvard Law School, and as assistant instructor in English, Harvard and Radcliffe; 1908-09 Instructor in English, Harvard and Radcliffe. The Summer of 1909 was spent as Secretary of "Boston—1915," and in the Fall I began factory work with the W. H. McElwain Co., Boston. From 1911 to 1915 I was representative in advertising department, The Curtis Publishing Co. at its Boston office; since June, 1915, I have been advertising representative, The Curtis Publishing Co. at its Chicago office.

Member: Chicago Harvard Club.

## JOHN STARK LEHMANN

BORN at Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 18, 1886. SON OF: Frederick William, Norah (Stark) Lehmann. PREPARED AT: Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1908); LL.B. (Washington) 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 600 Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.; (*home*) 10 Benton Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

**A**M a member of the firm of Lehmann & Lehmann, lawyers; also serve as vice-president of Wm. S. Barnickel & Co., chemical engineers and manufacturing chemists.

*War Service:* During the Summer and Fall of 1916 I served on the Mexican Border as a Corporal in Battery "A" of the Missouri National Guard. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Riley, Kan., May 10, 1917. Commissioned Captain of Field Artillery; assigned to 342nd Field Artillery, 89th Division; served as regimental adjutant. Discharged June 10, 1919. While in the army I traveled from the Rio Grande to the Rhine, passing through England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, and Germany.

*Member:* University, Racquet, Sunset Hill Country, Public Question, and Monday Clubs; St. Louis Amateur and Missouri Athletic Associations; American, Missouri, and St. Louis Bar Associations; National Association Against Prohibition Amendment.

### GEORGE ADAMS LELAND, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1886. SON OF: *George Adams, Alice Peirce (Higgins) Leland.* PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Letitia Gertrude Brookins, May 6, 1916, New York, N. Y.*

CHILD: *Letitia Adams, Oct. 31, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 144 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 41 Pilgrim Road, Boston, Mass.

**F**OR three months during the Summer of 1907 I traveled in Europe with Harold Nichols, and then returned to enter the Harvard Medical School. There I spent four very busy years broken by an occasional vacation during one of which I wandered about Italy and Sardinia. After receiving my degree in 1911 I became house officer and later house surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital, remaining at that institution from July, 1911, until Nov., 1915. It was during this period that I made a short trip to Bermuda, the recollection of which is so delightful that every now and then during the past few years I have for



some reason or other, contemplated repeating the hazardous adventure. After leaving the hospital I engaged in private practice, and specialized in surgery for approximately a year and a half when I was called to active duty in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Upon discharge from service I resumed the practice of surgery and have filled in many otherwise leisure hours with work in various clinics. At present I hold the following appointments: Surgeon to Out-Patients, Massachusetts General Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, Huntington Memorial Hospital (Harvard Cancer Commission); Assistant in Surgery, Harvard Medical School.

*War Service:* 1st Lieut. Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 3, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted Captain Sept. 12, 1918; detailed to Base Hospital No. 220, No. 7 to Dec. 7 as Commanding Officer; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919. Officier d'Académie.

*Publications:* Various professional articles in medical journals.

*Member:* Harvard Union, Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, The Oakley Country Club, Alpha Omega Alpha (Honorary Medical Society), Æsculapean Club, Boston Society for Medical Improvement, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association.

## HENRY FORREST LELAND

BORN at Holliston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1882. SON OF: Oscar Towne, Helen Frances (Littlefield) Leland. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-06.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Helen Macaulay, Sept. 11, 1915, Brookline, Mass.

CHILD: Elizabeth Helen, Aug. 29, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Mechanical Engineering. 714 1/2 W. 11th St.

ADDRESS: (business) Illinois Steel Co., Gary, Ind.; (home) 644 Washington St., Gary, Ind.

FOR six years after leaving College I worked for various steel, power and railroad companies in and around Boston. Not making a hit with any of them because there were too many experts around, I decided to try Chicago. Gary Mills at that time had the reputation for being the

best "Soldiers' Home" in the Middle West, so I went to work with the engineering department there. I am still putting in my time with that branch of the department which takes care of the interplant distribution of power, being an expert myself now, at testing old and new equipment and checking processes with a view to holding down production costs.

### JACOB LEMANN

BORN at New Orleans, La., Aug. 28, 1888. SON OF: Bernard, Harriet (Friedheim) Lemann. PREPARED AT: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.B. (Tulane) 1906. UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Importation and Manufacture of Mahogany. *What is it was*

ADDRESS: The Fricberg Lumber Co., Dalton and Findlay Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Service:* Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., Aug., 1917; commissioned 1st Lieut., Field Artillery, Nov. 27; assigned to 315th Ammunition Train, 90th Division; transferred to Company B, 3rd Corps Artillery Park, July 5, 1918; sailed for France, Aug. 28; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

### HENRY LEMOYNE

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 18, 1884. SON OF: McPherson, Mary (Brigham) LeMoyne. PREPARED AT: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Jeannette R. Fox, Dec. 26, 1916, Hailey, Idaho.

OCCUPATION: Stock grower.

ADDRESS: Box 205, Hailey, Idaho.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### PHILIP HASKELL LEONARD

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 8, 1884. SON OF: Lucius P., Mary F. (Washburn) Leonard. PREPARED AT: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Rancher.* *Whatever it was*ADDRESS: *Rocky Point, Wyo.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## RALPH DAVIS LEONARD

BORN at *Westfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1886.* SON OF: *Joel Marvin, Mary True (Mason) Leonard.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1904-07.* DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Florence Ellen Sinclair, April 22, 1914, Hamilton, Ont.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.* *Med*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *43 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.; (home) 177 Bellevue Ave., Melrose, Mass.*

SPENT the first three years after graduation in Harvard Medical School; next two years as interne in the Boston City Hospital; during the following three years held position of physician to the X-ray Department of the Boston City Hospital. Since this time have been associated with Dr. A. W. George at 43 Bay State Rd., Boston.

My residence has been in Melrose, Mass., since graduation, where I have enjoyed the usual activities of small town life, except politics. My particular hobby is bees.

*War Service:* Captain, Mass. State Guard.

*Publications:* "Roentgen Diagnosis of Surgical Lesions of the Gastro-intestinal Tract," 1915; "The Pathological Gall-bladder," 1922; numerous articles on X-ray work in various medical journals.

*Member:* American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Roentgen Ray Society, New England Roentgen Ray Society, Harvard Club, Boston; Twentieth Century Club.

## MYRAN EARLE LESOURD

BORN at *Bellefontaine, O., May 30, 1885.* SON OF: *Asbury, Myra Elizabeth (Williamson) LeSourd.* PREPARED AT: *High School, Bellefontaine, O.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1904-06.*

MARRIED: *Florence Boyd Kerr, July 12, 1905, Bellefontaine, O.* CHILD: *Anne Marie, July 11, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Wholesale and Retail Lumber and Millwork.* *Merc.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 300 East Columbus Ave., Bellefontaine, O.; (*home*) 208 N. Park St., Bellefontaine, O.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

*War Service*: Helped with work of United States Fuel Administration.

## HAROLD LIBBY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1885. SON OF: Selig, Rachel (*Levy*) Lipsky. PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.* *Med.*

ADDRESS: 177 *Prairie Ave., Providence, R. I.*

RECEIVED the M. D. degree in June, 1910; was house officer at St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., for one year, graduating July, 1911. Then I was interne at the New York Lying-in Hospital for four months, graduating Dec. 31, 1911. Two months later I entered general practice and am quite contented with the profession, although the first few years were difficult ones. I was visiting physician to the North End Dispensary and served on the staff of St. Joseph's Hospital.

I am still practicing medicine. Sustained broken thigh bone in April, 1918 (struck by auto), and did not resume practice until the following year.

*Member*: Prov. Med.; R. I. Med. Soc.; A. M. Society; Harvard Club of R. I.; Providence Royal Arch Chapter No. 1; Narragansett Boat Club.

## ALBERT MAX LILIENTHAL

BORN at New York, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1885. SON OF: Albert, Alice (*Meyers*) Lilienthal. PREPARED AT: *Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Broker.* *Brok.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 50 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (*home*) Hartsdale, N. Y.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## WILLIAM LILLY

BORN at Lambertville, N. J., Nov. 25, 1884. SON OF: John, Lavilla (Smith) Lilly. PREPARED AT: Ridge School, Washington, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1908); LL.B. 1910 (1912).

MARRIED: Ethel Eunice Curtis, March 28, 1914, New York, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Law. *Law*

ADDRESS: (business) 37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 228 West 71st St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE the last Class report, my partner and I have continued the practice of law under the firm name of Lyon & Lilly, at 37 Wall Street.

*Publications:* "Individual and Corporation Mortgages," published by Doubleday, Page & Co. for Investment Bankers' Association of America (1918).

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; Sons of the Revolution (New Jersey Society), Diomedians of New York, English-Speaking Union, Italy America Society, Commandery, Scottish Rite, and Shrine; N. Y. County Lawyers' Association, N. Y. City Bar Association.

## PAUL HUNTINGTON LINABERRY

BORN at Bradford, Pa., March 24, 1885. SON OF: William Lowell, Laura (Lafin) Linaberry. PREPARED AT: Oneonta High School, Oneonta, N. Y. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06, 1907-08. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1908); A.M. 1910.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Mary Barnes, June 14, 1909, Oneonta, N. Y. CHILDREN: Rosamond Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1912; Pauline Suzanne, Jan. 18, 1914; Earl Barnes, Aug. 13, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Instructor in French. *Ed*

ADDRESS: (business) Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; (home) 12 Ash St., Exeter, N. H.

MY first few years out of College have been told in the previous reports of the Class, at least, as much of those years as will interest any but my most intimate friends, or my enemies, or possibly my mother-in-law!

Since I wrote my last "life" for the 1917 report, I have remained in the same position at Phillips Exeter Academy, as instructor of French. You will guess at once that there are some substantial reasons for this; such as, liking for the work and the life here in Exeter, and sufficient pay to keep

oneself and family. In other words, the attractions that hold me here have been much stronger than those of any other place. It would be out of place in a biography of this character for me to write of the nobility of work and the far-reaching influence of an instructor in a boys' school such as Phillips Exeter. But I cannot refrain from pointing out that the combination of life in the country (for such it amounts to in a small village like Exeter) and of the social and intellectual advantages which are brought here by the school, is a combination that cannot be excelled. And an additional reason is this: two other 1907 men live here, Corning Benton, who says he can "conceive of no life more pleasant and satisfying than that in a great preparatory school," and "Clif" Rounsfall, who has come to doctor us all and to live in Summer on a little farm just out of town.

I may have some hobby, but I am honestly too busy to cultivate one. Of course, there is "the car" to which I pay much attention and give much devotion. However, if I have a hobby, I suppose it is those five acres of land with the little white farm house and the wonderful well of spring water over on Brumble Hill in North Hampton. It takes only fifteen minutes to reach it in our car. The farm is our land of recreation and enchantment and Arabian nights where fruit and flowers and lowly vegetables grow wonderfully, and where the children can do what they will without the neighbors sending for the police.

You have above the cataloguing of those children by name and age. But don't you hate to have your friends always telling you about their children and their bright sayings? I knew you'd feel that way, so as Mrs. Linaberry and I have been talking ours over several (!) times a day for the last ten years, I'll say nothing more. Of course, we always admit without urging when questioned by our friends, that they are so good looking, talented, and accomplished that they surpass all other children. "Clif" Rounsfall has a rival family of three lovely children, and Corning Benton—well, he may do better, give him time!

*Publications:* Article on "Les Tolérances," *New England Modern Language Association Bulletin*.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New Hampshire; New England Modern Language Association, Harvard Teachers' Association.

## MARK LINENTHAL

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1886. SON OF: Michael, Yetta (Golden) Linenthal. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Anna E. Davidson, Dec. 21, 1911, Roxbury, Mass. CHILDREN: Margaret, Oct. 15, 1912; Michael, Aug. 17, 1916; Mark, Jr., Nov. 12, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Engineering. *Cont.*

ADDRESS: (business) 113 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 193 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

I WAS in the Graduate School of Applied Science until June, 1908, taking courses in engineering. The following Summer I went to the Philippine Islands as assistant engineer in the Bureau of Public Works. I remained there two years, engaged for the most part on road and bridge work. Upon my return to the United States, in the Winter of 1910, I went with Monks & Johnson, engineers and architects of Boston, and remained with them until the end of 1917. For a considerable time I was their chief engineer.

Most of my life since leaving College has been spent as a structural engineer. That is to say, I have spent most of my time designing and supervising the construction, either in detail personally or else as the executive in charge, of structures, varying all the way from a little addition to a mill to new industrial plants costing millions of dollars. All such work is very interesting and in some ways very satisfying, but it doesn't make much money. So a couple of years ago I went into the contracting game. When business picks up there may be some money in that.

In the course of my work I have had to travel considerably. Outside of our own country I have spent about six months in Mexico, two years in the Philippines, and have seen more or less as a tourist in passing through a number of interesting places all round the world.

When the war began I applied for a commission in the Engineer Corps, but was rejected on account of defective eyesight. A way could probably have been found around that assinine objection, but I stopped trying, as we began at once on the construction of considerable war work. This work included the Squantum Destroyer plant, additions to the Colt plant, etc. As chief engineer of the Liberty Ship-building Company, I designed and built for the Shipping Board the first of its concrete ships.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers; Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Boston City Club.

## HENRY WHEATLAND LITCHFIELD

BORN at *Pembroke, Mass.*, May 23, 1886. SON OF: *Edwin Percy, Alice Parker (Whitman) Litchfield*. PREPARED AT: *Rockland High School, Rockland, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *Ph.D.* 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching, Philosophy.* *ed*

ADDRESS: *Pembroke, Mass.*

SINCE the last Report most of my working days have been spent in and around Amherst, Mass. In 1915 I transferred from Sever and began Latin classes in the south-east room of old Johnson Chapel. The five years of my stay in Amherst I esteem among the pleasantest and most profitable of my life. For Amherst is a delightful place to live in. The college buildings are grouped on a height four miles east of the Connecticut River, enclosed on the other sides by ranges of high hills or low mountains at easy tramping distance. From the chapel tower you look north to the bluff masses of Sugar Loaf and Toby, east to the Pelham Hills; on the south the saw-tooth line of the Holyoke range stretches westerly to the river. The first distinctive Amherst institution, after the flag-rush, that meets a new-comer is Mountain Day, a movable holiday in October when faculty and students shoulder lunch-kit and swing off to the three quarters of the compass. Groups break up easily; you lounge away a long golden afternoon on the granite outcrop of Bare Mountain or Norwottuck, till soft autumn dusk wells up from Hadley fields into a blue haze of far-off ranges. From adventures like these is bred much of the fine loyalty of Amherst graduates. With the Latin classes I got on very badly at first. I gave them too much work—they assured me—and the wrong kind of work. I should like to set it down here for an unlucky brother that it is possible to be the near social outcast that this situation makes one in a small college, and in time, without conceding the principle, to “come back.” For to come back it befell me. I learned that standards are to be raised gradually, that student protests are to be met with good humor, that students respect an unpopular teacher who gives them a hearing and does not use his authority for political or personal ends. I appreciated more fully, as in the first years of the war did many language teachers, our opportunity to deal with thought as well as words. Fichte



beat us to this. He says: "Education has lacked the power of penetrating to the roots of vital action and emotion. At best, it has educated some faculty in the man; its work is to educate the man as a whole—to make its culture no longer a something that the man has, but a constituent factor of his personality." Now you cannot propose to become responsible, as a teacher, for a share of a boy's personality without imagining pretty clearly what sort of personality is desirable and, in the range of his bent and abilities, possible for him. It means a careful inventory of your own ideals and real full-page advertising for others that have somehow got left out. This is a several-year's contract. I am still busy with it.

In the Spring of 1920 I left Amherst, for reasons that should appear in a longer biography, and began an uneventful but pleasant life between the Widener Library and a Plymouth county farm. For bread-and-butter work I have done some teaching in the Pembroke high school. The Tercentenary celebration last year at Plymouth kept us all busy and with its pageant and summer-long stream of visitors was a wonderful linking of Pilgrim times and the United States of today. Crabtree and I foregather now and then; his light regard for traffic rules is against the spirit of Stoughton 3, but the green cross becomes a habit. I have a book or two on the stocks, and hope to publish soon some chapters planned as a Roman counterpart to C. D. Burns's "Greek Ideals" or Dickinson's "The Greek View of Life." They are my main interest at present writing.

*War Service:* Executive Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Students' Army Training Corps, Amherst College, 1918.

*Publications:* "Ancient Landmarks of Pembroke," G. E. Lewis, Pembroke, Mass., 1909; "National *Exempla Virtutis* in Roman Literature," Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 1914; "Latin and the Liberal College," *Classical Journal*, Oct., 1918; articles on the classics and internationalism.

*Member:* American Philological Association, Archæological Institute of America, Boston Society, Classical Association of New England, Academy of Political Science, The Loyal Coalition, Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, First Parish, Unitarian, Pembroke, Mass.; Phœnix Lodge (Hanover, Mass.) A.F.&A.M.; Twentieth Century Club of Boston; Duxbury Yacht Club.

## WILLIAM MORTON LITTLE

BORN at Malden, Mass., July 19, 1884. SON OF: *George Godfrey, Georgia Russell (Fowler) Little*. PREPARED AT: *Winchester High School, Winchester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Estelle Rood Archibald*, March 29, 1914, Malden, Mass. CHILDREN: *Madelene*, Jan. 3, 1915; *Margery*, April 18, 1916; *Muriel*, Dec. 13, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager.*

ADDRESS: (business) 989 *Commonwealth Ave.*, Boston, Mass.; (home) 10 Central St., Winchester, Mass.

THERE is nothing of importance to record other than after the finishing of school came work, work, and more work, which has brought about a small measure of success as is usual. Kept up my interest in sports and indulged in them to some extent. Am in the automobile business and find it very interesting. It keeps me at a high pitch of enthusiasm. Since leaving College I have been in forty-one states, Mexico, and Canada. Spent one year in Nevada and one in California.

Member: Masonic orders: Wm. Parkman Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Winchester, Mass.; Boston Masonic Club, Winchester Boat Club, Winchester, Mass.

## FRANK DIMON LITTLEFIELD

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1884. SON OF: *Walter Scott, Abbie Ann (Berry) Littlefield*. PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Harriet Keen Ryder*, Oct. 17, 1910, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: *Harriet Frances*, Aug. 14, 1911; *Frank Ryder*, Nov. 10, 1912; *Alma Berry*, Oct. 4, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (business) Room 26, *Fruit Produce Exchange*, Boston, Mass.; (home) 1025 *River St.*, Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

THE quickest and yet the most accurate way for me to answer the Secretary's questionnaire would be to copy my "life" as it appeared in the Decennial, and then under it to write, "Ditto for 1917-1922." My business and social interests and affiliations remain unchanged and my presidency of the Joseph Warren Co-operative Bank continues. Our children are happily developing and are far too rapidly (from our point of view) approaching the time when they will be entering college.

## ALLAN STEPHEN LOCKE

BORN at *Portland, Me., June 7, 1885.* SON OF: *Joseph A., Florence P. Locke.* PREPARED BY: *tutor.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Annette Davis, April 29, 1922, New York, N. Y.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *7 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

See Appendix.

## PHILIP CASE LOCKWOOD

BORN at *Boston, Mass., April 9, 1885.* SON OF: *Rhodes, Henrietta (Niles) Lockwood.* PREPARED AT: *Folkmann's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1908).*

MARRIED: *Helen S. Johnson, June 5, 1909, Cambridge, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Nancy E., March 11, 1914; Sarah N., Sept. 28, 1916; Henrietta, May 24, 1918; Philip Case, Jr., Dec. 4, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *1008 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.; (home) 66 Carpenter St., Manchester, N. H.*

UPON leaving College I went to work for the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. After having worked at all the different jobs in the company I ended up as Manager of the Manchester, N. H., exchange. I left this position in 1915 and went with Tower & Underwood, bankers and brokers, Boston, Mass. One year was enough. In 1916 I established a general insurance agency here in Manchester and have been at it ever since.

My hobbies are golf, hunting, and fishing, and in politics I am a Republican. My travels have been very limited—not further than 100 miles from home. My longest trip was to Chicago in 1920, where I attended the Republican National Convention as a delegate from New Hampshire.

*War Service:* Attended F. A. C. O. T. S., Louisville, Ky.; enlisted, Oct. 28, 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

*Member:* Derryfield, Manchester Country, and Calumet Clubs; Masons, Harvard Club of Boston, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.

## WILLIAM BOWDITCH LONG

BORN at *Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1885.* SON OF: *Harry Vinton, Susan Higginson (Bowditch) Long.* PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Harriet Bayley*, June 5, 1915, *Cohasset, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Mary Richards*, Jan. 15, 1917; *William Bowditch, Jr.*, Sept. 11, 1918; *Edward Bayley*, Dec. 23, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Boston Stock Exchange.* *True*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 6 *West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.*

HAVE had a very conventional career as a stock broker since leaving College. My hobby is shooting.

*War Service:* In May, 1917, I joined the Cohasset Company of State Guard; as corporal was instructor of Class A draft men at Cadet Armory and Wentworth Institute. In Oct., 1918, received discharge from State Guard, enlisted and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor; discharged Dec., 1918.

### AUGUSTUS LOSCHI

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, April 10, 1885. SON OF: *Peter, Martina (Bonzagni) Loschi.* PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* (*Boston Univ.*) 1912.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.* *Law*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 262 *Washington St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 115 *Nep-tune Road, East Boston, Mass.*

UPON graduation I took up the study of law, and was admitted to practice in Massachusetts in 1911. Since that time I have practiced law in Boston, Mass., associated with Alfred Santosuosso. We began practice together and have endured the trials and tribulations that most lawyers endure in establishing a clientele. Two years ago we took into our firm Jerome A. Petite. One of the most pleasant things of my life has been my association with these two men.

For the past fifteen years I have found great pleasure in reviewing my high school work. I am trying to learn some of the Latin I failed to learn there. I have acquired a taste for modern languages and these also occupy a great deal of my time. I can play checkers, and stand ready to meet any member of our Class at this game. In the Summer of 1907 I visited Italy, France, Switzerland, Germany, and England. I love touring and have visited many of our

states. Being blessed with a roaming disposition traveling never tires me. I envy Burton Holmes.

I have always considered myself an average man, and have often wondered what my fellow class-men have thought about their education in general. I have met many men with many failings, but who, ignorant and regardless of them, have become leaders of men, spurred on by their own enthusiasm. As a young man I had plenty of enthusiasm, but having had the benefit of an education, realized how little I knew. College had the effect of knocking the "pep" out of me, and has made of me a very reserved individual, in fact too much so. I should like to know what has been the experience of other members of the class in this respect.

### WALTER LOVELL

BORN at *Newton, Mass.*, Sept. 9, 1884. SON OF: *Wallace Daniel, Josephine (Hastings) Lovell*. PREPARED AT: *Stone's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Helène Du Bouchet*, April 16, 1918, *Paris, France*.

OCCUPATION: *French Aviation Mission. Lafayette, et al.*

ADDRESS: 5 *Rue du Général Langlois, Paris, XI<sup>e</sup>, France.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Commandant adjoint, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 2, Jan., 1915, to May, 1916, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson and Verdun fronts, Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 22, 1916; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Buc, Avord, and Pau; breveted pilot Oct. 1; assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) Feb. 26, 1917; promoted sergeant; promoted adjutant; attached to General Headquarters, A. E. F., Chaumont, Oct. 24; honorably discharged from the French Army. Commissioned Captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps Jan. 1, 1918, in France; continued duty at General Headquarters A. E. F.; promoted Major; returned to United States in August; detailed as instructor; discharged Jan., 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A toujours fait preuve d'un moral remarquable, a toujours été un exemple de courage pour les autres conducteurs, et un précieux auxiliaire pour le chef de sa section"* (general order of the Division).

*"Citoyen américain engagé au service de la France. Excellent pilote"*

*de chasse plein de sang-froid et de courage. Au cours d'une protection de bombardement, a abattu, le 18 août, un avion ennemi qui s'est écrasé en flammes*" (general order of the Army).

## WILLIAM FRANCIS LOW

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1884. SON OF: William Francis, Emily Louise Low. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Insurance Broker. *115.*

ADDRESS: (business) 35 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

THE Fall of 1907 found me in the Harvard Law School, but upon the death of my father in November of that year I felt it my duty to resign and went into teaching. The next few years were devoted to enlightening "Young America" in private boarding schools for boys and running a summer camp and tutoring school of my own on Cape Cod. Needless to say there was an immediate and pronounced improvement noticed in education all over these United States—also in the quality of cod caught off the Cape. I cannot as yet tell which of these I consider my greatest achievement.

In the meantime I was keeping my weather eye open for an opportunity to go into business, which finally presented itself with an old insurance brokerage firm in New York City; so as our worthy classmate, Bill Eastman, phrased it, I "laid down the ferule and forsook the classroom for the busy marts of trade." Of course, William Francis Low could not help but lend distinction to any firm in any business; so my name was immediately placed upon the office door in large gold letters—"in lieu of salary," as the same classmate again so aptly phrased it when he first called upon me in my new job.

After several years with the same firm, "practicing" insurance by day and studying it by night at New York University, I grew tired of both the salary that had in the meantime materialized somewhat, and "lending" distinction; so last year I opened my own insurance brokerage office at 35 Wall St., New York City, where I am serving my customers in New York and other eastern and western states with liberal portions of insurance—all forms—and

trying to make an honest living, needless to say, with very little, if any, competition on the street where I am located.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; First Assembly District Republican Club of Brooklyn; New York Fencers' Club.

## STEWART SAMUEL LOWERY

BORN at *Utica, N. Y.*, Sept. 14, 1883. SON OF: *James, Emily (Gale) Lowery*. PREPARED AT: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Edna Hopkins*, Oct. 12, 1921, *Menlo Park, Cal.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banker.* *Fin*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 454 *California St.*, *San Francisco, Calif.*; (*home*) *Menlo Park, Cal.*

ON Nov. 1, 1921, I became associated with Blair & Co., Inc., investment bankers, San Francisco, Calif.

*Member:* Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Calif., Burlingame Country Club, Burlingame, Calif.; Menlo Country Club, Menlo Park, Calif.; Harvard Club, New York.

## JOHN MORTIMER RICHARDSON LYETH

BORN at *Strong City, Kans.*, April 13, 1886. SON OF: *John Chester, Dollie Melinda (Richardson) Lyeth*. PREPARED AT: *South Side Academy, Chicago, Ill.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Judith Folger Longyear*, Feb. 14, 1911, *Brookline, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Richardson*, Aug. 5, 1913; *Munro Longyear*, Oct. 28, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Law.* *Law*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 54 *Wall St.*, *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.*

IN the Fall of 1907 I entered the Harvard Law School. I was an editor of the *Harvard Law Review*. During my law course I was assistant instructor in economics in Harvard College. I received my law degree, *cum laude*, in 1910. In Sept., 1910, I entered the employ of Carter, Ledyard & Milburn in New York as law clerk. I have been there ever since and am now a member of that firm. My law work has been varied. I have not specialized in any branch of the law but I have done a great deal of admiralty and marine insurance work. With that and a couple of

bank clients and occasionally trust estate matters and general litigation I am not often bored with monotony or loafing.

My wife claims that I have a voice which she discovered since we were married. We both sing in choruses and occasionally sing duets. My violin, I am ashamed to say, has suffered neglect. Photography is another hobby. Tennis and golf, especially my brand thereof, might also be classed as hobbies. Two boys, eight and six years old, make life interesting for us most of the time.

After my discharge from the navy I took my family to California for about six weeks. We motored over southern California and as far north as San Francisco. We spent Christmas at Long Beach, California. Shortly thereafter I went to Porto Rico on business. My wife accompanied me. I have made many trips to various seaports to try admiralty and shipping cases. Last November I tried a case at Seattle, Washington.

Before I enlisted in the Naval Reserve I spent several hours a day as assistant counsel to the Director of the Draft in New York. All difficult questions, legal and otherwise were referred by all boards to the director's office where several volunteer lawyers were constantly on duty.

*War Service:* Owing to the serious illness of my wife I did not feel I could get into the service until she was out of danger. I enlisted as a coxswain in the Naval Reserve Force in April, 1918. I went through the regular training regiment at Pelham Bay and almost immediately was appointed instructor in seamanship for the whole camp. This seemed to me rather incongruous for I was still entirely a "land sailor." In the first part of August I was transferred to the Officers' Training School. I had a short preliminary cruise before entering the school proper. After a two months' course, which was about the hardest work I have ever done, I obtain my commission as Ensign just about ten days before the armistice. I was slated for a job as instructor in navigation and seamanship in the school but fortunately I was allowed to refuse the job. At the time of the armistice, however, I was destined for transfer to Admiral Sims's Staff in London to help in straightening out admiralty and legal matters in foreign waters. After about a month of "standing by" I found that my orders were being held up because no officer below the rank of Rear Admiral was being sent overseas. Thereupon I applied for



transfer to the inactive list and was so transferred in December. After all I am still only a "land sailor" as far as active service is concerned.

*Member:* University, Harvard Club of New York, Lawyers, West Side Tennis, St. Andrews Golf, Riverdale Tennis, Huron Mountain Club, American Legion, Military Order World War.

## ANDREW ROY MACAUSLAND

BORN at Taunton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1886. SON OF: *William, Millicent Jane (Burns) MacAusland.* PREPARED AT: *Taunton High School, Taunton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *S.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Katharine Brayton, June 2, 1920, Fall River, Mass.* CHILD: *Katharine, April 17, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Surgeon. Med.*

ADDRESS: *240 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*

THE first few years after leaving College were spent chiefly in work and yet more work. The first years following my entrance into professional life were spent in hospitals and in study abroad. Returning to the practice of surgery I found increasing interest in the field of fractures and the surgery of bones and joints and very early I limited my practice to this study. At times, in those early days, I felt inclined to bemoan my fate as did Sir Gilbert Murray's "Bobbies" and might be heard to cry that a surgeon's "lot is not a 'appy one." Now the lean years are past, however, middle life finds my chief interest outside of my family to lie in the care of crippled children. A school in Pittsfield where these children are cared for in a very interesting manner will repay a visit.

I have one child, born April 17, 1921, and she has all the charm of her mother, even at this early age. My wife and I have been abroad once since our marriage and plan to repeat every third year, finances permitting. Some day we may live in southern France.

*War Service:* Twenty-two months abroad as general surgeon with rank of captain. Served seven months with British, three months with French and twelve with the A. E. F. The final service was in charge of operating team passing through over 1,000 wounded.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Algonquin Club, and several others.

## FREDERICK WILLIAM McAVOY

BORN at Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1886. SON OF: William, Eliza (Waddington) McAvoy. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Louise Anita Wilson, March 15, 1913, Chicago, Ill.

OCCUPATION: Leather business. *What was it was*

ADDRESS: 317 Magazine St., New Orleans, La.; (home) 7701 Jeannette St., New Orleans, La.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## ARTHUR EUGENE McCARTY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1885. SON OF: Michael, Sarah Elizabeth (O'Rourke) McCarty. PREPARED AT: Folkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Bonding and Insurance. *Yes.*

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 20 Abbotsford Road, Brookline, Mass.

FOR the first two years after leaving College I traveled, and did some coaching in baseball and football, turning out two baseball teams which won the championships of their scholastic leagues, and also a football team which won a championship. I went into the insurance business in 1909, learning the underwriting end of the business, being connected with the Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co. for four years. After leaving this concern I went into business for myself, conducting a general brokerage business, and I am still conducting this business and hope to continue for some time.

My hobbies are playing golf and trying to think it is as good a game as baseball or football, but as yet I am not convinced.

Member: Belmont Country Club.

## JAMES JOSEPH McCARTY, JR.

BORN at Lowell, Mass., March 26, 1885. SON OF: James Joseph, Mary Catherine (Crowley) McCarty. PREPARED AT: Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.

MARRIED: *Helen Catherine Connery, Nov. 12, 1919, Chicago, Ill. CHILD: James Joseph, 3d, Feb. 17, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: *3400 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.*

AFTER leaving College, I entered the Medical School, finishing in 1910, and the next few years were spent in the Carney Hospital, South Boston, and later in the Chicago Lying-in Hospital. In the latter part of 1913, I opened an office in Chicago and have been here ever since, except for a period of eleven months when in the Army. A month or so after my discharge from service, I married a young lady who came "out of the West," while I was an intern in Boston, and made me forget all previous associations and affiliations. Also, after returning from the wars, I decided there wasn't much fun in resuming the career of a general practitioner, especially as the slight clientele I had previously had been annihilated by the docs that kept the home fires burning. So I told the world I was a specialist in diseases of children. I was appointed to the staff of the Children's Memorial Hospital and also will be on the staff of the John B. Murphy Hospital now being built.

So much for business. My main hobby in life is keeping my weight down to a reasonable figure. Nearly every day during the summer I have a long swim in Lake Michigan; tennis I play frequently, and occasionally golf. In the winter my efforts are transferred to the gymnasium. According to this plan I feel certain I will avoid apoplexy, diabetes, or nephritis at fifty and will eventually become the oldest living member of the Class. Another reason for my efforts to maintain my youth is a son ten months old, who has a well-shaped head and is an excellent advertisement for a specialist along children's lines. Of course his mother deserves a great deal of credit also. If I manage to keep myself fairly fit a few years from now, when he is introducing me to his friends at Cambridge as "The Old Man," the accusation may seem affectionate rather than technical. My traveling has not been extensive. However, I have managed to go back for every Yale game at Cambridge since leaving College with the exception of the last glorious turnover. I was there at our Decennial also and expect to see you all in June. I attended the reunion of the Harvard Clubs at Milwaukee this past summer.

My civic achievements consisted in being a member of the Chicago Board of Health for a number of years, from which I recently resigned in order to take up my duties at the Childrens' Hospital. I am also an examiner for the New York Life Insurance Co. and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

*War Service:* For several months previous to entering service I was on one of the Draft Boards, examining recruits. On Oct. 10, 1918, I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Medical Examining Board, Camp Forrest, Ga., Dec. 1; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N. Y., Dec. 21; to Section of Contagious Diseases, General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Feb. 20, 1919; discharged Aug. 28, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard and Yacht Clubs, Chicago; Chicago and Illinois Medical Societies; American Medical Association.

### HUGH FREDERICK MACCOLL

BORN at Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1885. SON OF: James Robertson, Agnes (Bogle) MacColl. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margery Mac Killop, May 12, 1915, Pawtucket, R. I. CHILDREN: Margaret Kelso, July 16, 1916; Adele, April 17, 1919; Janet Robertson, Nov. 23, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing and Banking.

ADDRESS: (business) 835 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.; (home) 191 Upton Ave., Providence, R. I.

GRADUATING in June, 1907, I was unable on account of illness to enter business until the Fall, when I went into Lee Higginson's office in Boston for a few months and later "represented" (as the bond salesman says) them in Rhode Island until 1910, when I became private secretary to my father, a bank director, a treasurer or two, a charter member, an accompanist, a captain and even a president, a-married, and then a "daddy," all as described with a delicate sentiment on pages 239 and 240 of the Secretary's Fourth Report of the Class of 1907.

They say a child learns more in the first year or three of its existence than during any similar after-period. I am convinced that a man just out of college is more different

kinds of things during his first ten years out of college than he is ever likely to be again until he is sixty. His energy is apt to get him into many activities, which look well on paper, but which his experience and adroitness in the next ten years will keep him out of, so I find it much easier to write down my business and other activities now than in 1917. I am still a bank-director, even a treasurer or two, particularly of the Mill Associates, an association of about sixteen of the largest mills in Rhode Island, for the purpose of selling their cotton waste. As for captain, I can't think of anything I'm captain of now, although I'm still a darn good golfer, as I can demonstrate upon proper occasion to any member of the Class who doubts. My hobby is still music—it is perhaps more than a hobby. I take it seriously. I notice they don't invite you to state your publications musical, only literary, so I refer you to the Boston Music Co. and others if you really want to know, just as Morse, in the Decennial report, refers us to Bradstreet's.

My three children are all girls—I admit the soft impeachment, but without binding myself I might add that I have understood Radcliffe to be now a department of Harvard.

*Member:* Harvard Club of R. I., Hope Agawam Hunt, Providence Art Club, University Glee Club of Providence, R. I. Historical Society.

### GILL McCOOK

BORN at Steubenville, O., Aug. 16, 1882. SON OF: *George Wythe, Annie Louise (Gill) McCook*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Steubenville, O.*; (*home*) *631 North Seventh St., Steubenville, O.*

AFTER leaving College I worked in the sales department of La Belle Iron Works at Steubenville; traveled and worked in western Canada and on the Pacific Coast; returned East and spent several years in the employ of Gill Brothers Glass Co., and the Crucible Steel Company of America. I lived in Cleveland, O., for a year. My

business interests include coal mining, brick making and the manufacture of clay pots for glass melting.

My hobbies are tennis, golf, traveling, shooting and horse-back riding. Have made three trips to Europe, including England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Holland and Belgium. Went across Canada twice from Quebec to Victoria, B. C., and as far north as Edmonton, Alberta. I have visited all these United States except Montana, Idaho, South Dakota and Florida, and have seen a bit of Sonora and Lower California in Mexico. Have made one voyage to Bermuda (since prohibition in the United States).

*War Service:* Cavalry (also served with Machine Guns, Infantry and Field Artillery). Five federal training camps from Aug., 1915, to Sept., 1916, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., and Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Cav., O. R. C., Nov. 20, 1916. First active service at 1st Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., from May 7, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917. Commissioned Major, Inf. Sec., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; thereafter served with "Iron Bn.," Harvard; Camp Sherman, Ohio (83rd Div.), Ft. Sheridan, Ill., (312 Cav.), School of Fire for F. A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 25th F. A. and 27th F. A., Camp McClellan, Ala., Cav. Officers' School, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and with 8th U. S. Cavalry at Marfa, Tex., and on Rio Grande stations. When to France from Camp Meade, Md., served in A. E. F. and was discharged from my emergency commission as Major, Cav., at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1919, after short halts at Camp Dix and Sam Houston.

Appointed 1st Lieut., Cavalry, regular army at Nice, France, in Oct., 1920; served with our army of occupation on the Rhine, A. F. in G. until Jan., 1921. Promoted Captain, Cavalry, regular army at Ft. Clark, Tex., March, 1921. Resigned my commission in the army March 30, 1921.

*Member:* Military Order Loyal Legion of the United States, Ohio Commandery, Cincinnati; Federal Military Training Camps Association, Steubenville Country Club; Officers' Reserve Corps, United States Army, Lt. Col. of Cavalry; Ohio Fish and Game Commission.

## CHARLES LEO McCROSSON

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1886. SON OF: John, Margaret (Riley) McCrosson. PREPARED AT: Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1910.  
 OCCUPATION: Physician. *Whatever it was*  
 ADDRESS: 41 Bow St., Somerville, Mass.

He has not been heard from.

## CHARLES EDWARD McCULLAR

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 6, 1880. SON OF: Charles, Mary Louise (Connaton) McCullar. PREPARED AT: Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.  
 MARRIED: Myra Theresa Costella, June 24, 1908, Cambridge, Mass.  
 CHILDREN: Barbara Louise, Nov. 11, 1910; Dorothy Gertrude, Jan. 21, 1913; Harvey Sumner, May 28, 1914; Edith Marjorie, Aug. 2, 1916; Marion Ruth, Sept. 22, 1921.  
 OCCUPATION: Accounting. *Treas*  
 ADDRESS: (business) c/o Boston & Maine R. R., 152 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 28 Otis St., Melrose, Mass.

FOR one year I remained in Cambridge, assisting Professor E. S. King, of the Harvard Observatory, in the completion of variable star charts, made with the aid of photographic telescopes. The next two years were spent on the Pacific Coast, where I engaged in railroading for a while, later taking up a prospect in placer mining. Returning East I secured another railroad position in the Freight Auditor's Office, Boston and Maine Railroad, where I have since continued. Interpretation of tariffs and rates, classification of freight, division of earnings, and adjustment of claims keep the days fully occupied.

We have added another member to our household, which now consists of five children.

Outdoor trips are our source of recreation, which the older youngsters enjoy as much as "Dad."

## HORATIO SPRAGUE McDEWELL

BORN at Winthrop, Mass., July 9, 1885. SON OF: Henry Martin, Hattie Eliza (Soule) McDewell. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; M.M.E. 1908.  
 MARRIED: *Esther Kellogg*, July 29, 1914, *Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *Virginia*,  
*Sept. 17, 1915.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Engineering.* *Waters, it was*  
 ADDRESS: 1130 *Fifth St., N. E., Washington, D. C.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## WILLIAM GRIFFITH MACDONALD

BORN at *Troy, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1885.* SON OF: *John A., Helen F. (Griffith) Macdonald.* PREPARED AT: *Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.  
 MARRIED: *Olive Pitchford Waters*, *Sept. 1, 1909; San Francisco, Calif.*  
 CHILDREN: *William Griffith, Jr., June 24, 1910; Donald Waters, March 8, 1912; Henry Gordon, Sept. 21, 1916.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager.* *Waters, it was*  
 ADDRESS: 86 *Third St., San Francisco, Calif.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## SAMUEL DECATUR MCGILL

BORN at *Quincy, Fla., April 23, 1877.* SON OF: *Nathan, Agnes McGill.*  
 PREPARED AT: *Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04. DEGREE: LL.B (*Boston Univ.*) 1907.  
 MARRIED: *Rosa A. Brooks*, *Dec. 27, 1912, Jacksonville, Fla.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Law.*  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 510 *West Adams St., Jacksonville, Fla.; (home)* 25  
*W. Union St., Jacksonville, Fla.*

I RETURNED to Florida, my home state, in the Winter of 1907. Taught school one year and was admitted to the Florida Bar shortly thereafter and took offices at 120 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville. Later on I moved to 510 W. Adams Street, my present location, where I have much larger quarters. I have always held the view that Jacksonville was the place for me to begin my life's work as a lawyer, but it was not an easy task for me to break away from the great privileges, which I so much enjoyed in Massachusetts during my seven years in school, to come back to Florida. I did so against strong advice of friends in Boston and Cambridge, but I can say that I have never regret-



ted one day my choice to come back home. The first few months of my practice the clients came slowly, but I did not grow discouraged. I represented everybody in every kind of case that I wanted. Many of the cases in which I have been engaged were taken to the Supreme Court of the State, but in nearly every instance the final decision of the court has been favorable to my clients. Many of these cases which were so carried to the Supreme Court of Florida, contained points never before decided by that court. Some of them involved as much as \$30,000.00, and the legal questions decided had never been before presented to the court, the decisions adding very acceptably to the jurisprudence of Florida. My practice has not been restricted to the courts of Jacksonville and Duval County, but I have cases in other courts of the State in which I have been equally successful. I notice during the past month, Jan., 1922, the Florida Digest, in three volumes aggregating three thousand pages, has just been placed before the Florida Bar by the Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers, of Indianapolis, Ind. A chapter in volume 2, of the digest is devoted to a discussion of the law on "Benefit Societies," and no cases are cited in this chapter except the cases I took to the Supreme Court of Florida. The digest contains every case decided by the Supreme Court of Florida since it was organized seventy-five years ago.

In 1913 I returned to Cambridge, my first visit since I left there and I went as far east as Bar Harbor, Me. During 1918 I made a second visit to Massachusetts, this time making the trip by motor, taking with me my wife and chauffeur. On this trip I visited various points of interest in Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts. In the Summer of 1921 I spent my vacation in the Far West. I left Jacksonville in August for Topeka, Kans., where I remained a week attending the Supreme Lodge, Knights of Pythias, etc., to which I was sent as a delegate from Florida. Afterwards I went to Denver, Colo., spending a week there. I visited Lookout Mountain where the grave of Buffalo Bill is, and then went to Colorado Springs, The Garden of the Gods, The Cave of the Winds, and various other places of greatest interest to the traveler in and around Colorado Springs. I left Denver the last of August for Salt Lake City, Utah; and after two and one-half days' delay on ac-

count of a wreck near Grand Junction, Colo., on the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad through the Royal Gorge, I arrived at Salt Lake City. I saw the great Mormon Temple and Salt-Air on Salt Lake. The next day I left for Oakland, Calif., where I spent several days in 'Frisco and Oakland. A day's trip to Mt. Tamalpais and Muir Woods out from 'Frisco proved to be the most interesting of my visit to the West. The top of Mt. Tamalpais is two hours from San Francisco over what is said to be the crookedest railroad in the world; is 2,592 feet elevation and presents the grandest panorama perhaps in America. Leaving the main line of the railroad to the top of Mt. Tamalpais is a branch road which runs into Muir Woods, and crossing the face of the mountain to the southwest, passing through a deep cut, the railroad winds along the sides of the canyon through groves of fir, oak, redwood, laurel, and numerous other varieties of trees, terminating at Muir Woods, a virgin forest of giant redwood trees thousands of years old. I went into the heart of the canyon where these mammoth trees rear their trunks to a height of 200 to 300 feet. Afterwards I went to Los Angeles, and here I found many of our old Harvard friends, some in business and some in the professions, but all were numbered among the leading citizens of that magnificent city. While in Los Angeles I visited the Catalina Islands, and passing from San Pedro, Calif., to the Isthmus of Catalina, our boat stopped long enough for its passengers to inspect the battleships *Arizona* and *Texas* among the Pacific fleet of nine battleships lying off the island. This was the first time in my life I had ever been on board of one of our big battleships.

Early after our country joined the Allies in an attempt to make the world safe for democracy, I assisted in organizing a public safety committee, which did great work in teaching the people of the State the necessity of conservation. The committee commenced to function shortly after the war began, and continued until it ended. I was a member of the executive committee of the State, which directed the various liberty loan drives during the war. After the war was over, I received a beautiful medal from the department at Washington for efficient services rendered in aid of the common cause.

I am a republican in politics, and have been elected as a delegate to every county and state convention of Florida

since 1916. I am a member of the Republican State Central Committee of the State of Florida, and corresponding secretary of the Duval County Central Republican Club. I was active in the Republican National Convention, which nominated Harding and Coolidge, and was appointed assistant sergeant-at-arms of the convention by the Republican National Committee.

I am attorney and director for the Florida State Bank and the Citizens Industrial Insurance Company, Jacksonville, Fla.

*Member:* J. W. Davis Court No. 27, Court of Calantha of the State of Florida; Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Jurisdiction of Florida, incorporated, elected to the office of Grand Attorney, 1913, and have been elected annually ever since; Supreme Lodge, Knights of Pythias of N. A., etc., Federal Corporation; Maceo Lodge, Grand United Order of Elks, Federal Corporation; James Johnson Lodge, Knights of Pythias No. 123, Jacksonville, Fla.; St. Stephens A.M.E. Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; National Negro Business League, Secretary National Negro Bar Association.

## ALFRED ROBERT MCINTYRE

BORN at Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 22, 1886. SON OF: James William, Harriette F. (Bradt) McIntyre. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Publisher. *Pub.*

ADDRESS: (business) 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 3 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

WHEN I'd been four years out of Harvard, I was occasionally asked: "When are you going to college?" I grew a moustache to escape the humiliation of being told by the bartenders that I was too young to be served with liquor. Now that the saloon is but a memory, the moustache has gone too; I am willing, even anxious to look younger than I am. This wish comes, I suppose, from the fact that I'm still single, and therefore hate to have any sweet, young thing regard me as old enough to be her father, when I might want to be something else. The fact remains that time flies, life is but a span, and Seth Gano

now makes us realize we're no longer youngsters by demanding a "Fifteen Years' Retrospect."

After graduation I entered the employ of Little, Brown & Co., book publishers, of Boston, taking a position in their manufacturing department. In Feb., 1911, I was admitted to this firm as a partner, and since its incorporation in 1913 I have been Vice-President, with responsibility for the publishing policy and general charge of the production end of the business. This is one of the oldest publishing houses in America, its origin dating back to 1784, while the present imprint has been in use since 1837. My work brings me in contact with interesting people—popular novelists, and many that aren't popular, playwrights, magazine editors, and experts in special fields ranging from law and criminology to home economics and the care of the baby—and I enjoy it tremendously, while it keeps me sufficiently busy to prevent my having any outside interests worth mentioning. I am a Vice-President of the National Association of Book Publishers.

In the Spring of 1917 I was ten or twelve pounds under the then existing army weight requirement for one of my height, so I had to await developments. By September, with the draft in operation, a trifle like that didn't matter, and I went up to Camp Devens as a private. After five days of drilling I was put in charge of a squad, and was much elated thereby; but soon after, someone having examined my "qualification card," I was told to report at Headquarters—my pen, they thought, was mightier than my sword. No more turning out for reveille at 5:45 A. M. of chilly autumn mornings. After a while I got to be Regimental Sergeant Major, and was frequently able, as spokesman for the Adjutant, of course, to bawl out twenty-two year old company lieutenants. In July, 1918, we went overseas, and until the armistice were in central France, some two hundred miles from the front, training replacements and drinking cognac. I can't see that I helped much to win the war, but I consider my sixteen months' association with the enlisted men of a regiment drafted from the heart of Boston the most valuable, most broadening experience of my life.

It seems to me that we are living in the most interesting period in all history. What with my work, and my interest in current events, I have no time for hobbies. I play golf

(atrociously) every chance I get. When I go abroad, I go on business; when I travel for pleasure, I prefer to get better acquainted with my native land.

*War Service:* Enlisted as private at Camp Devens, Sept. 23, 1917, and Dec. 1, 1917 made Intelligence Sergeant, 301st Infantry. April 25, 1918, made Regimental Sergeant-Major, 301st Infantry, and sailed for France in July. Returned to United States Jan. 2, 1919, and was discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard, Union, Algonquin, and Exchange Clubs, Boston.

### EDGAR GLEIM MACLAY

BORN at Benton, Mont., Jan. 10, 1885. SON OF: Edgar Gleim, Blanch (Murphy) Maclay. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1908).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Electro-Metallurgist. *Mining*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Great Falls, Mont.; (home) 416 Fourth St., No., Great Falls, Mont.

THE first few years after leaving College were spent on nothing special—plugging away making a living and trying to be happy and contented. At the present time am assistant superintendent of the Electrolytic Copper Refinery at the Great Falls Plant of the Anaconda Copper Mining Company.

My hobby is boys' welfare work. For the last two years I have been president of the Great Falls Local Council of Boy Scouts.

*Member:* Rotary Club, American Electrochemical Society, American Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

### † Thomas Edwin McNally

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., June 21, 1883. SON OF: John James, Catherine M. (Walsh) McNally. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New York, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1904.

• HARRY JAMES McNAMARA

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1885. SON OF: John Patrick, Catherine (Roney) McNamara. PREPARED AT: Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-05.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Stock and Bond Salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 18 Mellen St., Dorchester, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I entered the employ of Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, with whom I am still connected.

WARREN MACPHERSON

BORN at Bridgeton, N. J., March 30, 1883. SON OF: Isaac, Ella (Weaver) MacPherson. PREPARED AT: West Jersey Academy, Bridgeton, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Hinckley Bingham, May 15, 1916, Manchester, N. H.

OCCUPATION: President, Cambridge Rubber Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 748 Main St., Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 403 Strathcona Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

BENJAMIN MADERO

BORN at Saltillo, Coahuila, Mex., July 6, 1884. SON OF: Evaristo, Manuela (Farias) Madero. PREPARED AT: Colegio Bolívar, Colegio Civil, Monterey, Mex., and Notre Dame, Ind.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07.

MARRIED: Maria Belden, Sept. 25, 1908, Monterey, Mex. CHILDREN: Benjamin, Jr., July 22, 1909; Jorge, Sept. 23, 1910, died Nov. 20, 1915; Maria, Sept. 25, 1912; Anita, Feb. 18, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Import and Export Commissions.

ADDRESS: c/o Ernesto Madero y Hermanos, Parras, Coahuila, Mexico.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

† George Elmore Maehler

BORN at New York, N. Y., June 3, 1884. SON OF: John Alfred, Hannah (Kessler) Maehler. PREPARED AT: University of New York, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-06.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1907.

## JOHN BURTON MAHAR

BORN at Rockland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1884. SON OF: John Thomas, Annie Eliza (Ford) Mahar. PREPARED AT: Rockland High School, Rockland, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05. DEGREE: LL.B. (Boston Univ.) 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law. *Law*

ADDRESS: (business) 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 28 Pacific St., Rockland, Mass.

**W**AS engaged in the general practice of law in Boston under the firm name of MacPherson & Mahar for nine years. Am now in the general practice of law by myself in Boston, also with an office at Rockland, Mass., where I live.

## CLIFFORD WARREN MAISH

BORN at Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1886. SON OF: Charles Augustus, Mary Francis (Crowther) Maish. PREPARED AT: Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Marion Margaret Howard, June 30, 1921,

OCCUPATION: Secretary and Treasurer, The Chas. A. Maish Co. *What was it was*

ADDRESS: (business) 1133 Bank St., Cincinnati, O.; (home) 2570 Madison Road, Cincinnati, O.

**F**OR ten years after leaving College I drifted, identified with several concerns, located in New York City, Chicago, and Cincinnati. Two of the most interesting years in my experience were spent in the automobile business, during which period I forsook entirely my inherited field of endeavor—the cotton game.

In the Fall of 1916, however, opportunity knocked in no uncertain terms and I resumed my original line, assuming the management of the company of which I am still secretary and treasurer. In June of 1921 I answered the call of another and greater opportunity, and deserted the ranks of unattached, to the great relief of the faithful old guard who were just about giving up hope.

The details of a growing business are somewhat confining, so that I have been compelled to neglect rather shamefully my duty to the larger aspects of life. Have been reasonably prosperous and more than anxious to share same with any of the classmates who will honor our roof

and board. There is no latch string at 2570 Madison Road, but the magic word "seven" opens all doors.

*Member:* Business Men's, Rotary, Cincinnati Motor, Orpheus, and Cincinnati Automobile Clubs; Chamber of Commerce.

### MAURICE MATTHEWS MALONE

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. SON OF: *Thomas Joseph, Annie M. Matthews Malone*. PREPARED AT: *Carrollton Preparatory School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: 12 *Chapman St., Charlestown, Mass.*

AFTER graduating from College in 1907 I spent the next three years in the Harvard Law School from which I graduated in 1910. I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in Aug., 1910. Since then I have engaged in the practice of law to some extent but have devoted most of my time to some business ventures. I have not married as yet and have no expectations of doing so. My travels have been confined to this country. During the war I was on the Legal Advisory Board for my district and also assisted the local Draft Board. In addition I assisted on all the Loan drives and also several of the other drives.

### CHARLES BURR MARBLE

BORN at *Oneonta, N. Y.*, Nov. 3, 1875. SON OF: *Dexter Leroy, Belle (Ford) Marble*. PREPARED AT: *Oneonta High School, Oneonta, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Rose A. Murray*, Jan. 17, 1912, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Mary Victoria*, Oct. 10, 1912; *Charles Burr, Jr.*, Feb. 12, 1914; *John Dexter*, Nov. 8, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *Business: Waterboro, Me.; Home: 17 Bolton St., Portland, Me.*

AFTER leaving College I spent four years in New York City: about one year working as an accountant, and some three years as Assistant Secretary of The National Civil Service Reform League. In 1911 I came to Maine and with two others formed a corporation for carrying on



a lumber business. Later this corporation was dissolved and the business, which has been fairly successful, is now conducted as a co-partnership.

During the war, the concern in which I am interested did considerable government work, manufacturing chiefly rifle and ammunition cases and containers for transporting various chemicals. I twice volunteered for overseas service in New England lumber units but was not permitted to go. Perhaps my services were as valuable here as they would have been on the other side; nevertheless, I should have been glad to go, for naturally I felt it my duty.

Of late years I have interested myself in forestry, particularly in the growing of fine trees. In fact my entire family is interested. As soon as the schools close in the Spring we are off for the lakes and woods and remain there until late fall. "This is the life" for me, and I'm sure our three youngsters will always count these summers spent in the Maine woods among their best and brightest experiences.

*Member:* Economic and Harvard Clubs, Portland; Woodfords Club, Masonic Order.

## EARL MATTHEWS MARBLE

BORN at Somerset, Mass., Feb. 16, 1887. SON OF: George Elton, Maud Lena Marble. PREPARED AT: B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. *Ed*

ADDRESS: (business) Vineyard Haven, Mass.; (home) Somerset, Mass.

MY biography, if not entirely "colorless" would be at least blue; not a deep indigo blue, but the blue of a moderate failure. Since leaving College, I have spent fourteen years, nearly, in teaching: five in Tiverton, R. I.; four at Kittery Point, Me., and am now on my fifth at Vineyard Haven, Mass. I have not married. My travels have been confined to New England, New York, and Canada. This latter, however, was before the days of prohibition, so is of no particular interest.

During the war I was assigned to "Special and Limited" service, which consisted of frequent physical examinations and nothing else. Since the war, I have undertaken evening

classes for illiterates here at Martha's Vineyard. My pupils are mostly Portuguese and I am meeting with moderate success.

### FRANK FREMONT MARSHALL

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., March 23, 1880. SON OF: Joseph, Mary (Fremont) Marshall. PREPARED AT: Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1911.

MARRIED: Alice Lizette Howe, June 1, 1916, Paxton, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Medicine and Surgery.

ADDRESS: L'Anse, Mich.

*Med*

AFTER leaving College I spent four years in the Medical School and one year and six months in hospital; then four years and six months as chief surgeon for Charles Hebard and Sons, Inc., at Pequaming, Mich. I entered the service in August, 1917, and after my discharge in 1919 began practising as physician and surgeon at L'Anse, Mich.

My hobbies are photography, hunting and fishing. I have traveled in England, France, Italy, and Spain and have made a general tour of the United States.

*War Service:* Enlisted in May, 1917, and was called into the service in Aug., 1917, M.O.T.C.; was stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison for six weeks and left for Kelly Field in September, where I was assigned to the 96th Aero Service Squadron. I sailed from this country Oct. 26, 1917, arriving in France Nov. 10, and was stationed at the 7th Aviation Instruction Center until June, 1918. Reported to Headquarters S.O.S. at Nevers. Established and had charge of Hospital for Contagious Diseases at Casern Pittie, until ordered home in March, 1919. While at this station I was promoted to the rank of Captain, Sept. 6, 1918. Sailed for home from Brest on the Cruiser *Charleston* April 14, 1919, arriving in New York April 25, and was discharged from the service May 6, 1919, at Camp Devens.

*Member:* Houghton Club, Houghton, Mich.; Michigan Medical Society, A. F. & A. M., Elks, Sons of St. George, Commander of William S. McGlue Post, 144, of the American Legion, Dept. of Michigan.

## CHARLES ELBERT MARSTERS

BORN at New York, N. Y., June 9, 1885. SON OF: *Silas W., Mary B. Marsters*. PREPARED AT: *Polytechnic Preparatory School, New York, N. Y.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.  
 MARRIED: *Marie D. Crosby*, June 19, 1916, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN:  
*Richard Huntington*, March 27, 1917; *Ann*, March 25, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Banking.* *Fin*  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 118 Langdon Ave.,  
*Watertown, Mass.*

THE first two years after graduation were spent with a New York state exchange house learning the routine of the business, after which I became associated with P. W. Brooks & Co., of New York, selling bonds, first in Connecticut and in later years representing them here in Boston. I have kept up my interest in lacrosse, both playing and holding office in the United States Inter-Collegiate Lacrosse League. In June, 1916, I was married and we boast of two of the finest children in the class.

*War Service:* I enlisted in the Navy in the Summer of 1918, and after attending the Officers' Training School at the Great Lakes, was commissioned Ensign and stationed at the Naval Flying Station at Pensacola, Florida.

## DRELINCOURT MATHEWS MARTIN

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 7, 1885. SON OF: *William Mathews, Lillie Thompson (Mathews) Martin*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* (*Columbia*) 1910.  
 MARRIED: *Helen Malcolm MacLaughlin*, July 1, 1912, *Pelham Manor, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Lydia Patricia Mathews*, Nov. 1, 1914; *Geoffrey Mathews*, Aug. 28, 1917; *Malcolm Van Dyke*, March 11, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Real Estate Broker.* *Real*  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 59 East 78th St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I entered the Columbia Law School, and on graduating was employed by the then firm of Strong & Cadwalader, specializing in real estate law. My wife not being well, we went abroad for the first nine months of 1913. As I found the law neither interesting nor profitable, I went into the book business, which was interesting but not profitable. During the War I was an assistant to Secretary of War Trade Board and subse-

quently an assistant secretary of the Board. I am now connected with the firm of Lawrence, Blake and Jewell, real estate brokers, specializing in mortgages.

*Member:* Harvard, University, The Players, Grolier, and Amateur Comedy Clubs, New York.

### ALFRED JUNIUS MARWICK

BORN *in Russia, Aug. 1, 1884.* SON OF: *Solomon Harris, Ida (Kartun) Markowitz.* *Self prepared for College.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Rose Hennie Blume, Nov. 18, 1914, Brookline, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Telephone Engineer.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 104 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.*

**A**M supervising engineer with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Have been with this Company practically ever since I have left College. During the past few years have studied accounting during my spare time. Last year I tried the examination for Certified Public Accountant, but failed in one subject.

*Publications:* "Practical English for New Americans" with Dr. Samuel Starr, of our class, American Book Co.

### WILLIAM ERNEST MASON, JR.

BORN *at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1885.* SON OF: *Willaim Ernest, Edith Julia (White) Mason.* PREPARED AT: *Western High School, Washington, D. C.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Laura E. Marion, April 18, 1909, Chicago, Ill.*

OCCUPATION: *Public Accountant.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 108 South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; (home) 1061 North Shore Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### JULIAN WELLS MAXSON

BORN *at Westerly, R. I., April 19, 1881.* SON OF: *Charles Benjamin, Julia Amanda (Wells) Maxson.* PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Esther Margaret Dodge*, Sept. 30, 1919, *Westerly, R. I.* (died Oct. 12, 1920).

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The Maxson Automatic Machinery Co., Westerly, R. I.*; (*home*) *14 Maple Ave., Westerly, R. I.*

AM engaged in designing, developing, and manufacturing automatic machinery pertaining to the paper industry and its allied interests.

Member: Harvard Club, Boston.

## ARTHUR LOEB MAYER

BORN at *Demopolis, Ala.*, May 28, 1886. SON OF: *Simon, Rachel (Bernheim) Mayer*. PREPARED AT: *Sachs School, New York, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Lillie Emily Stein*, May 16, 1913, *New York, N. Y.* CHILD: *Peter*, April 27, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *Importer and Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *1-3-5 Bond St., New York, N. Y.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## JAMES HOWARD MEANS

BORN at *Dorchester, Mass.*, June 24, 1885. SON OF: *James, Helen Goodell (Farnsworth) Means*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Marian Jeffries*, Jan. 11, 1915, *Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *James*, Dec. 13, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *15 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.*

AN intimate account of what I have been doing—and I suppose to whom I have been doing—for the past fifteen years is what our Secretary says he wants, and so I will try to oblige him. I am a class secretary myself (H. M. S. 1911) and I am proud of it, but not half as proud as I am of our own illustrious Secretary.

The first six of the fifteen years were spent in being further educated, fairly crammed jam full of information, entirely medical, which displaced nearly all of the more gently acquired general knowledge gathered in the classic shades of Cambridge, Mass. Even some of the medical

erudition has spilled over and evanesced ere now. I am making a manful attempt to remedy this deplorable state by reading Wells' "Outline of History." The cramming process referred to occurred at the Harvard Medical School. (Thank Heaven that I went to the College first, otherwise I would not even get seats in the wooden stands!) After graduating from the School in 1911 I spent two years as a medical intern at the Massachusetts General Hospital. It's a glorious old dive—I love it as much as Rammy's Rathskellar or University 4. I got by without getting fired although, believe me, some very distinguished members of my profession have been less fortunate, and indeed I have managed somehow or other to maintain my connection with the institution ever since. In 1913 I spent a few months abroad in various laboratories and clinics. Since then, except for the two years of the war, I have been for the most part at the Massachusetts General Hospital engaged in research, teaching, and the care of patients. I have never done any outside practice. I am one of that much discussed type of medical curiosity known as a "full time man." A definition of this type of person is hard to give. It depends upon the point of view. Some think of us as noble spirits who prefer the advancement of medical science to sordid gain, others as loafers too lazy to practice, who like "cushy" jobs. You can make up your own minds.

My titles have been various. For the first three years after finishing my internship I held the Henry P. Walcott fellowship (Harvard). This was a purely research job. Then I was made a teaching fellow in the Medical School and an associate in medicine at the hospital. In 1919 I was made an instructor, and in 1921 an assistant professor in the Medical School.

My researches have been for the most part in human calorimetry. What is that? Why the measurement of heat of course! There are some very hot ones I can assure you. *Prospecti* or *retrospecti* will be sent upon request. My practice has been among hospital patients with medical diseases. What are they? Oh, any old disease that you don't treat with a knife, saw, or cold chisel. It's much the same now as before the war except that there are fewer simple alcoholics and more fancy ones. That is to say alcohol plus—plus what? plus anything, shoe polish, hair tonic, what you will, My teaching is along the same lines. I

take the utmost delight in it; I cannot, or will not say whether the students do likewise.

I married in 1915 and have never regretted it. I also have a son, James, with brown eyes and yellow hair. Both of his parents feel that he is even more beautiful and full of promise than his father. You, of course, will realize this is going some.

My hobbies are historical research (pipe the reference to Wells in paragraph 2), detective stories and *vin rouge de Bordeaux* (I have only two bottles left).

My travels are somewhat less extensive. In 1919 Mrs. Means and I spent a month in Colorado. It did us a world of good—when we returned we had nearly lost our Boston accent! We also travel to the “big city” occasionally. Having paid twenty-five per annum for five anni for dues to the H. C. of N. Y., last time I was there I thought I would have a nice \$125.00 swim in the tank. The blessed tank was dry. Shades of Mother Hubbard! it’s a tough old world at times.

*War Service:* Went on active service as 1st Lt., M. S. O. R. C., June 7, 1917, with Base Hospital No. 6 at Fort Strong, Mass. After a month of stretcher and doughboy drill, typhoid and smallpox vaccination, etc., etc., we sailed overseas from N. Y. on July 11, '17, on the *Aurania* of the Cunard Line. Arrived in France via Liverpool, Southampton, and Havre and were ordered to Bordeaux, where we arrived July 28. We then took over a boys' school, which the French had used as a military hospital and proceeded to disinfect and generally police it up. Shortly after arrival the C. in C. looked in to give us the double O. He was very clubby indeed; made us feel that we were all part of the frat—I don't think! Through the Winter of 1917-18 we increased the size of the hospital by new construction; it ultimately reached a capacity of over 4,000 beds. The patients through this Winter were all sick, the wounded did not begin to arrive until Spring. I was made adjutant of the hospital in Aug., 1917, and promoted Captain that November. I got to be a regular fiend at paper work. It really would be easier even now for me to render this report in triplicate, forwarding two and retaining one. In March I went to Paris to a medical meeting, visited the Pasteur Institute and had the extreme pleasure of placing my foot on a brass rail in the Hotel Crillon. In May,

1918, I was detached from B. H. No. 6 and was ordered to England. There I was on duty for a month at Winchester assisting in the job of American hospitalization. Leland took on the Adjutant's job at B. H. No. 6 which he held down in a most glorious manner. In England I encountered Harper Sibley in proud possession of a Red Cross touring car. I chummed right up to him and got several delightful trips, not solely for pleasure; we both had a bit of work to do on the side. Later, in June I was transferred in the same job, to the American Headquarters in London. In October for a month I was able to shake the paper work and took care of "flu" patients for a change. It was a good thing, too; I really was getting overtrained on the paper. After the armistice I was made embarkation medical officer. There is nothing I cannot tell you about the docks of Southampton, Liverpool, and Tilbury. In Nov., 1918, I was promoted to Major. I also made a flying trip to Dijon and back to attend a scientific meeting on "flu." In Jan., 1919, I rejoined B. H. No. 6 in Bordeaux and on Feb. 14 sailed for home with them, and was discharged at Camp Dix March 7, 1919.

*Publications:* There are thirty-five titles to date. If you want the complete bibliography you shall have it, but I will not inflict it on the Class unless specially requested. The papers are all on medical research and appeared in such journals as *Archives of Internal Medicine*, *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, *Journal of Medical Research*, *American Journal of Medical Sciences*, *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, *Journal of the American Medical Association*.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs, Boston and New York; Union Boat and Medical Exchange Clubs, Boston; Boston Society of Natural History, Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts, Association of Military Surgeons, Medical Veterans of the World War, Military Order of the World War, Red Cross (Life member), American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boylston Medical Society, Harvard, National Tuberculosis Association, Æsculapian Club, Cosmopolitan Medical Club, American Society for Clinical Investigation (Sec. 1920 —), Alpha Omega Alpha, Harvard Medical School Chapter, Association of American Physicians, (Associate 1919, Active 1920).



## CHARLES CURTIS BOARDMAN MERRILL

BORN at East Kingston, N. H., June 8, 1884. SON OF: Boardman Buchanan, Emma Juliet (Currier) Merrill. PREPARED AT: Oxford School, Malden, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Anna I. Cox, Malden, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer of Toys-Novelties.

ADDRESS: Seaver Road, East Weymouth, Mass.

AT the beginning of Senior year, eye trouble put me out of College and aboard ship for Jamaica, where, three days after landing, our party met the earthquake of 1907. A good experience—to look back upon. From 1908 to 1921, inclusive, more eye trouble, an operation or two, a few months here and there when the oculists would let me work, the rest of the time “on the shelf” with my eyes bandaged up a good part of the time. From one doctor to another, one experiment after another, much pain! Was life worth living? Didn’t know, think so, now am sure of it. Found the right girl, was married, life looked rosier, looks good to me now. 1921: eyes getting really better, less pain, more work; started in the toy and novelty business; results and prospects promising.

## EDWIN ALONZO MESERVE

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., May 10, 1884. SON OF: Alonzo Abbie Marilla (May) Meserve. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06, 1908-09. DEGREE: M.D. 1913.

MARRIED: Daphne Mildred Copp, Oct. 20, 1915, Boston, Mass. CHILD:

Edwin Copp, Nov. 8, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Medicine.

ADDRESS: 30 Ransom Road, Newton Centre, Mass.

TO one who has survived the countless reels of Army red tape incident to four years of “Personal Reports, change of Status Reports, Payrolls, etc., etc.,” the mere chronicling of his past fifteen years should be easy, but it isn’t! Not that I have made such a big dent in the World’s affairs, but it is so much easier to decide what to leave out than what (if any) to put in.

However, “once upon a time,” we bade a fond adieu to Harvard Square and crossed the river to put in four years

of hard work at the Harvard Medical School. Vacations were spent in hospital work, and after getting my M.D. in 1913, I served one year as intern at the Newton Hospital. On Dec. 1, 1914, I hung out my shingle in Watertown, Mass., and "waited" for patients. I say "waited" intentionally, for only one who has been through the mill will appreciate how many people can pass the door of his office *without* coming in! However, in less than a year I had learned how *little* money was needed to sustain life, so I decided to get married. Strange to relate, business picked up faster than expenses so that by 1917 I was working just about as much as my strength would permit.

Then along came the World War and "busted" everything! Was discharged with a disability incurred overseas (heart trouble following influenza, which I had twice in France). I have since then been under the Veteran's Bureau taking a postgraduate course at the Harvard Medical School in diseases of the ear, nose and throat. My work has been intensely interesting and has brought me the following recognition: clinical assistant, Ear Service, Mass. Ear and Eye Infirmary; volunteer assistant, Throat Dept., Mass. General Hospital; graduate assistant, Throat Dept. Children's Hospital; Throat Consultant, School for Crippled Children, all of Boston.

I have recently opened an office in Boston where I am once more going through the tedious process of "waiting for patients," but I now have a young son to help me.

My travels have been few and far between, but when I go, I go far! In 1914, after my hospital work, I went to the Andes of Peru, South America, for four months as Surgeon to the National Geographical Society's Expedition. Here amid glaciers and highlands, hardly ever sleeping twice in the same place, we explored the old homes of the Incas; 10,000 miles by water, 1,500 miles by train, and 5,000 miles on muleback in four months is some traveling, especially the mule riding! My other traveling was while with the Army. The sea trip over and back I will not mention for fear the reader is as susceptible to "mal de mer" as I am. But after the armistice I had two leaves of two weeks each. On one I toured the south of France, along the Riviera, Monte Carlo, Nice, etc., over into Italy. On the other I traveled extensively through the Shakespeare country of England and the Scotch Lakes between Glasgow

and Edinboro. On two short leaves I went over the English Front into Belgium, and the French and American fronts through Chateau-Thierry and Rheims to Verdun. The day after I was discharged from the Army at Camp Devens in Sept., 1919, I came home to Boston and found the police strike on. At once I enlisted in the voluntary police and served actively on the streets until Oct. 1. I then took off the uniform which I had worn for about two years, to retire to the peaceful pursuit of acquiring knowledge. It has been very peaceful until the past few months when I was rash enough to attempt to build a house for myself in Newton Centre, Mass. Now I have to fight the architect, the plumber, the carpenter, the painter, and all the rest, but "by the Grace of God" and the Labor Unions and the Trusts and Dam(e) Fortune, we hope to be in it by the time of the 1907-1922 re-union.

*War Service:* Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Dec. 18, 1917; called to active duty March 29, 1918, and detailed to Bellevue Hospital, New York, N. Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., May 1, 1918; promoted Captain, Aug. 2, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital 70, Aug. 15, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 2, 1918, A.P.O. 707; transferred to Camp Hospital 26, A.P.O. 727, Feb. 5, 1919; returned to United States June 28, 1919; sick in Base Hospital, Camp Devens July 5 to Sept. 8, 1919, from overseas disability; discharged Sept. 8, 1919. Commissioner Captain, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 4, 1919.

Before going into active service I had served for a short time on the Medical Examining Board, district No. 30, under the Selective Service Laws.

*Publications:* "Diphtheria of Larynx, Trachea, and Bronchi, associated with Papilloma of Larynx," *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Nov. 10, 1921.

*Member:* American Medical Association; Mass. Medical Society; New England Oto. Laryngological Society, Middlesex South Medical Society, Newton Medical Club, Bethesda Lodge, A.F.&A.M.; Royal Arch Chapter, A.F.&A.M., Boston Commandery, Knights Templars.

## STUART WILBAR MICHIE

BORN at Cliftondale, Mass., Oct. 28, 1880. PREPARED AT: Brockton (Mass.) High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Growing bananas and sugar cane.

ADDRESS: c/o J. P. Boesch, El Gancho, La Ceiba, Honduras. *Ag.*

FROM 1909 to 1913 engaged in cotton cultivation in the Laguna District, State of Durango, Mexico. Left in order that Pancho Villa, Esq., and associates might not be embarrassed in their operations. From 1913 to 1916 I unwittingly helped to stock Germany with supplies preparatory to *Der Tag*. Went into the steamship business in New Orleans, La., meanwhile forming a life partnership which showed good judgment. From 1916 to 1919 was associated with the French High Commission at New Orleans. From 1919 to 1921, was engaged in freight forwarding and shipping business as president and general manager of the Marine Forwarding & Shipping Co.—Rotten judgment. Since 1921 have been manager of the estate of J. P. Boesch, El Gancho, La Ceiba, Honduras, growing bananas and sugar cane and DELighted.

## FREDERICK HEARD MIDDLETON

BORN at Laconia, N. H., April 5, 1886. SON OF: Walter Dennison, Kate Kimball (Putnam) Middleton. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Marlboro Road, Hudson, Mass.

FOR the first five years after leaving College I worked in a stock broker's office on State Street. There I gained some idea of how the financial interests make their money and watched many people catch the gambling fever and play the market until they were finally ruined. After the firm for which I worked failed I finally obtained a position in a pork-packing establishment and had a chance to study industrialism from the labor standpoint. It was quite a contrast from seeing a person clean up thousands of dollars in a day on a stock gamble to watching men ruin their health

working for a few dollars a week in freezers or in unsanitary rooms.

Finally the indoor work grew too irksome and I left to spend a year and a half at the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst. For the past six years I have been raising fruit at Hudson, Massachusetts. While there is plenty of hard work and not much more than a comfortable living in it, each year has been more pleasant than the one before. I enjoy the out-of-door life, the independence, the health of body and the serenity of mind which I did not have in the city.

My hobbies are cruising and mountain climbing. I have traveled over the Atlantic seaboard from Cape Breton to Cape Hatteras; the mountains of New England and New York state; the Canadian Rockies and the Pacific Northwest.

## HERBERT JAMES MILES

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 22, 1883. SON OF: Jonas Michael, Lizzie Baxter (James) Miles. PREPARED AT: High Schools at Brookline and Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: B.A.S. 1907; M.F. 1910.

MARRIED: Caroline Raymond Benton, Nov. 25, 1914, Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hester, June 7, 1915; Benton, Aug. 4, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Forester.

ADDRESS: Putnam, Conn.

THE college year 1907-08 I spent at the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. I attended the summer school in 1908, and the Harvard Forest School in 1908-10. In July, 1910, I entered the U. S. Forest Service and received an assignment in Oregon, going there at once. I remained there until Oct., 1911, when I returned home. From that time until the Spring of 1914 I practiced as a consulting forester in Boston. In May, 1914, I entered upon forest survey work in Worcester County for the Massachusetts State Forester. In Aug., 1914, I took up my present occupation, going to Westerly, R. I., where I remained until the Fall of 1920. I was then transferred to Putnam, Conn., where I now am. During the second semesters of the years 1912, 1914 and 1920 I taught forestry at the Rhode Island State College.

At present I am with the U. S. Bureau of Entomology, engaged on Gipsy and Brown-tail Moth suppression work. The particular branch on which I am at work is the enforcement of the quarantine law to prevent the spread of these insects from the infested territory in New England to other parts of the country. My chief duty is to examine forest products and nursery stock before these leave the infested territory, to see that no infestation in the form of egg-clusters, larvæ, pupæ, or winter-webs of the Brown-tail, are carried out on them.

My hobbies are golf and excursions in the mountains. When, in July, 1910, I was appointed Forest Assistant in the U. S. Forest Service I journeyed to the district office in Portland, Ore. I was assigned to the Malheur National Forest in Grant County, with headquarters at John Bay. My work was largely in the mountains surveying and estimating timber, marking for timber sales, fighting forest fires. Much of it was done on horseback. I learned to throw the "Diamond Hitch" on my pack-horse. I slept on the ground in the open and cooked my own meals. During the winter I was in the office doing map work, writing silvical reports, and the like.

*Publications:* Two articles published in *The Forestry Quarterly*; viz: "Observations on the Future Sawmill," Vol. XI, No. 3, Sept., 1913; "Forest Taxation Activity in Massachusetts," Vol. XII, No. 1, March, 1914.

*Member:* Appalachian Mountain Club, Putnam Country Club.

## LEIGHTON MILES

BORN at De Witt, Neb., June 2, 1886. SON OF: Francis Wayland, Mary (Leighton) Miles. PREPARED AT: Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Pa.; Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Farm Mortgages. *7 in*

ADDRESS: 511 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

IT may not be entirely ethical to take up the space allotted to one in a class report for the purpose of riding a hobby but when I consider that this penchant is one that we can all develop to the greater good of our Alma Mater and to the furthering of her influence I may be pardoned for laying

special emphasis on it. I must first confess that I have not always possessed the same interest in Harvard Clubs and in the great organization which binds them together that I do today. When I was working for the Dennison Manufacturing Company, of South Framingham, Mass., shortly after leaving College, there were something like ten or twelve men who had recently come from Cambridge. We organized a Harvard Club from that group, but it did not last long as there had been no definite aim or purpose and no one took an active leadership. Once the original group began to break up the club languished. Later, when I went to Boston with the same company, I kept aloof from the Harvard Club there, whose entertainment of the Associated Harvard Clubs next June I am now looking forward to as eagerly as I am to our own reunion. Even after going to New York I did not make any attempt to take advantage of the excellent opportunities presented by the Harvard Club there. Probably it was because I felt that I was not able to do so. But at any rate I could have attended the meeting of the Associated Harvard Clubs which was held in New York while I was there. As I remember now, the presence of that meeting in New York made absolutely no impression on me. I was not even a subscriber to the *Alumni Bulletin* and, as my experience since then has proven, a Harvard man who does not take the *Bulletin* is apt to be pretty much out of touch with Harvard affairs. Then I came to Kansas City, joined the local Harvard Club, paid my dues on the dot (now that I am treasurer I bless those who do likewise), attended an annual dinner now and then when I happened to be in town and was always on hand for the football wires. I still had not tasted the pleasure of an Associated Club's meeting nor had I taken any active interest in the work of our club. I was not a very profitable servant. It was the Endowment Fund drive which really got me started. As I look back on that endeavor I am filled with regrets that there was not a better organized effort in so many of these western districts, while others, such as Milwaukee, were models of efficient organization and well directed publicity. We had neither in Kansas City, and it was no wonder that the results obtained were disappointing. However, the work of that campaign seemed to rouse my enthusiasm for helping out with Harvard matters. There was no question about there being an

opportunity to put this enthusiasm to good use locally and I soon found that on my travels as inspector for several Scottish mortgage companies I was looking up Harvard men wherever I happened to be far more than I had done in former years. In this way I had many enjoyable visits and I soon realized that these Western and Southern men were hungering and thirsting for just such contacts which brought them back into touch for the moment with their University. When I started these visits I had no official connection with any Harvard organization outside of our local club and I don't want anyone to think that holding such an official position is necessary to give one the incentive to make these calls on strangers. My experience has been that I have always been greeted with the warmest of welcome and have been enabled to make many new Harvard acquaintances through the instrumentality of the first man called on. I want to encourage other Harvard men to form this habit. Before starting on a trip outside your own bailiwick look up the names of the Harvard men in the places where you will stop from your Class Reports and the *Harvard Alumni Directory*. Don't hesitate to drop in on some of them and find out what a glad hand you will get. Try it right here in Kansas City at 511 Bryant Building. The Harvard-Yale game this year has set a million tongues to spreading Harvard's fame. A visit from another Harvard man is the same kind of tonic that the foot-ball game was. Read up on the latest college entrance requirements so you can talk authoritatively on this subject when questioned. Keep the news in the *Bulletin* at your fingers' ends. It always seems to me that each successive number of the *Bulletin* is more interesting than the last. What a fund of helpful information it is! Go to the Associated Harvard Clubs' meetings and rub shoulders with men from all over the country as you did in College. You will get an inspiration which will carry you through 365 days of work for Harvard. Help your local club to be more of a power in its community. Don't hesitate to take the responsibility for its success right on your very own shoulders. Have you ever noticed how many 1907 men are occupying official positions in the various Harvard Clubs? There is Kittredge in Toronto, Bonner in Chicago, Evans in Houston, Hamilton in Eastern Illinois, Kahn in Little Rock, Morse in New Orleans, Clapp in Kansas, Clark in the Connecticut Valley,



Gish in Oklahoma, White in Utica, and many others that I might mention. The example of these men should be a great encouragement to the other members of our class to step out and put their shoulders to the wheel in similar helpfulness.

It was not my good fortune to get into active military service during the war, but I had a small part with the Home Guard forces of our city and with the draft board in the poorest and most cosmopolitan of our city wards.

*Member:* University Club, Rockhill Tennis Club, Comedy Club; am serving my third term as treasurer of our local Harvard Club and am vice-president of the Southwestern Division of the Associated Harvard Clubs for the current year.

### KNOWER MILLS

BORN at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1884. SON OF: Arthur Dudley, Cornelia

(Knower) Mills. PREPARED AT: Albany High School, Albany, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.F. 1911.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher. *Ed*

ADDRESS: The Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.

AFTER leaving College I tutored boys for a couple of years; came back to Harvard for graduate work in forestry, and then spent six years in California in the Forest Service. Am now teaching in an excellent and unusually interesting school for boys, the Loomis Institute, of which N. H. Batchelder '01 is headmaster. Six other Harvard men are teaching here.

My hobby is painting.

### WILLIAM CHARLES MILLS

BORN at Ranfield, Me., June 8, 1883. SON OF: Munson H., Lydia Jane Mills. PREPARED AT: Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

OCCUPATION: Unknown.

ADDRESS: 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

He has not been heard from.

## WILLIAM MINOT

BORN at Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885. SON OF: William, Elizabeth Fredenburgh (Fan Pelt) Minot. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth, June 23, 1908, Brookline, Mass. (died Feb. 19, 1919). CHILDREN: Lucy Woodworth, Dec. 12, 1909 (died April 28, 1910); Grace Woodworth, Nov. 7, 1911; William, Jr., Sept. 23, 1914. MARRIED: Elizabeth Chapman, May 27, 1922, Hingham, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate Organizations. *Five*

ADDRESS: (business) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 142 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I spent two years in the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1909. The following Fall I entered the office of my uncle, Laurence Minot, caring for a large number of trust funds, and real estate organizations, situated in most parts of the United States, and have always been associated with him in the trustee business. In addition, I became associated with Imbrie & Company, bankers, Jan. 1, 1919, being one of the partners of the Boston end of the business until the receivership of Imbrie & Company on March 4, 1921. This failure crippled me financially and has made necessary a much more economical style of living. On June 4, 1921, my uncle died, leaving me the head of the Minot office, with numerous trusts and broad real estate interests, and directorships, etc., in various corporations. I am now President of Minot, Kendall & Company, bankers, which is substantially the same organization as was the Boston office of Imbrie & Company. Minot, Kendall & Company was organized in March, 1921, and is doing a steadily expanding and a profitable business.

My chief hobby is avoiding having to play golf. I am very fond of tennis, sailing boats (I control a factory building sail boats and motor boats), and shooting game birds. I also spend a good many of my week ends chopping, pruning, planting and cultivating trees and shrubs. Am very fond of playing the violin, and I don't believe in prohibition. My two children are fine, bright and healthy, cause me no trouble, and are a constant pleasure. My business has taken me around this country a great deal, and I am quite familiar with nearly all the states in the Union. I had a brief honeymoon trip in Europe in the Summer of 1908.

Of a semi-civic nature, I might mention my work with the Good Government Association of Boston, of which I am treasurer and a member of the executive and finance committees. I am at present serving on the Committee of Public Utilities of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

I regret to say that my weight is increasing.

*War Service:* I spent a year supplying housing facilities, utilities, etc., for ship-building activities in Savannah, Ga.

*Member:* Somerset, Dedham Country and Polo, Union Boat, Longwood Covered Courts, and Beverly Yacht Clubs.

## WARD MAYHEW PARKER MITCHELL

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1883. SON OF: Cecil Wallace, Lydia (Parker) Mitchell. PREPARED AT: Helicon Hall, Englewood, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Eleanor Washington Swann, June 7, 1916, Richmond, Va.

CHILD: Guy Rossiter, Sept. 13, 1917.

OCCUPATION: United States Consular Service. *Cous*

ADDRESS: Department of State, Washington, D. C.

**D**URING the three years succeeding my graduation from College I remained in Cambridge. Feeling no definite or decisive impulse in any other direction, and being loath to separate myself from the life and environment of the University, I followed the example of most of my friends in the Class, and took the path of least resistance into the Harvard Law School. This notwithstanding a subconscious and uneasy conviction that I was not "cut out" by nature to be a lawyer, which has been amply justified by subsequent developments. I spent three fairly happy but somewhat unprofitable years in the study of the law, and reluctantly bade a final farewell to the halls of the University in the Spring of 1910, after acquiring, with my hardly-won degree of LL.B., a wholesome distaste for the science it stood for, which was in striking contrast to the enthusiasm evinced for that science by most of my classmates in the School.

The following Summer I went abroad, intending to spend the Winter in France, and with a vague idea of completing my educational career by a short course of study at the Paris Sorbonne, for which I had already qualified myself linguistically by a number of previous visits to France.

During the ensuing Autumn, however, my supply of money gave out, and my zeal for further intellectual training abated; and I returned home in time to eat Thanksgiving dinner with my family. I renounced for the time being a vague desire which in common with most other men at a similar stage of their career I had cherished (and still cherish at the present writing) to take a trip around the world before settling down to definite work in my selected groove; and satisfied my immediate desire for further travel by a short trip West, in the course of which I paid a visit to my 1907 classmate, Fred Dawley, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., in which busy town he had already embarked on the practice of the law, the story of which he will doubtless tell in his own Class report, if he is not too busy to prepare one. On my return journey, I enjoyed for the first time the hospitality of the Harvard Club of New York City as it was in the good old days before the blight of Prohibition had come upon us; and became so much attached to it that I imagine it was one of the determining factors in the decision I soon afterward formed to move from the environment of Boston to New York, which decision I carried out the following Spring, and consider the second blunder of my post-College career.

I took up my residence in New York—I use the word “residence” advisedly, since I never came to look upon that city as a “home”—in May, 1911, and remained there, with occasional interruptions, till the same month of 1917, when the Training Camp opened at Plattsburg. I spent my first year in the city with the Legal Aid Society, receiving a nominal salary for doing work that was partially legal, but mainly philanthropic, in character. I was admitted to the Bar of New York in the Spring of 1913, and opened an office at 52 Broadway, later moving it to 26 Beaver Street, and eventually returning to the former address. For a period of two and one-half years I carried on a practice which was richer in independence and in leisure than it was in remuneration and forensic success; and in the Fall of 1915 finally gave up the struggle and entered the employ as managing clerk of a law firm at 165 Broadway engaged in a diversified practice, and having two Harvard men as partners. Here I began to absorb a little practical knowledge of the law.

My valuable efforts in this field were interrupted by

my marriage in June, 1916, to Eleanor Washington Swann of Richmond, Va., the Class of 1907 being represented on that occasion by my good friend Walter Pollak—and following immediately thereafter (we were called out on the last day of our honeymoon) by an enforced sojourn of three months upon the Mexican Border (most of it at McAllen, Tex.) with the 7th N. Y. Infantry, which I had lightly joined as a sort of social diversion some three years previously with no suspicion of any such inconvenient consequence—or of others still more inconvenient which were to follow. I was furloughed to the Reserve in September, came home in solitary state at Uncle Sam's expense, went to the White Mountains to complete my broken honeymoon, and returned to my legal duties, only to abandon them again—this time permanently—to take my wife to Porto Rico early in the Spring of 1917, by way of a third honeymoon, and with a half-formed purpose of ascertaining whether the practice of law would prove more congenial in tropical latitudes than in the chilly and noisy metropolis.

Any such purpose was frustrated by the declaration of war with Germany in April of that year, and we effected a hurried return to New York, in time to permit of my entering the first R. O. T. C. at Plattsburg in May, from which I was transferred after the first month to the Coast Artillery Training Camp at Fortress Monroe, Va., within a convenient distance of my wife, who had meanwhile returned to her home at Richmond. My mathematical and mechanical knowledge proved insufficient to secure a commission in this branch of the service, and I returned to civil life, shortly after accepting a position as director of military training at Grinnell College in Iowa, in order to turn the considerable military experience I had had to the best advantage possible. From that work, however, I was quickly and unexpectedly called away by a sudden summons to duty as a member of the National Guard Reserve, from which I had supposed myself released. I reported at Camp Dodge, and served as indicated below until my final discharge in June of 1919. I rejoined my wife and baby on our third wedding anniversary, and in plenty of time to have attended the Deferred Decennial Class Reunion at Cambridge, of which, as luck would have it, I had no knowledge until after it was over.

Following my discharge from the army, and feeling

but little inducement or inclination to return to the practice of the law, I took the examinations for admission to the Consular Service in Jan., 1920, and afterward visited at Huntington, W. Va., where I occupied myself while awaiting the result of the examinations teaching in the public schools as a versatile substitute, during an unusually severe epidemic of the "flu." In April, when nothing was still heard from Washington, I returned once more to New York and the law, entering the legal staff of the New Haven Railroad in close association with my friend and classmate Eddie Brumley. This was the most enjoyable of the various phases of law work with which I had become acquainted; but it turned out to be of brief duration, for within a few days I learned that I had successfully passed the Consular examinations, and during the Summer was notified of my appointment as Consul. I reported to Washington for instructions in October, received an assignment to Vera Cruz, Mexico, which was subsequently changed to Mexico City. I have been on duty at the Consulate-General at that post from Nov. 15, 1920, to the present time, except for a temporary detail of two and a half months in charge of the Consulate at San Luis Potosi last Fall, and a subsequent two months' leave of absence at home. I have found the work of a Consular officer sufficiently varied to be always interesting, and have on the whole enjoyed it more than anything else I have undertaken since leaving College. I only regret that I did not undertake it sooner. Since arriving in Mexico, I have helped to organize the Harvard Club of the Republic of Mexico, which has been admitted to the general body of Associated Harvard Clubs, and for which we are anticipating a prosperous and useful future.

My only hobby of importance is chess. In the Law School, I devoted more time to this game than to the study of law; and afterward in New York, as a member of the Manhattan Chess Club, more energy to the same game than to my professional practice. I find fault with Mexico City principally because of the scarcity of good chess players here. My travels are sufficiently indicated in the above Retrospect and War Record, except for a trip to Europe, embracing England, France, Germany, Italy, the Austrian Tyrol and Switzerland, which I took in 1900, subsequent trips to England and France in the Summers of 1906, 1908 (going across gratis on a Leyland cattle-boat, in the company of Fred

Dawley '07, and returning "broke" on the cheapest boat I could find, from Glasgow, Scotland), and 1909, a trip to the Montana cowboy country in the Summer of 1902; to the St. Louis Exposition and northwestern Colorado and southern Wyoming the Summer of 1904, and to the Pacific coast in 1905.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; University Club, Mexico City; Reforma Athletic Club, Mexico City; Harvard Club of the Republic of Mexico; University Club, Richmond, Va.; American Consular Association; Veterans of the Seventh Regiment; Seventh Company Veterans Association; American Legion, Alan Seeger Post No. 2, Mexico City; Harvard Union (life).

*War Service:* Enlisted in the 7th N. Y. Infantry (Company "G," which at that time contained another 1907 man, Dudley Tucker) on March 24, 1913, for five years. On June 19, 1916, the Regiment was called into active service, and ordered to the Mexican Border, entraining on June 27th, and encamping at McAllen, Tex., on July 2nd. On Sept. 22nd, after a somewhat strenuous ten days' "hike" through a circuit of neighboring towns, and after Company "G" had returned from a week's outpost duty at Madero, on the Rio Grande, I was ordered furloughed to the National Guard Reserve and returned home by way of New Orleans, in advance of the Regiment, which stayed in Texas until November.

In May, 1917, I applied for admission to the first R. O. T. C. at Plattsburg, was accepted, served in that Camp a month, and was afterward transferred to the Coast Artillery Camp at Fortress Monroe, Va. (Irving '07 was there in one of the other Training Companies.) I left there without a commission in August, and in November was ordered back into active service as a member of the Reserve, reporting at Camp Dodge on the 21st of that month, and being assigned to the 349th Infantry (Company "L"), 88th Division, as a Private. I vainly tried to obtain a transfer back to the 27th (the New York National Guard) Division, in camp at Spartanburg, S. C., in which I had a brother, (Glenn F. Mitchell '10) in the 105th Machine Gun Battalion (the old Squadron "A"), and a 1907 friend and classmate, Arthur B. Church, in my old regiment, the 7th (renamed the 107th Infantry) who was to lay down his life in action while still enlisted in that old and honorable or-

ganization. Early in April I was one of a quota transferred to Camp Gordon to fill the ranks of the 82nd Division preparatory to departure overseas; moved again to Camp Upton, and embarked from Hoboken April 25 as a Private in the 327th Infantry (Company "C"). We landed at Liverpool May 7 (the *Lusitania* anniversary), crossed England to Southampton by way of Winchester, reached Havre May 10, moved to a training area behind the British Front in Picardy and crossed France in box-cars a month later to relieve the 26th Division in the Toul-sector. Here I was detailed to the Salvage Service, on June 26, and later, in August, transferred finally from the Infantry to Salvage Company 21, Quartermaster Corps, and worked for the remainder of the war under the direction of the Service of Supply, Advance Section (with Headquarters in Neuchatel, the old capital of Lorraine, and with the Lorraine Cross as our distinctive insignia). From June to August we operated in M  nil-la-Tour, and from August to February, after the armistice, in Belleville, the railroad for Pont-  -Mousson, one of the points upon which hinged the St. Mihiel drive of September. In February we moved again to Bernecourt, a ruined village close to the former French and American Front; and in April recrossed France (again in box-cars) by way of Tours to Brest, supposing we were on our way home, but being again assigned to salvage duty in that most unpopular of cities.

In September, following my transfer, I was promoted to Sergeant, Q. M. C., and during the period above outlined, was engaged in duty of a sufficiently varied character, most of it very far from what is normally meant by the term "military." Besides salvage work proper, itself decidedly versatile in scope, I acted in conjunction with the R. T. O. service in despatching carloads of salvaged army property from the points occupied to the supply centers in rear of the lines; had charge for some weeks prior to the armistice of a salvage repair shop employing twenty-five young French women to repair army clothing only slightly damaged (this because of my ability to speak French); and for over two months thereafter superintended the Company Mess, with little more to do than draw periodical rations and display to the company cook my almost absolute ignorance of all things culinary. During all this time (until the armistice) while not actually in or in sight of the



trenches, we were operating in the atmosphere of the Front, and subject to almost nightly visits from Boche aviators, who generally passed us by in contempt as unworthy of their notice or ammunition, but who, nevertheless, supplied a certain spice of ever-present danger which went far to make life interesting, and to prevent the ennui which would otherwise have overcome us.

Shortly before the armistice, I took advantage of a new G. O., and made application for a commission in the Q. M. C. Just about the time I was expecting to travel to Tours for the necessary examination, the armistice was signed, removing all hope of further promotion, and leaving us only with the haunting eagerness to return home, which speedily became an obsession. After moving to Brest, I obtained a fortnight's leave, and returned to eastern France to revisit some of my former peace-time resorts in and about Dijon, the chief city of Burgundy. I spent two days in Paris on my way back, and obtained a glance of Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, and what was once the city of Rheims. On returning to my station at Brest, I found that orders had arrived during my absence for my immediate return to the United States and discharge. I embarked May 20th, 1919, landed at Newport News the 1st day of June, and was discharged at Camp Lee June 5.

### ✠ Frederick Ernest Moir

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Feb. 24, 1886. SON OF: *Alexander, Isabella (Birse)*

*Moir*. PREPARED AT: *Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1905-08. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Helen Louise Schell*, Feb. 6, 1915, in Iowa. CHILD: *Helen Louise*.

DIED at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Nov. 10, 1920.

AFTER leaving College Moir entered the Civil Service and went to the Philippine Islands, where for nine years he was in the Examining Division, becoming Chief Examiner. While in Manila he was secretary and treasurer of the Harvard Club there and for a time had charge of Bishop Brent's Dormitory for Philippine Boys. He was an active participant and intensely interested in athletic work among the Philippine University students, and for a time served on a committee which directed mission work in the Islands. In 1918 he was commissioned a First Lieu-

tenant in the Quartermaster Corps, United States Army, later being promoted to Captain. He was in charge of supply depots at Atlanta, Ga., Chicago, Boston, and other cities. Upon his discharge from the service on Aug. 25, 1919, he became Secretary of the Springfield, Vt., Chamber of Commerce. Later, on Sept. 18, 1920, he again entered the army, receiving a Captain's commission, and was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., where he was stricken with meningitis and died.

### GEORGE ALBERT MOORE

BORN at North Monroe, N. H., Dec. 22, 1878. SON OF: *John Paddleford, Martha (Shepard) Moore*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *S.B. 1907; M.D. 1911.*

MARRIED: *Bertha Louise Thresher, Sept. 5, 1911, Williamsburg, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *Bertha Elizabeth, June 11, 1913; Barbara, Nov. 30, 1915; Constance, June 12, 1920*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine*

ADDRESS: *167 Newbury St., Brockton, Mass.*

NOTHING of an epoch-making nature has been attributed to me in the past fifteen years. However, I still have hopes. The following is a brief chronological record of what has occurred since I finished my College course: from 1906 to 1910 I was in Harvard Medical School and from 1910 to 1911 was surgical interne in the Massachusetts General Hospital. In Sept., 1911, I began the practice of medicine in Brockton, Mass., limiting my work to general surgery. Dodged my creditors for a few years and did not have to take a poor debtor's oath. From 1916 to 1917 was in Paris accompanied by my wife, where we both worked in the American Ambulance Hospital, caring for French wounded. In 1918 I was commissioned Captain in Medical Corps, U. S. A., and served in hospitals on "this side," being discharged in June, 1919. Since my discharge from the army I have been doing surgery in my private hospital and in St. Luke's Hospital in Middleboro, Mass. I have written several articles on surgical subjects, which I am sure would not interest the majority of the Class of 1907, so I will not take up space with titles, periodicals, etc.

Other announcements fade into insignificance compared

with the fact that we have three young ladies in our home at present fitting for Smith College.

Golf in the Summer, duck shooting in the Fall and handball in the Winter have thus far prevented an increase in my waist line and blood pressure.

### SYLVANUS GRISWOLD MORLEY

BORN at Chester, Pa., June 7, 1883. SON OF: Benjamin Franklin, Sarah Eleanor Constance (de Lannoy) Morley. PREPARED AT: Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; C.E. (Pa. Milt. Coll.) 1904; Ph.D. (Ibid.) 1921.

MARRIED: Alice Gallinger Williams, Dec. 30, 1908, Boston, Mass. CHILD: Alice Virginia, Aug. 29, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Anthropology.

ADDRESS: Carnegie Institution, 16th and P Sts., Washington, D. C.

See Appendix.

*War Record:* Appointed Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D. C.; promoted to Lieut. (J.G.); released from active duty March 9, 1919.

### ERNEST EDWARD FRANCIS MORRISON

BORN at Allston, Mass., June 25, 1884. SON OF: David Franklin, Mary Hannah (Lynch) Morrison. PREPARED AT: DeMerritt School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Endora Katherine Barry, Nov. 27, 1917, New Bedford, Mass.

OCCUPATION: President, Sterling Roofing & Mfg. Co.

ADDRESS: 10 Hammond Terrace, Allston, Mass.

See Appendix.

### CLEVELAND MORSE

BORN at Clinton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1884. SON OF: George W., Lydia (Bates) Morse. PREPARED AT: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: President, Standard Steel & Wire Co.

ADDRESS: 549 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## COURTLAND GREGORY MORSE

BORN at *Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Sept. 13, 1884.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *10 Pomfret St., West Roxbury, Mass.*

He has not been heard from.

## † John Moore Morse

BORN at *Worcester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1885.* SON OF: *William H., Mary H. (Moore) Morse.* PREPARED AT: *Worcester High School, Worcester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Worcester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1909.*

AS an undergraduate at Harvard, Morse was very prominent. He was president of the *Crimson*, captained the varsity tennis team, and was elected permanent secretary of the Class. Immediately after graduation he entered the New York office of Moffat & White, bankers. The same qualities which distinguished him in College rendered the rapidity of his rise in the bond business almost unprecedented. He passed through the various departments in the office, and was then sent out to sell bonds throughout New England. While engaged in this work he was taken with typhoid fever and after a lingering illness died in Worcester on Oct. 12, 1909.

Jack Morse was probably more generally loved than any man in our Class. In him an unusually handsome person and features were joined to a splendid character and the highest principles. He always stood uncompromisingly for what he believed to be right, yet his manners were so gentle, and his motives so unquestionable that he never aroused any personal antagonism. It was absolutely impossible to conceive of his ever doing anything mean or petty. He was a man literally without an enemy, not because of any weakness of character, but through the force of his wonderful personality.

## STANLEY FLETCHER MORSE

BORN at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1884. SON OF: Harry Fletcher, Emma Estelle (Bean) Morse. PREPARED AT: Watertown High School, Watertown, Mass.; Mass. Agr. Col.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: B.A.S. 1906.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Fenn Leonard, June 1, 1910, Albany, N. Y. CHILD: Stanley Fletcher, Jr., June 26, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Consulting Agricultural Engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 617 Common St., New Orleans, La.; (home) *Cow's. Eug.* New Orleans, La., and West Falmouth, Mass.

AFTER graduating in 1906 I spent a year in Mexico on a great cotton plantation; a year of farming experience in this country ended by my becoming assistant managing editor of *The Country Gentleman* for two years. The lure of Mexico again drew me to that country as agriculturist to the National Railways of Mexico and the Cia. Mexicana de Express. In that year (1910) I commenced a very happy married life with Elizabeth F. Leonard of Albany, N. Y. Returning at the beginning of the Mexican Revolution, I bought a farm and engaged in the new profession of consulting agricultural engineer, in which line I had previously done a little work. This work took me over the East and into the South and Middle West. In 1913 I was called to the University of Arizona to be professor of agriculture and later to organize the agricultural extension work under the Smith-Lever Act for the State of Arizona and the United States Department of Agriculture as director of extension. Meanwhile in 1911, my son, Stanley F., Jr., was born. In the course of my work I organized farmers' associations in Illinois and Arizona. At the end of 1916 I opened an office in New Orleans, La., as consulting agricultural engineer. I extended my business not only throughout the South, but into Cuba. This has been hard, pioneer work, but varied and interesting. Along with this I have been active as an agricultural publicist. Early in 1922 I opened an office in New York. By sixteen years of hard work I have succeeded in building up a business which is a new profession. I believe I am the only pioneer in this profession of consulting agricultural engineer still in business and so far as I know there are only five or six men engaged in this line of work in this country. I do not suppose there is any industry where ancient traditions and customs govern methods more than they do in agriculture and to

the uninitiated this complex business appears so simple that those who know least about it believe they can tell the farmer "how to do it." To deal with these two attitudes of mind is the job of the agricultural consultant. My main object has been to help put farming enterprises on a profitable, stabilized business basis and have been working largely with agricultural corporations who desire to increase production and profits and reduce expenses. I inspect and report on lands, prepare working plans, supervise development and manage farms, ranches, and plantations. I work anywhere, but have paid special attention to the South, West, and Latin America.

I haven't as many hobbies as I should have. Have been away so much that my home is my leading hobby. Am interested in church work, athletics, travel and farming. There are many things I should like to do and know about, but the difficulty is to find time to do everything.

I have one big ten-year-old boy who is already being coached for football, track, rowing, etc. He is much smarter than his father although he has the misfortune to resemble him. Fortunately he has his mother's good qualities. He is a junior and is entered for Milton Academy in about four years.

I have traveled all over the United States except in the Northwest; throughout Mexico and Cuba; hope I have only started on my travels.

Have been director of agricultural extension for State of Arizona and state county agent leader, United States Department of Agriculture. Have been secretary-treasurer for two years of the Harvard Club of Louisiana. Am deacon in Prytania St. Pres. Church (New Orleans) and president of Prytania St. Brotherhood.

*War Service:* Was unable to enter military service until near close of war, when I was accepted for heavy artillery, O.T.C., at Fortress Monroe, Va. The armistice came two days before I was to report for duty.

*Publications:* Probably a hundred or more of my articles on agricultural matters have appeared in the following periodicals: *Facts About Sugar, Agricultural Engineering, Country Gentleman, Breeders' Gazette, Cut-over Lands, Rice Journal, Modern Farming*, etc.

*Member:* American Society of Agricultural Engineers, American Society of Agronomy, American Farm Economics

Society, New Orleans Country Club, Harvard Club of Louisiana, New Orleans Association of Commerce.

## JOHN THOMAS MOSS

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1881. SON OF: Thomas, Eliza J. (Edgar)

Moss. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *Unknown.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## HARRIES ARTHUR MUMMA

BORN at Dayton, O., Aug. 23, 1885. SON OF: James Arthur, Lydia Huffman (Harries) Mumma. PREPARED AT: Steel High School, Dayton, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

MARRIED: W. Ruth Buell, March 18, 1914, Orange, Mass. CHILDREN: Harries Arthur, Jr., Jan. 26, 1915; Edward Buell, Oct. 14, 1916; James, Sept. 15, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (business) 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) Bronxville, N. Y.

AFTER College, came Law School. Then came the question of what to do next. This was the most difficult question of all my young life. Its decision was, like most decisions, a compromise. The Dean of the Law School had kindly told me of several opportunities to teach law, and after trips during the Summer to various centers of learning, I became associated with the Law School of George Washington University, at Washington, D. C. The life at Washington, and the work, were about the most pleasant I expect to experience. The opportunity was limited, however, and since many students, most of whom were in Government employ, were older than I was and seemed to know more than I did, I became restless after two years. Two Summers abroad had been enjoyable, but it seemed time to get down to real work. Practice of law in New York had always seemed tempting, and after flirting with several opportunities, I commenced practice in New York City in the Summer of 1911. Several changes came rapidly

in the next six months, when my present association was made, which has now lasted for ten years.

Looking back on these ten years, there seems very little about which to write. They have been occupied mainly with work. Three years ago I became a member of the firm. I cannot imagine myself doing anything different from practicing law right here. It is most interesting, something new arises every day, and it is not without its rewards.

The outstanding event since leaving College has, of course, been getting married. After experiencing the vicissitudes of life in a New York City apartment, we moved several years ago to Bronxville, one of New York's attractive suburbs. The house at first seemed large, but now the three lively boys completely fill it.

*War Service:* Was necessarily limited to work on Draft Boards.

*Publications:* "Importance of Foreign Trade Mark Registration," in the *Exporters' Review*, for January, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York City; Bronxville Country Club.

## CHARLES JOSEPH MUNDO

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 16, 1885. SON OF: John J., Mary Agnes Catherine (Maloney) Mundo. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Sara Grant Williams, Dec. 1, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. CHILD: Charles, Nov. 7, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturers' Representative.

ADDRESS: (business) 380 Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 5532 Hobart St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

[Adds nothing to previous report.]

*War Service:* First Lieutenant, Engineers. Ordered active duty Sept. 2, 1917. Training 2nd E. R. O. T. C., Washington, D. C. Discharged, Sept. 5, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Western, Pa., New England Society; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Association Iron and Steel Electrical Engineers.



## EUGENE ELLIS MUNN

BORN at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884. SON OF: George Merritt, Sarah Arnold (Ellis) Munn. PREPARED AT: Fitchburg High School, Fitchburg, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Robina Robertson Oliphant, Sept. 30, 1911, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Eugene Ellis, Jr., July 14, 1915; James Oliphant, Nov. 25, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Representative of the Alexander Hamilton Institute.

ADDRESS: (business) 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 25 Cutter St., Waverley, Mass.

THE first four years after leaving Cambridge I spent in the engineering department of the John A. Roebling's Sons Company at Trenton, N. J. Then for nine years I was associated with their New England agents as mechanical and sales engineer. Since Sept., 1920, I have been a representative of the Alexander Hamilton Institute in Boston and vicinity.

## CHARLES ROZIER MURPHY

BORN at London, England, Aug. 26, 1884. SON OF: Eugene K. L., Marie (Besson) Murphy. PREPARED AT: Haverford College Grammar School, Haverford, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Mildred Johnston Knight, Dec. 11, 1914, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD: Mildred Rozier, Dec. 7, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Literature.

ADDRESS: 4119 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Publications:* (Translations) "To the Lost Friend," from the French of Auguste Angellier, Sherman, French & Co., Boston, 1913; "The Sun-lit Hours," from the French of Emile Verhaeren, John Lane Co., New York, 1916; "Afternoon," from the French of Emile Verhaeren, John Lane Co., New York, 1917; "The Evening Hours," from the French of Emile Verhaeren, John Lane Co., New York, 1918. Besides the above, have published original matter in various periodicals.

## JOHN MATTHEW MURPHY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885. SON OF: M., Margaret (Norton) Murphy. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.*

He has not been heard from.

## MILTON MURRAY

BORN *at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1881.* SON OF: *John Shaw, Eliza (Hood) Murray.* PREPARED AT: *High School, Springfield, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Mary Adelaide Hunt, June 7, 1911, Springfield, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Superintendent Byron Weston Co.*

ADDRESS: *569 Main St., Dalton, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## JOHN MURRIN

BORN *at Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 4, 1884.* SON OF: *John, Margaret (McGroarty) Murrin.* PREPARED AT: *Lackawanna School.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Coal Business.*

ADDRESS: *Carbondale, Pa.*

Have acquired many new titles and no money. I am still in the coal business and unmarried.

## GEORGE KENDALL MYERS

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1880.* SON OF: *David, Annie (Harris) Myers.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Advertising Manager.*

ADDRESS: *c/o U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 1126 Woolworth Bldg., New York, N. Y.; (home) 1 West 92d St., New York, N. Y.*

FOR five years I have been advertising manager of the *Nation's Business*, the publication of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States. I am very much pleased with life and find it well worth while. Bachelors can be happy!

*Member: Harvard Club of New York.*

## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

391

### CHAUNCEY CUSHING NASH

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1884. SON OF: *Herbert, Mary Chaffee (Baldwin) Nash*. PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School and Volkmann School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Susan Higginson Long, April 3, 1913, Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Mary Otis, Nov. 1, 1914; Stephen Higginson, Nov. 19, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Stock Broker. Fin*

ADDRESS: (business) *53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.*

HAVE been in the stock-brokerage and investment business ever since I left College, and since 1909 have been in partnership with Bill Long

My other interests run to shooting and hunting, and I spend more or less time cruising around the country looking for early American furniture. Otherwise my life is fairly normal.

### NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1885. SON OF: *Nathaniel Cushing, Nellie Munro (Fessenden) Nash*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910 (1911).

MARRIED: *Mary E. Howe, August 9, 1919.* CHILD: *Priscilla, March 5, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Law. Law*

ADDRESS: (business) *Room 853, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 1 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.*

THE practice of law still claims me. On Aug. 9, 1919, just eight days after my discharge from the army, I married Mary E. Howe, and have lived happily ever after. Though I find little time for shooting now, I am, nevertheless, shooting by proxy, for I have organized in my Legion Post a rifle club, the membership of which has steadily grown to nearly a hundred men, who, during the last year, have fired over 15,000 rounds of ammunition.

*War Service:* My war experiences were varied. Early in 1917, I was called to instruct a regiment of engineers in the principles of rifle shooting. Many days were spent in helping draft boards and many evenings in selling Liberty Bonds. Because the army told me that my knowledge of rifles and rifle shooting was of no value to them, I became a special agent of the Bureau of Investigation, Department

of Justice, and specialized in investigating the activities of certain persons suspected of being German spies. Later the army changed its mind and made me a small-arms expert of the Ordnance Department, with rank of 1st Lieutenant. My first station was at an arsenal which was turning out 5,000 rifles per day. Then I instructed in pistol practice 1,200 officers, including Chester Noyes, who was one of our finest shots. The "flu" came and went, and I was sent to Camp Devens as special representative of the Ordnance Department. After the armistice, I established and operated at Camp Devens a complete rifle shop, which cleaned, repaired, and stored countless rifles and other arms turned in by the returning troops.

*Member:* Union and Harvard Clubs, Boston; Union Boat Club, Cambridge Boat Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Boston City Club, and various societies of lawyers, of officers, and of shooters.

### SAMUEL HART NEWHALL

BORN at Lynn, Mass., June 2, 1886. SON OF: *Freeman Howard, Helen Johnson Newhall*. PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. 1913.*

MARRIED: *Mary Simmons Francis, June 25, 1915, Exeter, N. H.* CHILD: *Stafford Hart, May 2, 1916; William Freeman, Oct. 17, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: *Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.*

FOR three years after leaving College I taught Latin and Greek at Exeter; then one year of teaching Latin at the Hill School. After that year I was married and we migrated to Baker University, Kansas, for one year. The next five years we spent in Highland Park, Ill., on the north shore of Chicago, where I became the vice-principal of a township high school. Last Fall I moved my family to the Haverford School, Haverford, Pa., where I am now serving as head of the Latin Department and house master of The Oaks, which is the one dormitory of a school which is principally a day school. I have under my official wing four masters and fifty-four boys who range in age from nine to twenty years old. I thought that I knew what work was before I came here, but in that I see I was in error. However, I like my work from top to bottom and intend

to stick. The Haverford School is incidentally a most enjoyable place to be.

The Summer before the war I spent with my father in Europe. It was the first trip for both of us. We went on the usual short dashes here and there, concluding with two weeks in England.

*Publications:* "Pisistratus and His Edition of Homer," American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1908.

*Member:* American Philological Association.

## JAMES ARTHUR NEWMAN

BORN at Winchester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885. SON OF: John Robert, Mary Anna (Wadleigh) Newman. PREPARED AT: Winchester High School, Winchester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Bertha Jane Waldmyer, Oct. 31, 1913, Winchester, Mass.

CHILD: James Arthur, Jr., Nov. 21, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Manufacture of chicken in glass jars.

ADDRESS: c/o Elmtree Poultry Farm, Inc., North Leominster, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## CHARLES ELIOT NICHOLS

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1884. SON OF: John Loring, Emma Amy (Taylor) Nichols. PREPARED AT: Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Vera Maud Bunker, Aug. 7, 1909, Hancock, Me. CHILDREN: Charles Eliot, Jr., April 22, 1910; John Loring, Nov. 24, 1914; Ruth Bunker, March 18, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Structural Engineering.

ADDRESS: (business) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 57 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.

TWO years after leaving College I married, and moved to Seattle, Wash., in quest of that "golden opportunity!" In a few years I concluded that while the opportunities of the West might be golden, those of the East probably were just as substantial and certainly were more stable and consequently more attractive to one getting to be a settled family man. Have been in the Engineering Department of the Stone & Webster organization almost continuously

since completing my engineering studies in 1909. Have now reached the point of deciding between three possibilities: settling into a rut, getting out to some other road; or finding an opportunity to change scenery along the road now being traveled. Odds are now on the first alternative but while there is life (and understudying) there is hope.

Have no more children—numerically—than the three previously reported, but as noted above, while there is life, etc.

Business has carried me into most parts of the country between Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, and Baltimore, but riding sleeping cars is hardly traveling. This enjoyment is something for the future.

Success to date is measured in terms of a comfortable and happy home of my own, the family auto, enough trees to make the back yard garden comfortable, and a reputation in the community of being comparatively sober, willing to work at the Club, and of seldom showing a grouch. The one ambition I have not yet satisfied is to acquire a record in some form of public service.

*Publications:* "Reinforced Concrete Design Tables," with M. E. Thomas, McGraw-Hill Book Co.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Engineering Society, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, American Concrete Institute, Auburndale Club.

## HAROLD WILLIS NICHOLS

BORN at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883. SON OF: James M., Eliza (Marsh) Nichols. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret Rowe, Oct., 1909, Cincinnati, O. CHILDREN: Harold Willis, Jr., Jan. 3, 1911; Margaret Elizabeth, May 24, 1912; Sarah Marsh, Sept. 13, 1915; Charlotte Rowe, March 28, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Pulp and Paper and Bag Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o The Fox Paper Company, Lockland, Cincinnati, O.; (home) 2345 Madison Road, Cincinnati, O.

AFTER spending the Summer of 1907 in travel abroad, I started work in Cincinnati, later becoming president of a group of pulp, paper and bag mills, located in Virginia and Ohio. I have very much enjoyed the relationship with labor and have done some little writing on the subject. The participating preferred stock plan which was put into prac-

tical effect in our plants was later recommended for general use in the pulp and paper industry by the American Pulp & Paper Association.

I have enjoyed immensely the occasional visits of 1907 men to Cincinnati and for a number of years have taken an active interest as an officer in the Cincinnati Harvard Club. I have little or no opportunity to travel, except on business and to and from East Hampton, Long Island, where my family spends the Summer.

*War Service:* Early in the war I served as captain of the Machine Gun Unit of the Home Defense, later going to Washington as Chief of that Section of the United States War Industries Board pertaining to the paper industry.

*Member:* Cincinnati Commercial Club, National Golf Links of America, Commonwealth Club, Cincinnati University Club, Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston.

## FRANK CONRAD NIEWEG

BORN at Oxford, Pa., Nov. 6, 1879. SON OF: Conrad Henry, Emma (Dickel) Nieweg. PREPARED AT: Oxford Academy, Oxford, Pa., and West Chester State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1906).

MARRIED: Adell A. Taylor, June 27, 1906, Cambridge, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Education.

ADDRESS: (business) South Philadelphia High School for Boys, Broad and Jackson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) 53 Price Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

THE year 1906-1907 I spent in the high schools of West Chester and Pittsburgh watching a possible opportunity in the educational system of Philadelphia. This chance materialized in the opening of a new high school and in my securing a headship of a department therein. Here I have remained, adding to my holdings, however, the principalship of one of the largest evening high schools in the city. If one who is happy in his work can be called fortunate, I shall let myself so be known among my friends.

My greatest hobby I meet about the 27th of June each year. On the shores of Long Lake, Harrison, Me., stands a pretty little cottage, nestled in among pines, hemlocks, and birches. Here Mrs. Nieweg and I go for the ten weeks' vacation—the boon of every schoolman. Life in the woods; bass, salmon, and perch-fishing; eating meals cooked by the camp-fire; long walks through the virgin forests;

hunting birds and animals with the kodak and field-glass—these are the soul-invigorating and heart-inspiring incidents which I have enjoyed for seven years, and hope to enjoy for years to come.

*Member:* Lansdowne Lodge, No. 711, Free and Accepted Masons (secretary); Philadelphia Consistory, 32nd degree Mason; Lulu Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. (member); several local Pennsylvania and national educational associations.

### EARL EWING NORMAN

BORN at Aurora, Neb., Feb. 11, 1883. SON OF: Frank Roland, Mary (Ewing) Norman. PREPARED AT: Waller High School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Henrietta May Ham, Nov. 7, 1908, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: John, Sept. 20, 1909; Richard, Nov. 14, 1913; Charles, Feb. 19, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) 3425 W. 31st St., Chicago, Ill.; (home) Hinsdale, Ill.

MY idea upon graduating from College was to study law, and accordingly I attended the Harvard Law School from opening date in 1907 until the first of November, when I decided that three years more of study, and in addition, possibly five years on a starvation income was too long.

I took a position as secretary of the American Boiler Economy Company of Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 7. I held this position until Feb., 1909, when the American Boiler Economy Company was re-organized into the Northern Equipment Co., with headquarters at Chicago, Ill. I started with this company as vice-president, and continued until 1911, when I had one academic year at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. Returning to the Northern Equipment Company in the Spring of 1912 I served it another year, when I became vice-president of the Atlantic Company, manufacturers of automatic screw machine products. In July, 1914, I organized the Automatic Screw Machine Products Co., of which I became president, and I have been with this company continuously since.

As yet I consider myself too young and too busy to play golf, still clinging to tennis as the most manly sport. My eldest son now aspires to the position of the world-famous Southpaw Pitcher, and after donning all of the modern paraphernalia for protection against physical harm, I spend



a good deal of time reaching for his twisters. My three boys are all well and healthy, with the exception of an over-development of vocal powers, which came by excessive exercise between the hours of twelve midnight and four A.M. when they were young and which are now used in the obstreperous pastime at home evenings called "Having Dutch," which makes it impossible for me to collect my thoughts until they are safely tucked away in bed. We moved from the city to a Chicago suburb, Hinsdale, four years ago, to give these young, wildmen a better chance to develop. Mrs. Norman and I did not like the idea of leaving the city, but we have learned to love this village, and shortly hope to build a permanent home. Have done no traveling worth mentioning. In connection with the war, my company's plant was devoted to the production of munitions.

### MAURICE ATHERTON NORTON

BORN at *Portland, Me.*, Sept. 5, 1886. SON OF: *Lemuel Charles, Hulda Hall (Merrill) Norton*. PREPARED AT: *Lynn Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1910).

MARRIED: *Alice Mildred Lawson*, March 31, 1919, *Rockport, Mass.* CHILD: *Richard John*, May 28, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: *19 Birch St., Cliftondale, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

*War Record:* Enlisted private 1st Class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 28, 1917; called to active duty April 6, 1918, and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N. J.; to Souther Field, Ga., July 2; commissioned 2nd Lieut., Air Service, Military Aeronautics, Oct. 15; detailed to Post Field, Okla., Nov. 4; assigned to 135th Aero Squadron, Post Field, Dec. 20, 1919; discharged, Oct. 7, 1920.

### DAVID CHESTER NOYES

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Nov. 9, 1884. SON OF: *David William, Harriet Drew (Riley) Noyes*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: *Eva Mali*, Nov. 16, 1916, *New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Frances*, Feb. 3, 1919; *David Chester, Jr.*, April 29, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Real Estate.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 15 East 49th St., *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 19 East 75th St., *New York, N. Y.*

WHEN I left Harvard I went into the banking business in State Street. It was not long after I started my business career that I began to have a strong desire to move to New York. An opportunity to travel throughout New England for a prominent industrial engineering firm attracted me away from the banking business. This work took me through nearly every cotton mill in New England. I found this occupation most interesting and instructive, but it did not lead me along the path of my desires. In March, 1911, I accomplished my aims and began my real estate career in New York with the American Real Estate Co. I was very reluctant to leave Boston and my family ties, but I was determined to enter business in New York. In the ten years that have elapsed I am satisfied I made no mistake. My business is real estate. In the Fall of 1911 I joined Douglas Elliman who had just withdrawn from Pease & Elliman and formed his own firm under the title of Douglas L. Elliman & Co. We made our beginning in a very moderate basement office at 421 Madison Ave. This modest start was four years later succeeded by a move across the street, where a six story building was erected for our company by David Dows upon property purchased by him, through us, for the purpose. My election to the Board of Directors and office of secretary of the company took place about this time. In another four years the congestion became so acute in our office that business could no longer be carried on in a manner conducive to efficiency or permitting of a normal growth. To meet this situation we purchased with our surplus earnings a plot at 15 East 49th Street on which we built a ten-story office building from plans prepared by Cross & Cross. We now occupy the first three floors and perhaps if we grow in the future as we have in the past when I write another report I can say we occupy the entire building. Our new home, including land and building, represents an investment in real estate the value of which is considered over \$400,000.

A man who has no hobbies has missed something in life. Mrs. Noyes and I both have the same hobby—in fact we

have two—art and fishing. The former is inherited by my wife, whose grandfather was one of the founders and first president of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. We are collectors of antique colonial works of art, my inclinations being inherited from my New England ancestors. This is our serious hobby and fishing our secondary or holiday hobby.

My travels on an extensive scale were done before entering College. Since then they have been limited and mostly in the West. In the Summer of 1916 I took a three weeks' pack trip through Glacier Park, Mont. In the Spring of 1919 I went West again, this time taking my family. We spent a year in Colorado Springs and six months traveling throughout Colorado and Wyoming. In the Summer we rode over 400 miles on horseback through the Rocky Mountains, National Park, and took short trips into Wyoming. Trips into Canada and the South can hardly be classed as travels, however, they were interesting.

Like tens of thousands of others, I have been a spectator of, rather than a participator in, the activities of the times in which I live. I consider my life so far a fortunate one. I have suffered no great losses or defeats or accidents. I am an optimist and have found this spot a good corner of the universe to camp in.

*War Service:* Enlisted April, 1917, as a private in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of New York. Transferred Oct., 1917, to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, New York Guard, with rank of Sergeant and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant Ordnance, United States army, Aug. 20, 1918. Received honorable discharge Jan. 23, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Ausable Club, St. Huberts, New York; New England Society of Mayflower Descendants; Washington Square Association, New York; Men's Club, Grace Church, New York.

### † Carlos Sanborn Nudd

BORN at Franklin, N. H., about 1853.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1904.

## WALTER GEORGE OAKMAN, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., July 29, 1885. SON OF: *Walter George, Elizabeth Cockburn (Conkling) Oakman*. PREPARED AT: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None.*

ADDRESS: *1 East 51st St., New York, N. Y.*

HAVE been remiss in failing to keep in touch with the Class—not from lack of interest—but because I have moved about a good deal and there has not been anything of interest to write about. I am not married, or settled to any definite line of work, and am at present in New York, swelling the ranks of the unemployed. If circumstances permit, I shall hope to attend the Quindecennial.

*War Service:* Driver, Amer. Vol. Motor Ambulance Corps, Sept. to Dec., 1914; with French Army on Arras-Albert front. Enlisted petty officer mechanic Armoured Car Division, Royal Naval Vol. Res. (British), Dec., 1914, in England; went to France March, 1915; commissioned sub-lieutenant Royal Naval Vol. Res. in May; returned to England in July; resigned commission in Oct.; com. 2nd lieutenant Coldstream Guards, British Army, Oct. 25; assigned to 2nd Batt.; went to France Feb. 1, 1916; wounded March, 1916; in hospital until Dec.; detailed to Res. Batt., Coldstream Guards, Windsor, Eng., Dec., 1916 to June, 1917; promoted lieutenant and rejoined 2nd Batt. in France; wounded in Sept. near Houthulst Forest, Belgium; wounded Nov. 30 at Gouzaucourt; in hospital until July, 1918; assigned to Office of Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, Headquarters London District, England, in July; rejoined Res. Batt., Coldstream Guards, Windsor, Jan., 1919; demobilized May 15, 1919. *Engagements:* Neuve-Chapelle-Armentières front, 1915; Ypres, 1916; Flanders, 1917; Cambrai. Mentioned in despatches. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British):

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in command of the left company of an attacking wave, and of both companies, after the company on his right had lost all their officers. Though checked by a group of concrete block houses, he made dispositions to outflank them, and finally reached the second objective. He had been wounded in the shoulder a few days previously, and was suffering great pain throughout the operations."

## ERNEST CARL OBERHOLTZER

BORN at *Davenport, Ia., Feb. 6, 1884.* SON OF: *Henry R., Rosa Carl Oberholtzer.* PREPARED AT: *Davenport High School, Davenport, Ia.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Journalism.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Ranier, Minn.*; (*home*) *2045 Arlington Ave., Davenport, Ia.*

MY first Class Report told in detail of my life up to 1913, of newspaper work in Rock Island, Ill., pioneering on Rainy Lake, and the canoe trip in 1912 to Nutheltin Lake in the barren grounds of Northwest Canada. In the Spring of 1914 I returned to Rainy Lake, intending to go through again to Hudson Bay, this time by way of Trout Lake, and the Severn River; but the old Indian, who had gone with me before, had married meantime (for the first time at the age of sixty) and his devoted squaw put her foot down on any project to take him farther away than a few hundred miles. I then traveled alone by canoe in Summer and snowshoe in Winter among the Indians between Rainy Lake and Lac Seul, getting their acquaintance and their language. In 1915 at the village of Wabigoon in Ontario my work among the Indians was so incomprehensible to the few white settlers of that region and my name appeared so wicked, that I was detained a few hours as a German spy. When it was found that I neither intended to blow up a Canadian Pacific bridge nor to take a census of Indian men available as soldiers, I was finally given a delightful note from a Government official, urging me to go on with my work, but for my own safety's sake to change my wicked name. By 1916 I had made intimate acquaintance with the Indians over a wide area and had taken down a great many of their stories from dictation in the original Ojibway. The work, however, was interrupted by a long spell of poor health. At this time Mr. W. P. Hapgood, of Indianapolis (Harvard, '94, appeared and proposed that instead of going out of the wilderness I take the management of an enterprise to find a productive use for waste lands in the region of Rainy Lake. We investigated the raising of deer, goats, and fur-bearing animals and the culture of wild rice and blue-berries, but finally settled upon sheep raising. We began with a small flock of sheep as an experiment and at the same time started to develop an island owned by Mr.

Hapgood—a tract of four hundred acres, rough and wooded, entirely wild, and remote from all neighbors. The activities speedily developed into a ten-ring circus—land-clearing, the moving of cord-wood ten miles to a town on barges, a store, gardening, sheep and poultry, construction of farm buildings, docks, piers, and cottages, a marine railway for hauling out and repairing boats, and lastly a summer resort. Though I was not able to pass any of the tests for the army, I led a very strenuous life, in fact a five year orgy of physical activity, with no books, magazines, or music and practically no contact with the outside world. It was the life of a day laborer among the half-breeds, Indians, and outlaws of the north woods; and as a result at the present time I have nothing to show for my activity except larger muscles, improved health, and a certain fluency in northern profanity. During my work at Deer Island on Rainy Lake I was offered two positions, which owing to the engagements already made I was not able to accept. In 1918 I was offered the position of Scout Executive at Davenport, Ia. In the Spring of 1921 I was offered tentatively a position on the faculty of Antioch under the new plan of education just inaugurated; but this letter had to wait three months for a reply, because it was the season of the Spring break-up on Rainy Lake and in addition I was in the midst of an epidemic of diphtheria and small-pox without help on Deer Island. In Nov., 1921, having completed the development of Deer Island, I withdrew for good and went to the cities again in search of my fortune. By means of books, the movies, and white friends I have been adapting myself to the changes of the past ten years—to “jazz,” Bolshevism, and psycho-analysis; but the adaptation has not yet become complete enough to convince anyone that I am worthy of a job. My plans therefore are somewhat indefinite and running pretty close to the bread-line. I am in doubt whether to keep on trying to regain the estate of a white man or to take the short and easy road of the aborigines. The chances are that I'll be back on Rainy Lake again this Summer, sitting in smoky wigwams and recording ancient tales in Ojibway. There, if any of my classmates of primitive inclination will address me, they are sure of a hearty welcome.

## ROLAND LORD O'BRIAN

BORN at Buffalo, N. Y., June 12, 1884. SON OF: John, Elizabeth (Lord) O'Brian. PREPARED AT: Buffalo Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05. DEGREE: LL.B. (Buffalo) 1911. MARRIED: Jane Barker Wheeler, May 31, 1913, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Jane Frances, Feb. 7, 1915; Kathleen Lord, June 14, 1917; Patricia Lord, March 10, 1920. OCCUPATION: Investment Securities. *Fin* ADDRESS: (business) 215 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.; (home) 256 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

AFTER leaving Harvard I became associated with the Larkin Company in Buffalo and worked up to a position of assistant traffic manager. While in this position I studied law at the University of Buffalo Law School and in 1911 graduated and was admitted to the bar in New York State in the Fall of that year. Following my admission to the bar I took a position as first attorney for the Legal Aid Society of Buffalo. I was fortunately able to get this great charity on a working basis. After two years' work in the Legal Aid Society I became a member of the firm of Messrs. Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy, and aided in handling the legal work for the Erie Railroad in this territory.

In 1914 I became associated with Lars S. Potter, Buffalo, and founded the banking house now known as O'Brian, Potter & Co., correspondents of White, Weld & Co., Goodbody & Co. and Hornblower & Weeks, New York. Since 1914 I have been actively engaged in the investment banking business. I am a director of the Buffalo Trust Company, Buffalo, N. Y.; vice-president and director of the Atlas Crucible Steel Company, and a director of the Buffalo Athletic Club.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Saturn Club, Buffalo Club, Tennis & Squash Club, Ellicott Club.

## NORREYS JEPHSON O'CONOR

BORN at New York, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1885. SON OF: John Christopher, Maria Jephson (Post) O'Conor. PREPARED AT: Cutler School, New York, N. Y. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1911. MARRIED: Grace Edith Corson, June 27, 1917, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Moira Jephson, Nov. 8, 1918. OCCUPATION: Writing, Teaching, Lecturing. *Lit* ADDRESS: 371 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

FOR the first three years after leaving College I was in the publishing business, which I left in the Autumn of 1911 to enter the Harvard Graduate School. I received the degree of Master of Arts, with Honors in English, in June, 1911, and taught English at Harvard until the middle of the year 1912-13, when ill health forced me to abandon teaching. While in the Graduate School, I became interested in early Irish literature, and I studied Old and Middle Irish with Professor F. N. Robinson. Upon leaving the Harvard teaching staff, I made use of my study of Irish to do original writing, and, to my work as author, I have now added that of lecturer on Irish subjects. Poetry and contemporary literature have also been of special interest to me, and I have done considerable critical writing, not only about modern Irish books but about American poetry. I have lectured at Yale, Columbia, Bryn Mawr, Indiana University, Smith, Mount Holyoke, Wellesley, and other colleges. My special field of interest is the relation between early Gaelic literature and modern Anglo-Irish.

My hobbies are nearly all forms of outdoor sport, especially shooting. Since leaving College I have traveled somewhat extensively in the British Isles, and in 1913 I had the opportunity of living for some months in a family place at Mallow, County Cork, Ireland.

As my health kept me from military service during the war, I became associated with the Vigilantes, doing for them work which I had begun in 1914 in the endeavor to keep the Irish loyal to the Allied cause and from being used by German agents. My study of Irish through German, and my residence in Ireland, especially fitted me for this task, and I had the satisfaction of knowing that my patriotic verse was made use of in Ireland. Under the auspices of the British War Relief Association, New York, my play, "The Fairy Bride," was produced in 1916 for the benefit of Irish soldiers wounded while serving with the British Army. Further performances of this, and of other plays of mine, were also given for the benefit of Irish and French soldiers. In the Autumn of 1918, I returned to teach English at Harvard to release an able-bodied man for more active service. My war verse appeared in newspapers, magazines, and anthologies.

Have been appointed Major, Staff Specialist, Officers' Reserve Corps.



*Publications:* "Celtic Memories and Other Poems," Elkin Matthews, London, 1913, John Lane Company, New York, 1914; "Beside the Blackwater," Maunsell and Company, London and Dublin, 1914, John Lane Company, New York, 1915; "The Fairy Bride" (play) John Lane Company, New York, 1916; "Songs of the Celtic Past," John Lane Company, New York, 1918; "Battles and Enchantments," Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1922. Selections from my verse appear in "The Bellman Book of Verse," "The Contemporary Verse Anthology," "A Treasury of War Poetry: Second Series," "The Second Book of Modern Verse," "Star Points," "The Enchanted Years," and so forth. I have contributed poetry and criticism to many newspapers and magazines, among them the *Century*, *Dublin*, *Yale*, and *Sewanee Reviews*; *Boston Transcript*; *New York Evening Post Literary Review*; *New York Times Review of Books*; *Landmark* (London).

*Member:* Executive Committee of the English-Speaking Union, Boston Branch; Executive Council, New England Poetry Club; Poetic Drama Committee, Poetry Society of America; Executive Board, Boston Authors' Club; Harvard Club of New York; Irish Literary and Irish Texts Societies, London.

## CHARLES JEROME O'DONNELL

BORN at East Boston, Mass., June 12, 1884. SON OF: John Jerome, Margaret (Peters) O'Donnell. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Nora Josephine Kelleher, June 25, 1913, East Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Catherine, June 23, 1914; John, Feb. 17, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Civil Engineering. *C. Eng.*

ADDRESS: (business) Room 420, State House, Boston, Mass.; (home) 1121 Saratoga St., East Boston, Mass.

FROM July, 1907, to April, 1908, instrument man with the Charles River Basin Commission, Boston, Mass. From April, 1908, to June, 1912, assistant engineer with New York Board of Water Supply. From June, 1912, to April, 1917, assistant engineer with City of Boston, Park and Recreation Department. From April, 1917, to April, 1918, assistant engineer with the Massachusetts Highway Commission, and since April, 1918, assistant engineer with

the Public Works Department of Massachusetts in the Waterways Division.

*Member:* Harvard Engineering Society.

## HENRY McFARLAN BRINCKERHOFF OGILBY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1885. SON OF: *Charles Fitz Randolph, Agnes (Brinckerhoff) Ogilby*. PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1911; *S.T.B. (Camb. Episc. Theol. Sch.)* 1913.

MARRIED: *Anne Elizabeth Freeman*, June 19, 1913, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: *Anne Page*, April 15, 1914; *John David*, Nov. 13, 1915; *Agnes Brinckerhoff*, Nov. 3, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Ministry.*

ADDRESS: 19 Russell Ave., Watertown, Mass.

THE fifteen years since our graduation I have spent in teaching, in past-graduate work, and in the Christian ministry. For three years I was a master at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., an experience which is very valuable, I believe, in any profession. From 1910 to 1913 I studied at the Episcopal Theological School on Brattle Street, Cambridge, being ordained as a clergyman of the Episcopal Church at the end of that period—and married the same week. For a year and a half I was assistant minister in a large mill city church at Manchester, N. H. In 1915 I was called to the Church of the Good Shepherd in Watertown, Mass., one of Greater Boston's most rapidly growing suburban towns. I have remained in this position ever since and feel quite prepared to make it a life job if things so work out. It is a live and growing field for the work of my choice.

To most of my classmates this will seem an uneventful chronicle. But I assure you the life of a clergyman is far from being humdrum; my days are intensely happy, quite absorbing, and always busy. Especially interesting is the perennial opportunity for influencing young people. I have spent a good deal of time and effort in the Boy Scout movement for the last six or seven years.

I have been struck by the large number of Harvard men who enter my two professions—teaching and preaching. It seems to me an interesting commentary on Harvard environment that our College has sent so many men into these

two humanitarian professions; and Harvard prepares well for both fields. Neither teaching nor the ministry bring large financial returns—scarcely a living at times. But both, especially the latter, afford rich returns in opportunities to help things along in a quiet way. I am quite content with my choice and find on meeting old classmates that I envy no one.

I have three husky youngsters, but none of them are red-heads and only one eligible for entrance to Harvard College. Drop in and see us some day. My "Rectory" is next the church, which is on Mt. Auburn Street, three miles out on the direct line west from Cambridge.

### EDWARD SCOTT O'KEEFE

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1886. SON OF: *John Aloysius, Mary Anna (Cronin) O'Keefe*. PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Ruth Evans, Jan. 4, 1916, Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *John Aloysius, 3d, Oct. 13, 1916; Frances T., Nov. 4, 1917; Mary E., May 5, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 31 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

WENT to Harvard Medical School after leaving College and spent four very pleasant years there among agreeable associates from many colleges. Two and a half years in Boston hospitals were spent in further preparation for the practice of medicine. I started practice in 1913. Remained in general practice until 1918, when I was commissioned as first lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Upon return to private practice I limited my work to the diseases of infants and children and opened an office in Boston. Have been on the outpatient staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital for five years.

Have no hobbies, have had no travels, but have three children.

*Publications:* "Relation of Food to Infantile Eczema," *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Nov. 11, 1920; "Eczema in the Breast-fed Baby," *ibid.*, Aug. 18, 1921; "A Dietary Consideration of Eczema in Younger Children," *Journal of the American Medical Assoc.*, Feb., 1922.

*Member:* American Medical Association, Massachu-

setts Medical Society, New England Pediatric Society, Oxford Club of Lynn.

### WILSON OLNEY

BORN *at Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1885.* SON OF: *Peter Butler, Mary Sigourney (Butler) Olney.* PREPARED AT: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Frylena Frothingham Gill, April 22, 1911, Boston, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *Wilson, Jr., Feb. 27, 1913, who died Sept. 4, 1921; Peter Butler, 2d, April 15, 1915; Frylena, Oct. 19, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *District Sales Agent.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Elk Fire Brick Company, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Hampton, N. H.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### THOMAS HENRY O'NEIL

BORN *at Danvers, Mass., Jan. 2, 1887.* SON OF: *Eugene, Mary Ann (Sullivan) O'Neil.* PREPARED AT: *Danvers High School, Danvers, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Mary Alice Crowley, Oct. 14, 1914, Salem, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Newspaper work.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Associated Press, 51 Chambers St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 305 Eighth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### WILLIAM FRANCIS O'REILLY

BORN *at North Uxassalboro, Me., Dec. 4, 1882.* SON OF: *Patrick, Mary E. O'Reilly.* PREPARED AT: *Dedham High School, Dedham, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *Dedham, Mass.*

### CHARLES GLIDDEN OSBORNE

BORN *at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1884.* SON OF: *William McKinley, Frances Clara (Hastings) Osborne.* PREPARED AT: *Charterhouse School, Godalming, England.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

409

MARRIED: *Martha Gardner, July 25, 1908, Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: William McKinley, June, 1912; Harry Widener, July, 1915.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Unknown. whatever it was*  
 ADDRESS: *c/o Gaston, Williams & Wigmore, Tokyo "Kaijo" Bldg., Tokyo, Japan.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Enlisted in Red Cross and went to France in May, 1917, with the Red Cross Commission to serve in the Transportation Department with the rank of Major. After several promotions was made Director of Transportation of the Red Cross in France. He also had charge of the work of rescue in the air raids on Paris and during the bombardment. Returned to America in May, 1919.

## HENRY WIGHTMAN PACKER

BORN at *Lowell, Mass., Oct. 18, 1884.* SON OF: *Edmund Hilliard, Emma Harris (Wightman) Packer.* PREPARED AT: *Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-06.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law*

ADDRESS: *(business) Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.; (home) 17 Croton St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## HOWARD SALEM PALMER

BORN at *Winchester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1885.* SON OF: *Wallace Prescott, Annie Stanley (Wilder) Palmer.* PREPARED AT: *Winchester High School, Winchester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-04.*

MARRIED: *Edna May Kingsley, Sept. 15, 1913, Stoneham, Mass. CHILDREN: Roy Stanley, Aug. 2, 1914; Alice Wilder, Sept. 17, 1915; Edward Wallace, Sept. 24, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant in Traffic Engineer's Office, New England Telegraph and Telephone Co.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 60 Central St., Stoneham, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## HARVARD 1907—REPORT V

## JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1884. SON OF: James Cresson, Emma Thorn (King) Parrish. PREPARED AT: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Finance. *See*

ADDRESS: (business) 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 24 West 59th St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I attended the Harvard Law School for one year and the New York Law School for two years. In the Spring of 1910 I went abroad and engaged in various occupations in Paris and London until my return to America in 1913. After living out West in San Francisco, Chicago, and Detroit, during which time I was engaged in the automobile business, I returned to New York in 1916 and resumed the study of law, after which I passed my examination for admission to practice law in New York State. During the World War I had a position in the Bureau of Enemy Trade, War Trade Board. Since the armistice I have been in business for myself as a trader in bonds and stocks.

## ARTHUR VERNON PARSONS

BORN at Medford, Mass., June 28, 1883. SON OF: Arthur David, Harriet Elizabeth (Phillips) Parsons. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Clerk, U. S. Department of Labor. *Gov*

ADDRESS: (business) U. S. Department of Labor, Washington, D. C.; (home) 1445 Fairmont St., Washington, D. C.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## NATHANIEL PASCHALL

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1883. SON OF: George M., Eliza Randolph (Turner) Paschall. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Bertha Cranston Potter, Aug. 23, 1911, Tacoma, Wash. CHILDREN: Nathaniel, Jr., June 11, 1912; Cranston Potter, Dec. 23, 1916.

# RECORDS OF THE CLASS

411

OCCUPATION: *Investment banking.* *Fin*

ADDRESS: (business) 1119 State St., Santa Barbara, Cal.; (home) 416 Montgomery St., Santa Barbara, Cal.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## RAYMOND TAYLOR PAUSCH

BORN at Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1886. SON OF: Albert, Helen Huntington (Taylor) Pausch. PREPARED AT: Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Cornelia Stuyvesant Hulse, July 27, 1910, Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Secretary, Pausch Bros. Oyster Co. *later it was*

ADDRESS: Port Chester, N. Y.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Appointed Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1918; assigned to U. S. S. K. I. Luckenbach on transport duty; served as watch officer; transferred to U. S. S. Lykens Nov. 26 as navigating officer; released from active duty Feb. 28, 1919.

## SIMON FILLMORE PEAVEY, JR.

BORN at Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1884. SON OF: Simon Fillmore, Elizabeth (Benson) Peavey. PREPARED AT: Roxbury High School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908); LL.B. 1909.

MARRIED: Marie-Louise Hofmann, June 6, 1914, Baltimore, Md. CHILDREN: Simon Fillmore, 3d, Nov. 12, 1915; Alfred Chatin, Nov. 12, 1916;

William Benson, Oct. 27, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Law. *fillm*

ADDRESS: (business) 206 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 329 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Appendix.

## WALDO PEIRCE

BORN at Bangor, Me., Dec. 17, 1884. SON OF: Mellen Chamberlain, Anna (Hayford) Peirce. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: A.B. 1908 (1909).

MARRIED: Ivy Troutman, Aug. 19, 1920, Paris, France.

OCCUPATION: Painting. *Wald*

ADDRESS: (foreign) c/o Hottinguer et Cie., Paris, France; (home) Bangor, Me.

**D**URING the first few years after leaving College I lived in Paris studying painting and have made painting my profession.

I possess a modest Alhambra in a Tunisian fishing village—hence ply between Paris and north Africa according to season. I have taken a small caravan trip in the Sahara with my wife and have also revisited the United States.

My constitution and that of these United States are incompatible since the Volstead Act. Will be glad to get back to a country like France.

*War Service:* American Ambulance 1915-17, Official painter with French Army 1917, Intelligence Department Madrid. Croix de Guerre.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, Société des Artistes Indépendants, Paris.

### MAXWELL EVARTS PERKINS

BORN at New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1884. SON OF: *Edward Clifford, Elizabeth H. (Evarts) Perkins*. PREPARED AT: *Leal's School, Plainfield, N. J.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Louise Saunders, Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 31, 1911*. CHILDREN: *Bertha Saunders, Dec. 21, 1911; Elizabeth Evarts, Louise Elvire; Jane Morton,*

OCCUPATION: *Publishing.* *Publ.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *112 Rockview Ave., Plainfield, N. J.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### HAROLD EDGAR PERRY

BORN at Falmouth, Mass., July 4, 1885. SON OF: *William Edgar, Maria Swift (Baker) Perry*. PREPARED AT: *Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.D.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Edith May Richardson, Feb. 22, 1918*. CHILD: *William Bradford, April 12, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.* *Med.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *331 Union St, New Bedford, Mass.*; (*home*) *109 Bedford St., New Bedford, Mass.*

**W**HEN it comes to writing this report I wish that I had chosen literature as a profession instead of medicine. Possibly you may appreciate the feeling that prompts the thought. For six years after graduation I kept on



studying; the first four years in Medical School and the last two as interne in The Boston City Hospital, The Boston Floating Hospital, and St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, Mass. While in New Bedford I was offered the position of pathologist to the hospital which I accepted. This necessitated several months more of special study before I was able to hang out my shingle in Dec., 1913. Why I happened to land in New Bedford I did not find out until several years later, but more about this again. The first few years while I was building a practice I kept busy with clinical laboratory work at the hospital such as examining surgical specimens, blood, urine, sputum, and growing "bugs." At first I tried my hand at almost everything but surgery, which I knew enough to let alone. At present I am acting pathologist, assistant visiting physician in the house, and physician to the out-patient department at St. Luke's Hospital; chief of the Industrial Medicine Department at the Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, and physician to several well baby clinics. Gradually, however, I am limiting myself to medicine and pediatrics so that some day I hope not to deserve the title cast upon me by one of my fellow practitioners, "Specialist in all diseases."

About 1916 I found out why I had located in New Bedford. You see it was predestined that I should meet here my future wife and on Washington's Birthday, 1918, Edith May Richardson, Mt. Holyoke, 1912, and I became partners for life. We were very simply but very happily married and have remained just so. To date my two hobbies are one wife and our little son. "Billy Brad" came April 12, 1921, and taking after his mother is the happiest, best natured, blue-eyed, yellow-haired, rosy-cheeked kiddie ever. Between them and my profession my time is happily filled.

Travels? Yes, in a Ford which is ruining my sweet disposition. Everytime I land on the steering wheel through sudden endeavor to stop and a traffic cop smiles sweetly in my face or curses me, I return a sickly grin and consign Henry's transmission bands to the infernal regions.

*War Service:* Was a member of Medical Advisory Board No. 51.

*Member:* Brooks Club, Country Club, Harvard Club, New Bedford Medical Society, New Bedford; Boston Medical Library, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England Pediatric Society, American Medical Association.

## HENRY HAINES PERRY

BORN at *Westerly, R. I., Feb. 1, 1884.* SON OF: *Arthur, Emma (Foster) Perry.* PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Edith Nicholson, April 30, 1913, Moorestown, N. J.* CHILDREN: *Henry Haines, Jr., April 26, 1914; Anne, Sept. 23, 1915; Agnes Nicholson, Aug. 1, 1917; Whitall Nicholson, Jan. 19, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment Bonds.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Prospect St., Belmont, Mass.*

LAW School work, varied by summer travels, was my chief occupation during the first three years after graduation. From the Autumn of 1910 until the Spring of 1916, I practiced law—about two years in the office of (then) Ropes, Gray and Gorham, of Boston, and about three years under my own shingle. In 1916 I became a member of Arthur Perry and Company, of Boston, investment bankers, with whom I am now connected.

My hobbies are divided between golf and farming, but I have comparatively little opportunity for either. Strictly, it is unfair to exclude my family as a hobby, inasmuch as my wife and children (two boys and two girls) account for the greater share of my time and diversion away from business.

I am sure that "travels" on our secretary's formidable sheet means those pleasurable wanderings during which one has time to observe and philosophize upon scenery and customs. For the most part my travels, other than those already mentioned, have been connected with business—and I forbear listing anything so prosaic and productive of homesickness.

My civic service has been in connection with organizations to promote peace, a public nursing association, and a group whose purpose is to bring into contact with American home life and ideals as many as possible of the some seven hundred foreign students residing in or near Boston.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Union Club, Boston; Bankers Club of America.

## LIVINGSTON PHELPS

BORN at *Pau, France, May 15, 1885.* SON OF: *Charles Harris, Eleanor Livingston (Pell) Phelps.* PREPARED AT: *"Stella Matutina," Feldkirch, Austria; Eaton College, England; Collège St. Ignace, Paris, France.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *B.-ès-Lettres* (*Univ. Paris*) 1903; *Lic.-en-droit* (*ibid.*) 1906.

MARRIED: *Elizabeth de Berteux*, June 10, 1915, *Rome, Italy*, who died October, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Diplomatic Service.* *1915-1921*

ADDRESS: *c/o Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN, JR.

BORN at *Geneva, Switzerland*, April 25, 1885. SON OF: *Dudley Leavitt, Ellen Rodman (Motley) Pickman*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *LL.B.* 1910. UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.* *1910-1921*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 84 *State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 213 *Hale St., Beverly, Mass.*

ENTERED the Law School in Sept., 1907, and received my degree in June, 1910. From September of that year till July, 1912, I was in the office of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, Boston. Since Nov. 1, 1912, I have been practicing alone.

I spent the Summer of 1909 in Europe, visiting England, France, Germany, and Switzerland, again in Sept., 1913. I paid a short visit to France, Switzerland, and Italy.

*War Service:* Attended the Civilian Plattsburg Training camp, July 12 to Aug. 8, 1916. Harvard R.O.T.C., May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsburg O.T.C., Aug 25 to Nov. 26, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; at Camp Dix, N. J., Dec. 15, 1917, to April 26, 1918, part of this time attached to 309th Infantry; with 5th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1 to July 31, 1918; at Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 1 to 21, 1918; with 82nd Infantry, Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept. 1 to Dec. 5, 1918; honorably discharged, Dec. 5, 1918.

### ERNEST EDGAR PIERCE

BORN at *Goffstown, N. H.*, March 27, 1886. SON OF: *Andrew Jackson, Alice Jane (Wells) Pierce*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1906).

MARRIED: *Sadie May Reed*, June 22, 1909, *Goffstown, N. H.* CHILD: *Charlton David*, Nov. 4, 1917.  
 OCCUPATION: *Teaching*.  
 ADDRESS: *Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## JOHN BURNEY PIERCE

BORN at *Fitchburg, Mass.*, Aug. 6, 1885. SON OF: *Edward Peter, Adele Pierce*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1909.  
 MARRIED: *Rosamond Williams*, May 22, 1920, *Dedham, Mass.* CHILD: *John Burney, Jr.*, June 3, 1922.  
 OCCUPATION: *Law*.  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 930 *High St., Dedham, Mass.*

See Appendix.

## VASSAR PIERCE

BORN at *Brookline, Mass.*, June 2, 1885. SON OF: *Wallace Lincoln, Lulie (Walworth) Pierce*. PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.  
 MARRIED: *Dagmar Ladensack*, Jan. 6, 1917, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Norman*, April 15, 1918; *Eric*, Nov. 26, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing*.  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Industrial Co., 70 State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 92 *Highland St., Milton, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I went to work for Kidder, Peabody & Co. and continued there until 1916 when I became treasurer of the Grueby Faience Tile Co., South Boston. During the war the manufacture of tile was practically given up and the factory was employed with special and experimental work for the Government. This work continued into 1919. The company had by no means prospered on its war work and sold out to one of the large tile companies in New Jersey. I continued with them until Jan., 1920, when I entered the employ of the Industrial Co., of Boston and was sent to the American Insulator Corporation of New Freedom, Pa., a concern which was controlled by them. I became treasurer and vice-president. Although the work suited me very well the living conditions in the small town in which the factory is located were not suitable

for my family and when the continued business depression of 1921 made the prospect of a new plant in a more congenial location rather remote, I resigned and moved back to Boston. Furthermore, personal business matters make it advisable for me to be in this vicinity. This leaves me at present in the army of the unemployed looking hard for a job.

My travels consist of several short trips abroad prior to 1914.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, Union Club, Hoosic Whisick Club.

### JACOB MICHAEL PLAUT

BORN at Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1885. SON OF: Nathan, Emma (Levy)

*Plaut.* PREPARED AT: Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Alice Sachs, May 16, 1911, New York, N. Y. CHILDREN: James Sachs, Feb. 1, 1912; Emma Louise, 1913; Nathan, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Shoe Manufacturing and wholesale shoe business. *(what is it was)*

ADDRESS: (business) 3632 Washington Ave., Cincinnati, O.; (home) 656 Forest Ave., Cincinnati, O.

See Appendix.

### MILTON TUTEUR PLAUT

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 14, 1885. SON OF: Abraham, Bertha (Tuteur) *Plaut.* PREPARED AT: Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1906 (1907).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Secretary-Treasurer, The Plaut Co. *(what is it was)*

ADDRESS: (business) 139 West Fourth St., Cincinnati, O.; (home) 774 Greenwood Ave., Cincinnati, O.

See Appendix.

### WALTER HEILPRIN POLLAK

BORN at Summit, N. J., June 4, 1887. SON OF: Gustav, Celia (Heilprin) Pollak. PREPARED AT: Summit Academy, Summit, N. J.; DeWitt Clinton High School, New York, N. Y.; and Columbia College, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Marion Heilprin, April 4, 1914, Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: Minna Heilprin, Oct. 27, 1915; Ann, June 5, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*ADDRESS: (*business*) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 112 Cathedral Parkway, New York, N. Y.

THE years 1907 to 1910 I spent at the Harvard Law School, devoting some little part of my time to the work of an assistant in Government I. After graduating from law school I traveled in England and on the Continent during the Summer of 1910. On my return to New York in the Fall of 1910 I entered the law office of Sullivan & Cromwell, at 49 Wall Street; there I remained for two years. In 1912 I became associated with the firm of Simpson & Cardozo which, after the retirement of one partner and the election of another to the bench, became the firm of Engelhard & Pollak, on Jan. 1, 1914. Two years later, as the result of the addition of two more partners, this firm assumed the sonorous title of Engelhard, Pollak, Pitcher & Stern. In these connections I have practiced my profession pretty steadily since I started in. During the Winter of 1917-18 I served at the salary (which popular opinion has, in such cases, agreed was exorbitant) of one dollar, as one of the attorneys for the War Industries Board in Washington. I have given a certain amount of work to various activities of the Citizens Union here in New York and to one or two other bodies of a more or less similar character and have served at one time or another on committees of the City and County Bar Associations and on the governing board of the University Settlement. In 1920 I was a member of the National Convention of the Committee of 48.

In association with a friend I bought a little farm in the hills near Morristown, N. J., and I play around there all the time I can decently spare from the office. Generally once a Summer I manage to leave the region of toil altogether for a little tramping and climbing in the White Mountains. Perhaps tramping comes as near to being a hobby of mine as anything I can think of.

*War Service:* Was a member of the Legal Committee the War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-18.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York City, the Reform Club and the New York City, County, State and American Bar Associations.

## PRIMITIVO PORTAL Y VERA

BORN at *Esperanza, Cuba*, Nov. 27, 1880. SON OF: *Eligio Portal y Diaz, Landelina (Vera y Lugo)*. PREPARED AT: *Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Justina Monteagudo*, June 12, 1911, *Havana, Cuba*. CHILDREN: *Sergio*, March 20, 1912; *Jorge*, March 15, 1913; *Seida*, Feb. 26, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *General Contractor.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 100 *Industria, Havana, Cuba*; (*home*) *Calle G. entre 17 y 19, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

MY occupation after leaving College and ever since has been as general contractor, as stated on previous report.

Member: *Vedado Tennis, Yacht, Country and Rotary Clubs of Havana; Havana Engineering Society (Sociedad Cubana de Ingenieros).*

## EDWARD CLARKSON POTTER, JR.

BORN at *New York, N. Y.*, Dec. 19, 1885. SON OF: *Edward Clarkson, Emily (Havemeyer) Potter*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1906)

MARRIED: *Lisa Bingaman Marshall*, Jan. 14, 1905, *New York, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Catherine*, May 17, 1906; *Edward Clarkson*, 3d, Dec. 3, 1909; *Lisa*, March 11, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Wholesale Coal.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 25 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) 110 *East 70th St., New York, N. Y.*

FOR two months after leaving College in June, 1906, I was employed in the sales department of the American Sugar Refining Co., New York. In Sept., 1906, I went with the Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal, as car sealer and checker, gradually being promoted to east-bound clerk, cashier, agent, assistant general manager, and in Oct., 1912, to vice-president in charge of traffic. In June, 1917, shortly after the outbreak of the war, I was invited to go with John F. Stevens on the railroad mission to Russia, but unfortunately was found ineligible for army service on account of deafness, which had been growing worse as a result of an automobile accident in Cambridge, after the Yale game of 1911. I therefore entered the United States Railroad Administration, and was appointed assistant general manager of Terminal Co. at New York, where I served until

Oct., 1919. I then became resident manager at New York, for E. Atkins & Co., sugar merchants, in which position I remained until Oct., 1920, when I returned to my old company, Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal, again in charge of traffic. In March of this year, 1922, I went with Pattison and Bowns, Inc., wholesale coal, where I am located at present.

*Publications:* various pamphlets, articles, and addresses on railroad matters, one volume "Railroad Traffic Departments," published by the American Commerce Association, Chicago, 1917, and used by them as a text book in their course in Railroad Traffic.

*Member:* Academy of Political Science, Civic Forum (Guarantor), League for Political Education; Harvard Club, New York Traffic Club, New York; Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia.

### EDGAR WITTERS POWELL

BORN at Milton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1883. SON OF: *Homer Edgar, Lucia Burgess (Witters) Powell*. PREPARED AT: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.  
UNMARRIED.  
OCCUPATION: *Telegraph Operator.* Tel  
ADDRESS: (*business*) *St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.*; (*home*) *Milton, Vt.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### ARBA JOSEPH POWERS

BORN at Granite Falls, Minn., Nov. 24, 1883. SON OF: *Gorham, Jeanette (Sandford) Powers*. PREPARED AT: *High School, Granite Falls, Minn.*  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.*  
MARRIED: *Luella Lien, May 6, 1914, Granite Falls, Minn.*  
OCCUPATION, *Attorney at Law.*  
ADDRESS: *Mahnomen, Minn.*

WAS in the law office of Koon, Whelan & Hempstead, Minneapolis, Minn., during 1912; practised law at Sauk Centre, Minn., in 1913; was financial clerk, White Earth, Minn., 1913 to 1919; have been practising law at Mahnomen, Minn., since 1919.

*Member:* Masonic and Elk Lodges.



## BARNARD POWERS

BORN at West Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 9, 1884. SON OF: John Harry, Sarah Frances (Barnard) Powers. PREPARED AT: Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Hazel Evelyn Ryan, 1917. CHILD: Marjorie Frances, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Oil.

ADDRESS: (business) *oil* Raritan Refining Corp., 342 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (home) 930 St. Nicholas Ave., New York, N. Y.

HOW time flies," I remarked with keen originality when Seth shot me a hot one telling me to be d—n quick—or words to that effect—in getting my pedigree into his hands or I would be left out of this Catalogue of Immortals. Anyway, to keep the record to date and also for obituary purposes here's the sad tale, mates.

Getting typewriter cramp in 1919 I turned my back on the financial Muse, quit editing the *Magazine of Wall Street*, and went into the investment business. By well lubricated stages I finally got into the oil game, and am at present helping guide the destinies of the Raritan Refining Corporation besides being president of the Eastern Brick Corporation ("Say it with bricks"—W. F. E.). When we get to operating we plan to turn out a minimum of 200,000 bricks per day which should be enough to supply all New York City and part of Ireland.

I have taken unto me a wife and acquired a daughter since our last report. Returning recently from a trip to Riverside Drive said daughter announced that she had been to see the "hot boats." Diligent inquiry on the part of a dull father elicited the information that inasmuch as smoke was coming out of the funnels of the ships they naturally *must* be hot. If that isn't pretty fair three-year-old logic you can lambast me for a row of Volstead cider-presses.

Last December, feeling signs of approaching dissolution, I set sail for New Orleans and arrived in time to greet the 1922 crop of mosquitoes. Thence I fled shudderingly to Los Angeles, and was induced, much against my wishes, to stop in Hollywood. Equally as much against my wishes I finally was obliged to report East. I have no confessions to make in reference to the land of beautiful ladies, excellent hootch and "bull," but recommend California as a fine place for the ennuied business man.

Outside of the advent of gray hairs and a tendency to acquire superfluous tissue at the equator I can think of no other thrilling happenings in the last half-decade that are appropriate for this narrative. Add hot water and serve.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; Authors' League; Rye Country Club.

## HIRAM STEVENS POWERS

BORN at Millbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884. SON OF: Frank E., Laura (Lincoln) Powers. PREPARED AT: Worcester High School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Alberta E. Hoeftmann, Nov. 30, 1912, Worcester, Mass. CHILD: Jane Lincoln, Oct. 20, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Coal, Coke and Masons' Supplies. Treas., F. E. Powers Co. *etc.*

ADDRESS: (business) 13-15 Federal St., Worcester, Mass.; (home) 299 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

**E**VEN before leaving College I realized that my problem after graduating was to make a living. Wishing to do this in the shortest possible time and have it over with, as I couldn't help but feel it would be a disagreeable exercise, I entered the retail coal and coke business with the F. E. Powers Co. Don't be envious of the "Baron" so often referred to in news items, editorials, and cartoons. His position would only convince you that the scribe who wrote "We have our living to make and it takes considerable of our time to make it" was no jester. Well, I am still at it. We feel that we are performing a real service to the public and are proud of our part in the general scheme of distribution. Our only war work was to keep our share of the public supplied with fuel both in the factories and homes. This one job has so far consumed so much time that I have no travels to tell about, no political service, neither would the army or navy undertake to use me for fear I would die before I became of use.

We have only the one child, a little girl, I told you about before. Our farm, however, is "Wee Laddie Farm," and so we must still have hope or be prepared to drop one "d" from this name. This brings me to what you may wish to call a hobby. We call it an outside business or profession. It consists of several thousand apple trees, each one of which we are trying so to grow and train that we can be

proud to show them to our friends, but we also expect from them a return with interest for the time and labor we are expending on them today. You will hear further from me on this when the next report is due. My only real hobby is bird hunting and until I find some way to travel the enjoyment of this hobby seems to be limited to one month in Massachusetts.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Worcester; Morning Star Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Worcester Country Club, Worcester County Farm Bureau.

## JUNIUS LUCIEN PRICE

BORN at Kent, O., Jan. 6, 1883. SON OF: Emmet Willin, Lucia Augusta (Deming) Price. PREPARED AT: Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, O.; and Oberlin Academy, Oberlin, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Journalism.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o The Boston Globe, Washington St., Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 51 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

IT is fifteen years since we were at College together. We have been out long enough to form some idea of what this life is all about, and our notions of what makes life worth while must have altered considerably. When this request came for some account of what we have been doing these last fifteen years, I was struck by how little one's external and physical activities seem to signify, and how unfitting it is to say much about those inner changes which are the ones that signify the most. This is neither the time nor the place to dwell on such things; but on the chance of these lines meeting the eyes of a few old friends who may have found themselves traveling somewhat the same road as myself in the search for their own truth, I am minded to say just so much as may serve as a word of greeting and of cheer.

Most of us, I suppose, came out of College frank and unabashed personal careerists. This now seems to me a mediocre aim. My interest in the people around me and in the great figures of the past is not in their eminence but in their excellence. And this excellence is to be found in very obscure and humble places—in fact, it is in obscurity that it seems to flourish best. It seems to me that life is

given not that we may acquire, but that we may create. My interest in my fellow men is therefore not in the amount that they possess but in the quality of what they produce for the general good of the community. I am well aware that this is not the scale of values most generally accepted in the life around us, and that is why I have broken off this twig in the primeval forest of our modern social wilderness, as a sign and a greeting to frontiersmen who may chance to pass this way.

### JOHN CROWTHER PRIZER

BORN at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1885. SON OF: Edward, Mary (Crowther) Prizer. PREPARED AT: Bradstreet School, Rochester, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Helen Gertrude Bartholomew, Jan. 12, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD: John, July 3, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 59 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 183 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.

IN Feb., 1907, I finished my College course and went abroad until the following Autumn and then returned to Cambridge to spend the next three years in the Law School. There I applied myself pretty closely to the routine of work. I was on the editorial board of *The Law Review* and graduated with an honor degree. Upon graduation from Law School, I entered the office of the law firm of Wallace, Butler & Brown at 54 Wall Street, New York. I have remained continually with it and its successor firms. My present firm of Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers, one of the successor firms, was formed in 1913. I became associated with it in 1915 and joined it as a partner in Jan., 1917. My professional work has consequently been continuous since leaving Law School. It has been very exacting and has left me little time for any activities outside of the office. Both the work and my professional associations have been very congenial, however. My firm is known chiefly as an admiralty law firm, and although my own work has not been confined to that field, I have had a large number of interesting and diverse maritime and commercial problems and litigations, some of which have taken me to distant fields and given me some familiarity with the trial and appellate courts of other jurisdictions. In

some instances I have been associated with cases of considerable general interest in maritime circles.

My only literary efforts have been in the nature of briefs, legal opinions, and other shop productions. I have not had the opportunity to attempt writing for literary or other "benevolent" purposes—at least I have thought I had not, which amounts to quite the same thing. Until the year 1918, my diversions were those of the usual young bachelor. I recall a fair amount of tennis and golf and a large number of dances; my vacations were short and my working hours long. I have lived continuously in the Oranges (N.J.), where Yale and Princeton men greatly predominate, but where a few Harvard men succeed in modestly asserting themselves after various football games and other appropriate events. The Harvard Club of New Jersey has been responsible for many a pleasant evening. Some of the leading spirits of the Club, including Jack Reynolds and his brothers, have given it an informal and genial character which other Harvard Clubs may well envy. I never miss one of its meetings if I can help it. Should you wonder why, just drop in on us on one of these occasions. I was somewhat late in marrying, but finally redeemed myself in Jan., 1918. My wife was Helen Bartholomew of Philadelphia. She is a graduate of Smith of the class of 1912. Her original home was Ansonia, Conn., and her natural affiliations were with Yale. Early prejudices and superstitions are hard to eradicate, but I still have hopes. We have a son, born in July, 1920. Thus far, he is as merry and sturdy a little fellow as we could wish.

In the war, I had no active participation. All my partners except one were men of military experience, and although considerably my seniors they elected to enter the Service ahead of me. The armistice found me an accepted candidate for a military training camp, but prevented me from experiencing actual service. Both during and since the war I have taken a fairly active part in the charitable and church work of my community, but I have never held a political office. In opportunities for travel, I have been rather fortunate. Short holiday trips have taken me to the far South and to Europe. Last Summer, coming home from Europe on the *Adriatic*, I had S. P. Fay, 1907, for a table companion. Professional work, however, has been respon-

sible for most of my travels. It has taken me to Cuba, Mexico, most of the Atlantic and Gulf ports, and to many of the interior cities. It has, unfortunately, been responsible for my missing a number of Harvard festivities which I should not voluntarily have missed.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of New York and New Jersey; Lawyers Club; Bar Association; Essex County Country Club.

### WILLIAM JOSEPH PUTNAM

BORN at *Searsport, Me.*, Oct. 26, 1884. SON OF: *William Peleg, Mabel True (Dorve) Putnam*. PREPARED AT: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Adeline Hambro*, June 2, 1909, *Dorchester, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Robert Conrad*, June 12, 1914; *Stephen Roger*, July 25, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Newspaper Work.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 171 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 49 *Robinson St., Dorchester, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### JOHN VINCENT QUINLAN

BORN at *Brookline, Mass.*, Sept. 4, 1884. SON OF: *Michael W., Elizabeth (Nugent) Quinlan*. PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Anna T. McGillen*, June 4, 1913, *Brookline, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Anne Esther*, May 28, 1914; *John Vincent, Jr.*, July 21, 1917; *Mary Elizabeth*, April 25, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Electrical Engineer and Contractor.* E Cont

ADDRESS: (*business*) 514 *Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 161 *Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I worked for one and a half years with Hudson River Telephone Co. at Newburgh, N.Y., as a switchboard inspector. Returned to Boston early in 1909 to work in electrical contractor's office, Edwin C. Lewis, Inc., where I remained until May 1, 1914. While with this concern my chief competitor was my former roommate, Willie St. George, who was with the Foster Co. On May 1, 1914, St. George and I bought out the M. B. Foster Electric Co. and since that time have been running the com-





ARCHIBALD HAMILTON RAMSAY



pany for our own convenience and the filthy lucre. Since taking over the company we have had lean as well as good years and at the present can't complain as the past few years have been good and future looks promising.

I am vice-president and treasurer of the concern. If I have a hobby it is trying to slip something over on my partner, St. George.

*Member:* Boston City Club, Charitable Irish Society, Brookline Board of Trade, Harvard Engineering Society, Harvard Club of Boston, Flag's Tavern Golf Club, Boston Athletic Association.

### † Archibald Hamilton Ramsay

BORN *at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, May 31, 1884.* SON OF: *Robert Anstruther, Catherine Hamilton (Duff) Ramsay.* PREPARED AT: *Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

KILLED *in action at Loos in Flanders, Oct. 13, 1915.*

AFTER leaving Harvard, Ramsay entered Pembroke College, Cambridge, England, where he specialized in science. He then entered the employ of the French Westinghouse Electrical Company, in Paris, and later he went into banking as a foreign exchange specialist. At the outbreak of the war he was still living in Paris, and Ramsay with his brother were two of the first Britishers to join the Foreign Legion as privates, Aug. 12, 1914. As he spoke French fluently and was entirely familiar with the geography of Northern France, he was detached for special duty as despatch carrier and interpreter to the British and French Liaison Staff, where his services were considered so valuable that his requests to join the fighting forces were refused. In April, 1915, he was released, at his own request, to join the British Army, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, and after a course of instruction as an officer he went to the front and was killed in action while leading a hand-grenade attack on the Hohenzollern Redoubt, Loos, Oct. 13, 1915. His body was not recovered, but disappeared after lying for some days on the wire.

A tablet in his memory has been erected in the British

Embassy Church in Paris. This, as one of his friends wrote, "will mark the military renown of a young Britisher who died, just as he had lived, a glorious example for every present and future son of the great Empire."

S. T. G.

### NATHANIEL ARCHER RANDOLPH

He has not been heard from.

### LOUIS GIFFIN RANKIN

BORN at Pittsburgh, Pa., March 3, 1883. SON OF: John S., Louisa (Giffin) Rankin. PREPARED AT: Central High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Bessie Smith-Swindell, Sept. 30, 1908, Pittsburgh, Pa. CHILD: Edward Swindell, April 2, 1913.

OCCUPATION: President, The Bankers' Guaranty Mortgage Company of Pittsburgh; Loan Correspondent for The Prudential Insurance Company of America.

ADDRESS: (business) 398 Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 5600 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### HORACE UPHAM RANSOM

BORN at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 11, 1885. SON OF: George Brinkerhoff, Sarah Jacques (Upham) Ransom. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1906); M.C.E. 1908.

MARRIED: Sarah Chaplin Bent, Sept. 28, 1910, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Sarah Bent, Oct. 20, 1911; Horace Upham, Jr., March 31, 1914; Martha Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Flemington, N. J.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### WARREN KEMPTON READ

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1883. SON OF: William Francis, Eleanor (Masters) Read. PREPARED AT: St. George's School, Newport, R. I.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Jessie Augusta Sawyer, Oct. 22, 1907, Sharon, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Warren Kempton, Jr., Aug. 15, 1908; a daughter, Dec. 8, 1910 (died Dec. 8, 1910); Cynthia Potter, Feb. 7, 1913; William Sawyer, May 16, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Buyer.* *my*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Kilburn Mill, New Bedford, Mass.; (home) 168 Hawthorn St., New Bedford, Mass.*

THERE has been no change in my mode of living since the last report. I still enjoy hunting and fishing and as yet have had no time for travel.

*War Service (Auxiliary):* Enlisted as private at formation of Mass. State Guard in 1917; Camp Gardner, Framingham, Mass.; made Sergeant in Nov., 1917; 17th Regiment mustered out of service May 31, 1919; Co. N was taken into 14th Regiment and became H. Co., 5th Brigade. Honorably discharged, July 31, 1919.

## MICHAEL JOSEPH REDDING

BORN at *South Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1882.* SON OF: *Michael, Ellen Reading.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin and South Boston High Schools, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.* *Whatever it was*

ADDRESS: *165 West Ninth St., South Boston, Mass.*

He has not been heard from.

## HAROLD LEROYD REED

BORN at *Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1883.* SON OF: *Robert Stephen, Rebecca Peace (Macomber) Reed.* PREPARED AT: *B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1906).*

MARRIED: *Sara Elizabeth Ramsay, April 17, 1907, Fall River, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *Harold Ramsay, May 29, 1908; Robert Leonard, May 14, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Furniture Business.* *7114 re*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *86 Pleasant St., Fall River, Mass.; (home) 608 Hood St., Fall River, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## WARREN WHITTEMORE REED

BORN at Milton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1883. SON OF: *William Ruggles, Margaret Ellen (Whittemore) Reed*. PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907 (1906); *A.M.* 1913.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching.*

ADDRESS: 1120 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## FRANK WESLEY REYNOLDS

BORN at Brockton, Mass., May 26, 1887. SON OF: *Franklin Stuart, Mary Latham Bates (Capen) Reynolds*. PREPARED AT: *Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *B.A.S.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching Music.*

ADDRESS: (business) Pennington, N. J.; (home) 760 Pleasant St., Stoughton, Mass.

FOR eight years I conducted farming operations on the home farm in Stoughton. I had a milk route and raised small fruits. During this time I sang in a church choir, and substituted as pipe organist when nearby organists were sick or went on a strike. They were a pretty healthy lot, and wishing to see a pipe organ a little oftener, I went to the Guilmant Organ School in New York City where I graduated in 1917.

Have given a few short recitals, and played in Stoughton, Brockton, Quincy, and Mattapan. This includes Congregational, Methodist, Presbyterian, and Episcopalian church services, on organs, old and decrepit, young and flippant. In Sept., 1917, I accepted a position as organist, choir-master and teacher at De Veaux Military School, Niagara Falls, N. Y. This is an Episcopal school and has a choir of twenty or twenty-five boys. My summers were spent in Stoughton. In the Summer of 1921 I took music courses at Boston University, and changed to my present position, music teacher and organist at Pennington Seminary or Pennington School as it is now called. I enjoy gardening in

the summer vacation, and also like to make lantern slides from my negatives.

*Member:* Guilmant Organ School Alumni Association, Y.M.C.A.

## JOHN REYNOLDS

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883. SON OF: *John, Agnes Catherine (Treadwell) Reynolds*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.* 1908; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Katharine Barrows Hovey*, Sept. 7, 1912, *Summit, N. J.*, who died Feb. 23, 1915. CHILD: *John, Jr.*, Feb. 14, 1915, died March 3, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.* *Law*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 21 W. 51st St., New York, N. Y.

IN the Fall of 1907 I entered the Harvard Law School from which I was graduated in 1910. Wilder Goodwin and I formed a partnership in 1912 and have practiced law together ever since, with the exception of the interruptions occasioned by military service on the Mexican Border and in the World War.

In Sept., 1912, I was married to Katharine Barrows Hovey. We lived in Montclair, N. J., until her death in Feb., 1915.

I enlisted in Troop D, Squadron A, Cavalry, in Oct., 1915, largely, I believe, because I could keep a horse more cheaply at the armory than anywhere else. He eventually proved to be the most expensive horse I ever kept. Wilder Goodwin was already a member of this Troop as were Martin and Ijams of our Class. We left for the Mexican Border in July, 1916, where we spent six months on patrol duty in McAllen, on the Rio Grande. This region is known to the natives as the "Garden Spot of America." We formed a somewhat different impression of it, but conditions improved by the Fall and on the whole we had a pretty good time there. It was wonderful riding country and the training we received proved of the greatest value in our subsequent service in France. On our return to New York the day before Christmas, Goodwin and I started in again to practice law, but were soon interrupted by the war with Germany, and Goodwin left for a training camp at Madison Barracks. I resumed law practice at my office on April 2,

1919, where Wilder Goodwin joined me as soon as they discharged him from the hospital. I re-entered the National Guard about May 1, 1919, and I am now in command of Troop B, 51st Machine Gun Squadron, formerly old Squadron A.

*War Service:* I was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Troop D, Squadron A, Cavalry, and we spent the Summer of 1917 at Van Cortlandt Park. In October we were reconstituted as the 105th Machine Gun Battalion and left with the rest of the 27th (New York National Guard) Division for Spartanburg, S. C., where we spent the Winter. In March I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant. About the middle of May, 1918, we sailed for France from Newport News on the United Fruit Steamer *Calamares*, one of a convoy of fourteen ships. We had several submarine alarms on the way across and as we entered the straits of Belle Isle on Memorial Day, a naval battle occurred, every ship in the convoy banging away, destroyers dashing about dropping depth charges, and two French airplanes spilling bombs with the greatest abandon. The scene on the water was a striking contrast to the peaceful banks of the Loire dotted with beautiful villas and lovely gardens. We spent only three days at St. Nazaire and were then packed off to reinforce the British front in the north. The trip across France was fascinating and admirably calculated to prepare us for the war zone. At Le Mans we passed long hospital trains, saw the wounded at the windows, and got a whiff of the subsequently familiar smell of iodoform. Everywhere we passed troop trains as the French were moving their divisions out of the British sector. I counted soldiers of eleven different countries in the course of a day. Airplanes and concentration camps were everywhere, and gradually we entered the defended area and saw trenches and wire. We put in a month's training near the mouth of the Somme at a British Machine Gun School run by the Guard's Division. All the British officers and N.C.O.'s were fresh from the recent German drive. They were splendid fellows and it was an inspiration for us to come under the influence of such veterans. The country in Normandy was beautiful during June and altogether it was about the most interesting month of my life. In July we moved into the Ypres salient and came under fire. I shall never forget the sound of the first shells which passed over our heads while we were

in a little wood on the 4th of July, listening to our Major deliver an impassioned oration on the Declaration of Independence. We passed this month and August in Flanders. Mt. Kemmel lay about three miles from us and on all sides were those famous spots of which we had been reading since 1914. The shelling of this area was incessant and we caught it from three sides. Our periods of rest were spent in the vicinity of Cassel, a picturesque, old walled town crowning a hill which rose abruptly from the Flanders plain. We had many a jolly dinner at the famous hotel *Sauvage* from the terrace of which in the evening one could see the guns and Very lights flash all along the line of the salient and far to the south. Early in Aug. I was sent for a week to a gas school at Chaumont, and in passing through Paris I spent a memorable evening with our classmate, Ned Clark. In September my division was shifted to the Somme and formed a part of the British Fourth Army in the heavy fighting along the Hindenburg line on the 27th and 29th of September, between Cambrai and St. Quentin. I missed this as I was away at a machine gun school, but rejoined the division on the 4th of October at Perronne when it was again moving into the line to take up the pursuit of the Germans. On the 17th of October we had some heavy fighting and forced the crossings of the Selle River and drove the Germans up the sloping ground on the other bank. Their admirably conducted retreat was made possible by the work of their machine gunners. The bravery and self-sacrifice of these German machine gunners facing certain death was as fine as anything I saw. Towards the end of October we were relieved by the British Sixth Division and sent back to the little village of Vaux-Sur-Somme, about twelve miles from Amiens which was the high-water mark of the German offensive of March. The houses of the village were all in ruins, and the rain was incessant. My company suffered heavily with the "flu" and I was laid up for two weeks. From here we moved back to the Le Mans area, and spent Christmas at a small town called Le Breil. Early in December I went on leave to Nice for a wonderful week. After the desolation of the northern part of France and Belgium, the Riviera seemed to me the most beautiful country I had ever seen. My return to the battalion was not unduly expedited and I managed to stop off at Marseilles, Tarascon, Avignon, Lyons, and Paris.

After rejoining my battalion we were quartered in the towns of Le Luart, Sceaux, and Vouvray-Sur-Huisne. Owing to a slight knowledge of French I was appointed Town Major of these three towns, and I met some delightful French people. My commission as Captain came through in February, although I had been in command of the company since the third of November. The latter part of February we sailed for America, and I was discharged from the army at Camp Upton on April 2, 1919. I had the rather unusual experience of returning in command of the same company in which I had enlisted in Oct., 1915, and in which I had served continuously on the Mexican Border and abroad in every grade from private to captain.

Was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Cavalry, Squadron A, N.Y.N.G., April 9, 1917. This organization was federalized July 22 and later designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, March 3, 1918, and sailed for France in May, 1918. Made Captain, Infantry, Feb. 19, 1919; returned to United States in March, 1919, and was discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Selle River, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Saint Maurice River).

Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A. E. F.: "For courageous reconnaissance of enemy lines along the Selle River, October 16, 1918."

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and New Jersey, American Legion, Squadron A Association.

## EDWARD EVERETT RICE

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882. SON OF: *Edward David, Eliza Grafton (Brookhouse) Rice*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Judith Erpestad*, Oct. 12, 1912, Boston, Mass. CHILD: *Astrid*, Dec. 23, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (business) 89 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 217 Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FOR three years I lived in Chicago and sold cotton yarns for Catlin & Co. Then I went with R. & O. Lindemann, who were the largest house in the world handling Egyptian



cotton. The past great war ruined this German house and lately I have been with the Solvay Process Co., of Syracuse, N. Y. This house is the largest manufacturer of alkali in the world. My business is that of traveling man.

Horses and dogs, just as always, are my chief hobbies. I also swim a great deal in summer. I have been all over the United States on business and pleasure.

*War Service:* Was Stable Sergeant, 1st Troop of Mass. Cavalry, and in the organization for two years, putting in fourth months of active duty during Boston police strike.

*Member:* Masonic order.

## JOHN RICHARDS

BORN at Gardiner, Me., Feb. 13, 1884. SON OF: Henry, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) Richards. PREPARED AT: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher. *Ed*

ADDRESS: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

AFTER trying the Law School, the publishing business, and a year of teaching at a day school, I found what I wanted when I came to St. Paul's School, Concord, in the Autumn of 1911. Here I have been ever since, except for two years in service. My subject is English. In addition to teaching, I am in general charge of outdoor athletics and head coach of rowing. I had been assistant on the pond to Lester C. Dole, and took charge on my return from France, after his death. Most of my Summers have been spent at my father's summer camp for boys, Camp Merryweather, at North Belgrade, Me. I find myself very happy in my work. English is a particularly inspiring subject to teach. Then there is the chance to keep fit, the opportunity for reading and study, and best of all the contact with young and enthusiastic minds which keeps me somewhat young and enthusiastic. For accomplishment there is the strong hope that we are turning out young men with the right point of view to help this old country along.

*War Service:* Enlisted 1st Connecticut Infantry July 3, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Machine Gun Company, 102nd Infantry, 26th Div.; promoted corporal in August; sailed for France Sept. 9th; de-

tailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, Dec. 15th; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 14, 1918; assigned to 59th Infantry, 4th Division; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 369th Infantry Aug. 1; wounded Sept. 26th; promoted 1st Lieutenant Nov. 3rd; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States Feb. 17, 1919. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre (brigade citation).

### CLEMENT RICHARDSON

BORN at Halifax, Va., June 23, 1878. SON OF: Leonard, Louisa Richardson. PREPARED AT: Mount Hermon School, Mount Hermon, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Ida Jane Rivers, Sept. 1, 1908, Meriden, Miss. CHILDREN: Louise Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1909; Ida Mae, July 1, 1911; Clementine, March 6, 1913; Evelyn Adelle, Nov. 12, 1915.

OCCUPATION: President, Lincoln University.

ADDRESS: Jefferson City, Mo. *Ed*

HAS it been fifteen years? The thought of time awakens anxieties. The first anxiety is that a body is growing old; the second, what has one to offer for all the years of sacrifice and investment in a college education? Here is my little sprig of laurel, if so pretentious a name may be used. My ambition during college days was to be a journalist. On graduating, I did space work on the *Boston Globe* and other papers. But, college debts convinced me that I must, for the time being anyhow, secure steady employment and repay my creditors. Just the right kind of accident befell me. The head of the department of English at Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., was seeking a year's leave of absence from his institution to do graduate work and as I had specialized in English, both at Brown and at Harvard, I was offered the temporary vacancy at the great big salary of \$87.50 per month—and the sum did look tremendous to a fellow who hadn't earned a month's salary for ages—and I started to work. To my surprise, I soon learned to like school teaching. During the year, I visited Tuskegee Institute and saw the big things that Dr. Booker Washington was doing there. I then renounced my hope for a career in journalism and turned my attention to school teaching. At the end of the school year, 1908, I accepted

employment as a teacher of English and later as head of department of English at Tuskegee Institute. In a little while Dr. Washington, who possessed the knack of getting all there is out of a man, had me back doing all kinds of articles on the Negro, building rural schools and industrial education. Thus, hand in hand, my journalism and school teaching have traveled for the last ten or twelve years.

In the Summer of 1918, I was called to the presidency of Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo. This is one of the so-called land grant colleges, supported mainly by the state, but receives some funds from the Federal Government. We have a registration of about 500 students and are doing college grade along with high school work. The greater part of our work has been done in teacher training. Most of the trained teachers in the schools throughout the state are graduates of our teacher training department. In Jan., 1921, the legislature permitted us to change our name from Lincoln Institute to Lincoln University and appropriated \$500,000 for us to begin to realize at least the beginning of a university. The first unit of the university will be the school of education, which we have already designed and will begin to build as soon as the weather permits. The second unit will be a course in medicine, beginning in the Fall of 1922 with a pre-medic course. All in all, the outlook here is hopeful. I have little to complain of. The nearest approach to a nightmare I have is, that somehow I can't get back to Cambridge.

*Publications:* During my Tuskegee days, I did work which appeared in the *American Magazine*, *Southern Workman*, the *Survey*, *The Century Magazine*, *The Independent* and *The Outlook*. My last and most pretentious undertaking was the editing of an "Encyclopedia of the Colored Race," a great big leather bound book of six or seven hundred pages. The book appeared in first edition in 1918. The expense of paper and printing quite bankrupted the publisher, so that the second edition has never appeared.

*Member:* Executive Council, Society of Negro Historical Research; Executive Committees of the Southern Co-operative League and State Board of Associated Charities of this state, Negro State Teachers' Association of Missouri (president), Knights of Pythias and Masons.

## HENRY ALLEN RICHARDSON

BORN at *Rockport, Mass.*, April 23, 1886. SON OF: *Nathaniel, Laura Etta (Witham) Richardson*. PREPARED AT: *Gloucester High School, Gloucester, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907 (1908).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Mech Eng* *Mechanical Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o The Standard Textile Products Co., Athenia, N. J.*; (*permanent*) *Rockport, Mass.*

MY first few years out of College were spent in an attempt to establish myself in the field of mechanical engineering. This nearly resulted in the easily achieved premature burial in a drafting room. For the last ten years I have specialized in the design and operation of steam power plants and, more recently, in industrial engineering. I have been with my present employers for three years and am now plant engineer for the Athenia (N.J.) factory of the Standard Textile Products Co., manufacturers of oil cloth, artificial leather, etc. The supervision of buildings and equipment and especially the attempt to improve and economize plant construction and operation has proven an interesting task.

Being interested in camping and out of door life I have devoted considerable time to the Boy Scout movement but am not actively engaged in it. Previous to this country's entry into the war I attended one of the Plattsburg training camps (Aug., 1916).

*Member:* American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Harvard Club of New York.

## SAMUEL ESTABROOKS RICHARDSON

BORN at *Lower Waterford, Vt.*, May 13, 1884. SON OF: *George Abiel, Kate (Estabrooks) Richardson*. PREPARED AT: *St. Johnsbury Academy, St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: *East Barnet, Vt.*

AFTER graduating from College in June, 1907, I entered the Harvard Law School in the following October, where I took a three years' course. In 1910 I studied law with the firm of Howe & Harvey at St. Johnsbury, Vt.,

being admitted to the bar in Nov., 1911. I continued in the practice of law at St. Johnsbury, Vt., until 1912, when I entered the Law Department of the American Sugar Refining Company at 55 Wall Street, New York City. I remained there until July, 1915, when I had to give up work on account of ill-health. I was unable to do any work for about two years, after which I resumed the practice of law at St. Johnsbury, Vt., with the firm of Porter & Witters. Since Nov., 1921, I have been practicing law on my own account with an office at St. Johnsbury, Vt. I am also engaged in the pulpwood and lumber business as a side-line.

*Member:* Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

## RALPH SUMMER RICHMOND

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1883. SON OF: Joshua Bailey, Josefa (Rubira) Richmond. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Edith Waterman, Nov. 2, 1909, Providence, R. I. CHILD: Josefa Rubira, May 14, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Bond Broker. *Fin*

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Canton Ave., Milton, Mass., P. O., Readville, Mass.

SINCE leaving College I have studied at a commercial college, peddled bonds, learned the mysteries of making insulated wire, and spent a year with my wife in England, France, Italy, and Switzerland, recovering my health. Then a Winter in Bermuda, and three years of army life in France. Now I am back in Milton, Mass., and pay a tax as a bond broker in Boston.

*War Service:* Ambulance driver, American Field Service with French Army, Section 15, March 24 to July 12, 1917. Commandant, Adjoint Section 30, July 12 to Oct. 28, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, United States Army Ambulance Service with French Army, Oct. 28, 1917, and assigned to Section 642, attached to 22nd French Division. Transferred to Echelon Américain Parc P. April 26, 1918. Promoted Captain Sept. 22. Promoted Major May 3, 1919. Discharged May 9, 1919 at St. Aignan, France. Engagements: Flanders, Somme, Aisne, Meuse, Vosges fronts.

Awarded croix de guerre with divisional citation: "Chef d'un dévouement au-dessus de tout éloge. S'est dépensé sans compter du 25 au 30 mars 1918 dirigeant ses voitures jusqu'aux éléments les plus avancés malgré le feu de l'ennemi. A su obtenir de sa section un rendement exceptionnel qui a permis malgré les circonstances l'évacuation rapide et complète des blessés." —(General order of the Division.)

*Member:* Union Club, Exchange Club, Harvard Club, Boston; Harvard Club of New York, American Legion, Military Order of the World War.

## DAVID RINES

BORN in Russia, April 6, 1884. SON OF: *Gabriel, Rebecca Rines*. PREPARED AT: *East Boston High School, East Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B., LL.M., M.P.L.* (*National Univ. Law School*) 1916.

MARRIED: *Lucy Louise Sandberg*, June 26, 1914, Baltimore, Md. CHILD: *Joan Evelyn*, Dec. 4, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Attorney-at-Law in Patent Causes.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 99 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 101 Townsend St., Roxbury, Mass.

THE first seven years after graduation, I devoted to scientific pursuits and studies, with the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey (for the most part in the Philippines), with the United States Naval Observatory, at Washington, D. C., and at the Harvard Graduate School. This has given me an excellent foundation, on the technical side, for the practice of the profession of patent lawyer. After serving an apprenticeship as assistant examiner in the United States Patent Office, Washington, D. C., and as assistant patent lawyer for the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Pa., I opened an office in Boston. So that now, after another seven years, I am a full-fledged patent lawyer, a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States and of the supreme courts of several of the states, soliciting patents in this and foreign countries, and ready to defend them or to attack the patents of others in the courts after they are granted. The work has been most laborious but, as a compensation, of exceeding interest.

I have traveled a little, mostly at the expense of the Government and of my clients. Immediately upon leaving College, in 1907, I went to the Philippines for the Coast and Geodetic Survey. I spent considerable time visiting

as many parts of the Islands as possible, in order to broaden my vision and to obtain a better understanding of our problems and of those of the Filipinos. Some of our legislators and some of the critics of our originally formulated policies in the Islands would profit by similar experiences. I returned home by way of Europe. Since then, my travels have been confined to American territory, usually on matters of business.

*Publications:* A few articles of minor importance upon scientific topics in various periodicals. Some of these were reprinted in other periodicals.

*Member:* I am connected with several scientific and technical associations, with membership grades ranging from associate member to fellow.

### RAY CARROLL RISLEY

BORN at Waterville, N. Y., March 22, 1884. SON OF: Carl C., Rena B.

(Terry) Risley. PREPARED AT: Waterville High School, Waterville, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-06.

MARRIED: Aurette Rosella Berry, April 10, 1906. CHILDREN: Carl Ray, Rena Abiah; Harriett Jane.

OCCUPATION: Social Welfare.

ADDRESS: R. F. D. No. 30, Hope Street, Stamford, Conn.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### JOHN ARTHUR RITCHIE

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1884. SON OF: John M. Adelaide (Everson) Ritchie. PREPARED AT: Syracuse High School, Syracuse, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Edith Rose Trim Mason, May 14, 1914, Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN: John Arthur, Jr., July 16, 1915; Mason, Jan. 17, 1919; Robert Everson, Sept. 14, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Investment Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 158 State St., Albany, N. Y.; (home) Altamont, N. Y.

FROM 1905-08 engaged in steam and electrical railway and barge canal construction work with The Syracuse Railway Construction Co., Messrs. J. G. White & Co., and I. A. Hodge & Co.; 1908-09, with Syracuse New York Herald, editorial and advertising; 1909-12, owner and publisher

of *Empire State Motorist*, a bi-weekly automobile magazine and official publication of the New York State Automobile Association; 1910-12, secretary and treasurer New York State Automobile Association; 1912-13, organizer and secretary of the Plattsburg, N. Y., Chamber of Commerce; 1913-14, reorganized the Cleveland Retail Credit Men's Association, Cleveland, O.; founded the Cleveland Plan for the coöperative interchange of retail credit information and the collection of retail accounts, since adopted, either in whole or in part, by retail merchants' associations in practically all large cities throughout the United States; 1914, with Messrs. B. Altman & Co., New York City; 1915-17, founded and installed a national system for the interchange of credit information and the collection of accounts in the women's ready-to-wear industry under the auspices of the Cloak, Suit and Skirt Manufacturers' Protective Association, New York; 1918-21, with Messrs. White, Weld & Co., bankers, New York; March, 1921, established the firm of Howell, MacArthur & Ritche, Inc., Investment Bankers, Albany, New York.

*War Service:* 1917-18, chief of the Up-State Feature Division, (comprising New York State, part of New Jersey and Connecticut outside of the Metropolitan area) Liberty Loan Committee, Second Federal Reserve District; 1918, special work, National War Savings Committee.

*Member:* American Philatelic Society; Collector's and Harvard Clubs, New York; University Club, Albany, N. Y.

## GEORGE AMBROSE RIVINIUS

BORN at Omaha, Neb., March 27, 1885. SON OF: Forrest Clifton, Mary (Ambrose) Rivinius. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Bertha Louise Russell, April 22, 1913, Winchester, Mass.

CHILDREN: Rosamond, May 23, 1914; George Ambrose, Jr., Aug. 2, 1915; Ellen Marian, Sept. 13, 1917; Bertha Russell, March 14, 1922.

OCCUPATION: Cotton Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 346 Main St., Winchester, Mass.

THE past five years have been very interesting although in many ways very difficult. To those who can so justly be proud in writing of their war record, can come little



realization of the disappointment felt by one who can write of so little achieved during those momentous years.

The arrival of a small daughter and the increasing of home responsibilities confined my military activities to the joining of the Home Guards, later more dignified with the title of the Massachusetts State Guard. From the rear rank at the beginning to a first lieutenancy at the end, I continued in the State Guard from its organization in 1917 until its demobilization in 1921, serving through the Boston Police Strike and enjoying the experience hugely.

The cotton business still provides my means of livelihood and the name of G. A. Rivinius & Company, Cotton Merchants, is now included among the list of Boston cotton firms struggling to eke out a living in the face of strikes, bad debts and the lack of public demand.

We still live in Winchester and continue well satisfied with our surroundings. Two daughters have come to augment our family to four; with three girls and one boy to watch over my advancing years, life should be very pleasant and easy.

As for hobbies, golf and gardening supplemented with bridge and a new interest in radio provide my avocations. Proficiency is lacking in any of them but they supply some exercise and plenty of conversation. I serve as a trustee of the Avon Home.

Last year was marred by an operation for the removal of my gall bladder and appendix. Friends, however, lent encouragement by the unkind remark that I had sufficient gall to spare easily so little as was contained in the portion of my anatomy removed.

*Member:* Winchester Country Club, Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Boston Yacht, Lunch, Badmington, and Calumet Clubs; Mystic Valley Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Medford Council; Boston Consistory; Aleppo Shrine.

## LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON

BORN at *Denver, Colo., Aug. 12, 1886.* SON OF: *Thomas Durfee, Margaret (Byrne) Robinson.* PREPARED AT: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-07.* DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; M.D. (Columbia) 1911.*

MARRIED: *Gladys Morris, June 21, 1912, New York, N. Y.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: *114 East 84th St., New York, N. Y.*

FROM the time of leaving College to 1914 I was busy at medicine; spent four years in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia and two years internship at St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. Am now engaged in the practice of medicine.

While in the army I traveled in Siberia, Japan, China, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. I served five years in the National Guard, Squadron A, New York City.

*War Service:* 1st Lieut., M. R. C., Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; Capt., M. C., U. S. A., March, 1918, to discharge on April 17, 1920. Until Feb., 1919, I spent a very busy time at General Hospital No. 1, N. Y. City, and then at Base Hospital, Camp Eustis, Va., as chief of medical service. In February left San Francisco to join the A. E. F. in Siberia. Stopped a few days in Nagasaki, Japan, and then on to Vladivostok, Siberia. I was assigned to the 27th Infantry and along with three other medical officers, sent inland in a Red Cross train. After twelve days of irregular travel, interrupted once by a bath in Harbin, we joined two companies of the 27th Infantry at Verkhnevinsk, a dirty, God-forsaken town about 1,800 miles from Vladivostok. I spent a month here and then fortunately got an assignment a hundred miles up the line at Mysovaya on Lake Baikal. There I remained for about seven months with one company guarding the railroad, and watching the ever strange sights of the retreat of the Kolchak army, and the endless trains of refugees in box cars, fleeing from the Bolsheviks. The lake and surrounding country was most beautiful and I shall never regret my time there. In June, 1920, we pulled out along with the last of the Czecks, spending a very cheerful month and a half getting back into "Vlody," living the "life of Riley" in an American box car. Obtained my discharge in Manila, then went to China for a month, returning to Manila by Japan. From Manila to the States made a third stop at Japan and then Honolulu.

The Siberian situation, a nation in the throes of endless revolution and intrigue, the roaming over long distances of land and sea has been city life mighty tame. The poverty, brutality and sordidness of the life will never be blotted out from my memory.

*Member:* Harvard and University Clubs, New York.

## EDWARD SANFORD RONAN

BORN at Albany, N. Y., March 9, 1885. SON OF: Edward D., Mary (Sanford) Ronan. PREPARED AT: Albany High School, Albany, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Anna Alberta Dutton, Nov. 30, 1910, Albany, N. Y. CHILD: Edward Sanford, Jr., Sept. 5, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) 110-120 South Church St., Schenectady, N. Y.; (home) 22 Willett St., Albany, N. Y.; Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**D**URING the first few years I traveled around this country west and south. In July, 1909, I acquired an interest in a new corporation in Schenectady, where I have remained ever since. I have a country home and legal residence at Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y., where I spend Summer and Fall; live in Albany in Winter. I spend most of my time commuting between these places and Schenectady where my office is located. I am secretary of Superior Printing & Box Co., a corporation consisting of a box factory, printing plant and book bindery, manufacturing office supplies, etc.

My hobbies are hunting, geology and paleontology. My son, Edward, is a student at the Albany Academy and is in his fifth year there. I traveled all through West as far as the Rocky Mountains in 1908, mostly in Colorado; also traveled through the South part of same year.

I am considered—and am—very unsocial: I live in my library, with the exception of numerous hunting trips at all times of year, or excursions after fossils among the rocks. This accounts for the rather barren report submitted herewith.

*Member:* University Club, Albany; Harvard Association of Eastern New York.

## † James Alfred Roosevelt

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1885. SON OF: Alfred, Katharine (Lowell) Roosevelt. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Mary C. Willis, May, 1908, New York, N. Y.

DIED at sea, March 26, 1919.

ADDRESS OF WIDOW: Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, 960 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College, Roosevelt was employed by Stone & Webster, first with the Tampa Electric Company and afterwards with the Seattle Electric Company. After leaving Seattle, he came to New York as general superintendent of the Third Avenue Railroad Company, with which company he remained until Sept., 1911, when he left New York for Vancouver, British Columbia, as manager of transportation of the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd. He remained in Vancouver until 1912, when he returned to New York to enter the consulting engineering business with Mr. Samuel B. Thompson, under the firm name of Roosevelt & Thompson.

After attending the Third Plattsburg Training Camp, Roosevelt was commissioned Captain of Infantry, O.R.C., on Aug. 11, 1917, and on Sept. 10 was assigned to command of Company C, 302nd Ammunition Train, at Camp Upton, L. I. He went to France with his regiment April 26, 1918. His efficiency and bravery soon won him recognition, and on Aug. 30, 1918, he was made Supply Officer of the 308th Infantry. He was promoted to Major on Nov. 2, 1918, in recognition of his work at the Vesle in bringing up ammunition under heavy fire. One of his superior officers has said of Roosevelt that "he always had his supplies farthest forward and set a standard of looking after and feeding the men of his regiment, absolutely regardless of his own safety, that was an inspiration to all." He said he was continually finding Roosevelt in places "where he and all his outfit were apparently sure to be blown off the earth the next minute—but his regiment was getting its food hot." While returning from France Roosevelt was stricken with spinal meningitis, and died at sea, March 26, 1919, two days before the transport reached New York. He was loved and respected by the men and officers under him, for he was continually looking out for their interests and welfare. His death was a distinct blow to his army associates.

His classmates will remember him as an attractive and loyal friend, who by his glorious record of service to his country has left a memory which honors the Class and the University.

S. T. G.



JAMES ALFRED ROOSEVELT



† **Franklin Haven Ross**

BORN at *Beverly, Mass.*, July 19, 1885. SON OF: *Waldo Ogden, Ellen (Haven) Ross*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Beverly, Mass.*, July 27, 1911.

IN his Sophomore year Ross decided to take up architecture and continued work on that subject during 1907-08 in the Graduate School. After an interval of about a year devoted to the management of family property, he entered the office of Mr. Clipston Sturgis, the Boston architect, for a few months' practical experience. During the Summer of 1910 he traveled in England, and on his return home began professional work in Boston. He died at his summer home in Beverly, after a short attack of typhoid fever.

One only needed to know Ross slightly in order to recognize his charm in combining scholarly and artistic abilities and a gentle heritage, but intimacy served to bring out what one must call his innate goodness, for want of a more inclusive term. It was of a sort which never took a rest, wanted one, or seemed to need one, perhaps because it never made him a severe judge of others, or restrained his habitual generosity, which always appeared to exceed any possible imposition. Men at the architectural school with him, in particular, will not forget his ungrudging aid given so often at the expense of his own work, and they can appreciate more than others the tragedy of death coming before he had time to express his recognized skill in work quite worthy of it. His activity will be commemorated, however, by his collection of architectural books and photographs which have been given to the Institute of Technology and arranged in a way to perpetuate his generous use of them. Since a man is known by his library the future will not be silent in regard to him, and leave us to regret that, speaking for the past, the tribute due is greater than one can express.

W. W. C.

**PERCY HARRISON ROSS**

BORN at *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, Oct. 14, 1883. SON OF: *William Adolphus, Annie Eliza (Gamble) Ross*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Elsie Joy Morine, Sept. 26, 1913, Toronto, Ont., Canada. CHILD: Alice Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Merchant. Merc*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 11 *South William St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 15 St. Austins Pl., West New Brighton, N. Y.*

**H**AVE done nothing except manage a business inherited from my father. My recreations are golf and tennis. At least once each year I have visited Great Britain.

*Member: Richmond County Country and Staten Island Cricket & Tennis Clubs, Reform Club, New York.*

### CLIFFORD GEORGE ROUNSEFELL

BORN at *Boston, Mass., July 8, 1880. SON OF: David Henry, Annie Belle (Preston) Rounsefell. PREPARED AT: Roxbury High School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1900-01, 1903-08. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907 (1908); M.D. 1912.*

MARRIED: *Bessie Ann Clow, Sept. 4, 1912, East Woboro, N. H. CHILDREN: Clifford Preston, Aug. 21, 1913; Howard Philpott, Sept. 15, 1917; Betty Clow, Nov. 18, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine. Med*

ADDRESS: *37 Court St., Exeter, N. H.*

**I**N June, 1908, I took my A.B. "as of 1907," and in the Fall went to the Medical School for the four following years, taking the M.D. in June, 1912. Then I went up into the foot-hills of New Hampshire, near Canaan, for my health, where I remained until Feb., 1913. It was then that I joined the staff at McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., as a junior assistant. The care and treatment of the nervous and insane patients then took up my attention until Sept., 1916, when I left the staff at McLean and joined the staff at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital. Both clinical and executive duties at that hospital took up my time. During my four years there I had an opportunity to come in contact with nearly eight thousand psychopathic cases of various types. However, my greatest opportunity there was to work under the brilliant Dr. Elmer E. Southard. In Oct., 1920, I took up work with the Government as neuro-psychiatrist to the Federal Board of Vocational Training. My problem was to examine neuropsychiatric ex-soldiers who applied to the Government for vocational training, to express an opinion as to the relationship of



the applicant's nervous or mental condition to his service in the World War, and to indicate the field of training in which the applicant would most likely be successful. A year at such work was enough, and in Sept., 1921, I stuck my shingle on the side of my house here in Exeter, N. H., and entered that uncertain sea of remuneration called "private practice."

My only hobby is tennis, although I should like to make book buying my second hobby. The three children, and my wife, serve daily to keep me on a road that has but little material satisfaction, but which serves as an endless source of spiritual satisfaction. The wealth I leave to the world, I fear, will be only my three children.

*Member:* American Medical Association, New Hampshire Medical Society, American Psychiatric Society, New England Psychiatric Society.

## JOHN JAY ROWE

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1884. SON OF: William Stanhope, Margaret Anna (Richardson) Rowe. PREPARED AT: Asheville School, Asheville, N. C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1906).

MARRIED: Grace Sherlock, Probasco, Nov. 24, 1909, Cincinnati, O. CHILDREN: Grace Probasco, May 23, 1911; Margaret Anna, Dec. 6, 1913; William Stanhope, 2d, Oct. 10, 1916; John Jay, Jr., March 29, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Banking. *JRW*

ADDRESS: (business) First National Bank, Cincinnati, O.; (home) 2347 Madison Rd., Cincinnati, O.

AFTER a trip to Europe in the Summer of 1907, I entered the employ of the First National Bank of Cincinnati, just prior to the Panic of 1907; was made an assistant cashier after a few years, and was elected a vice-president in 1916. I have found banking extremely interesting, and have endeavored to keep posted on banking laws and legislation, making a few short talks at small bankers' association meetings. During the war I acted as chairman of the selling division of the Cincinnati Liberty Loan Committee and also as a member of the executive committee of the Liberty Loan organization for the Fourth Federal Reserve District. I am vice-chairman Cincinnati Chapter American Red Cross and director Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra; was president Harvard Club of Cincinnati 1918-19.

*Publications:* Chapter on "Banking in Cincinnati" in a *History of Cincinnati*, Edited by F. H. Goss.

*Member:* Queen City Club, University Club, Commonwealth Club, The Pillars.

### EDWARD ROYCE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1886. SON OF: *Josiah, Katharine (Head) Royce*. PREPARED AT: *Brown and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Lean Randolph*, Dec. 29, 1910, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

CHILDREN: *Randolph*, Dec. 11, 1911; *Katharine*, Jan. 29, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher of Music, Composer, Pianist.*

ADDRESS: 11 *Grey Court, Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### HARRY RUBENS, JR.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

ADDRESS: 325 *New York Block, Seattle, Wash.*

He has not been heard from.

### EUGENE WETHERBEE RUSSELL

BORN at Natick, Mass., March 18, 1885. SON OF: *Eugene Dexter, Mary Catherine (Eno) Russell*. PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Emma Margaret Andra*, June 27, 1912, *Lincoln, Neb.*

CHILDREN: *Mary Jean*, Dec. 5, 1913; *Robert Eno*, Nov. 20, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Accountant.*

ADDRESS: *Eureka, Calif.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### JOHN FRANCIS RUSSELL, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., March 14, 1886. SON OF: *John Francis, Harriet Susan (Cilley) Russell*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Willis Taylor*, Nov. 6, 1913, *New York, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Louisa Elizabeth*, Nov. 23, 1915; *Janet*, Jan. 2, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banking.*

Address: (*business*) *c/o Eastman, Dillon & Co., 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y., (home) 29 West 12th St., New York, N. Y.*

**L**EFTH the Harvard Law School in 1910 and was with the firm of Choate & Larvegne, attorneys, until the Fall of 1912. Formed the firm of Lowther, Smith & Russell, 43 Cedar St., New York, and remained until the Fall of 1919. I specialized in banking and reorganization law. Am now associated with Eastman, Dillon & Co., New York.

*War Service:* Reg. Supply Sgt., 7th N. Y. Infantry from Nov., 1917 to 1919.

*Member:* University Club, New York.

## JOSEPH BALLISTER RUSSELL, JR.

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct 24, 1884. SON OF: *Joseph Ballister, Lillian Hilliard (Tenney) Russell*. PREPARED AT: *Hopkinson's, and Noble and Greenough's Schools, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *AB.* 1907 (1909).

MARRIED: *Jacquelyn Jerrold Kelley*, March 9, 1909, *New York, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Frances*, June 30, 1910; *Isabel*, April 17, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 108 *Water St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Bridge St., Dedham, Mass.*

**A**FTER leaving College I entered the insurance business with the firm of O'Brien, Russell & Co. I started as an office boy and in 1913 was admitted to the firm as a partner. I am still with this firm and am still a partner.

Am interested in collection of stamps and old ship models and prints.

In the summer of 1907 I traveled abroad through Holland, Belgium, France, and England. In the summer of 1911 went abroad with the various Chambers of Commerce of the United States. Visited England, France, Austria, Hungary, Germany, Switzerland, and Belgium.

*War Service:* Enlisted in Mass. State Guard as private in Feb., 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant and appointed Battalion Adjutant in Aug., 1917. On June 28, 1918 commissioned as a Captain in Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. A. Spent two months at Headquarters in Washington, three weeks in Philadelphia, two months at Gas De-

fense Plant, New York, and one month at Headquarters, New York City. Was honorably discharged on Dec. 13, 1918. Requested overseas duty with special contingent of Gas Officers, but was refused.

*Member:* Algonquin, The Country, The Exchange, Dedham Country and Polo, and The Dedham Clubs.

### WILL CARSON RYAN, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., March 4, 1885. SON OF: *Will Carson, Sarah Ann (Hobby) Ryan*. PREPARED AT: *Nutley High School, Nutley, N. J.; Morris High School, New York, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *Ph.D.* (*George Washington University*) 1918.

MARRIED: *Isabel Van Dewater*, June 20, 1908, Nutley, N. J. CHILDREN: *Carson Van Dewater*, April 8, 1909; *Carl Schurz*, Jan. 28, 1911; *Isabel Edith*, Aug. 19, 1912; *John Walker*, Dec. 23, 1914; *Flora Ruby*, Oct. 28, 1916; *Chester Maupin*, Aug. 13, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *College Professor and Editor.*

ADDRESS: *Swarthmore, Pa.*

FROM 1907 to 1910 I was in and around New York, taking graduate work at Columbia, and teaching out in Nutley, N. J., a few miles away, and dabbling in newspaper work. I held the Carl Schurz Fellowship at Columbia in 1910-11, and spent the following year at the University of Wisconsin as an instructor in German—that was before the war, of course. I came to the U. S. Bureau of Education at Washington in 1912 as a sort of publicity person, the bureau at that time showing signs of new life under Commissioner P. P. Claxton. I remained in the bureau in various capacities for eight years, including the war period. I traveled somewhat for the Bureau, going to Saskatchewan, Canada, to help in a survey of schools in 1917 and in 1918, accompanying the British Educational Mission in its tour of the United States as Government representative. While in Washington I was also interested in organization of Government employees, serving as president of Federal Employees' Union No. 2, at a time when this interesting association of Uncle Sam's workers boasted some 25,000 members. It was never quite certain when I was in the bureau whether I was a schoolman or an editor—at least I had tried to be both, and doubtless it was this combination that led Dean Gay to invite me to come to the *New York Even-*

*ing Post* early in 1920 as educational editor. It's a real task Dean Gay has set himself in trying to make the *Evening Post* a living exponent of sound journalism, and I can assure you it was a privilege to have a chance to help in this work. In the Spring of 1921 another Harvard man—Professor Frank Aydelotte, then of Massachusetts Institute of Technology—was instrumental in drawing me away from a major interest in newspaper work into college teaching again. Aydelotte succeeded Dr. Joseph Swain as president of Swarthmore College, and when the opportunity came to come to a college town and teach—the thing I had always most wanted to do—I fell for it. My boys and girls are growing up; I had become tired of commuting to the city; and I had become tremendously interested in the field of education and in teaching it. So here I am. I still write for the *Evening Post*, turning in my two columns a week for the Saturday issue, and occasionally getting back to New York to be a bit in touch, at least, with the heroic effort Dean Gay and his associates—a goodly number of Harvard men among them, and some from Yale—are putting forth to make a modern newspaper. I am also associated with Dean Raymond Walters of Swarthmore and Dr. J. McKeen Cattell in the editorship of *School and Society*.

There are six children now in my family, as the list above indicates. Doubtless somebody else beats me on numbers by now, though I thought I was ahead for a while. With the oldest now in junior high school and all the rest but one trailing along in the grades and kindergarten my wife and I feel that we have a stake in education not altogether usual with those who essay to teach it. All my traveling has been on this continent, but I've done enough to have it lose some of its glamor. There are still three States in the Union and three Canadian provinces that I have not been in.

*Publications:* Not being a real "author," but just a feller what writes for a living, so to say, I have been responsible for spilling quite a bit of printer's ink and felling some of Pinchot's precious forest trees. Most of my writing has appeared in Government bulletins, or, more recently, in the *New York Evening Post* and in *School and Society*. I suppose the things I am least ashamed of are one or two Bureau bulletins—particularly "Vocational Guidance and the Public Schools" (1918)—and a few of the things that

I have done for the *New York Evening Post* over my signature in the past year or two.

*Member:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Harvard Club of New York City; various educational associations, such as the Harvard Teachers' Association, National Education Association, American Association of University Professors, etc.

## WILLIAM ST. GEORGE

BORN at Waltham, Mass., July 22, 1884. SON OF: Christopher F., Mary A. (Brennan) St. George. PREPARED AT: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Kelby, Aug. 12, 1918, Roxbury, Mass. CHILD: Paul, Jan. 2, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Contracting Electrical Engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 514 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.; (home) 58 Whiting St., Roxbury, Mass.

FROM College I went to work for the M. B. Foster Electric Co. In 1914 John V. Quinlan, '07, and I bought the concern. I am the president and John is the treasurer and vice-president. We have been together without a scrap since our freshman year and intend to keep going fifty-fifty till death do us part. The business of a contracting electrical engineer covers everything electrical from a back door bell to the largest office building, factory, electric railroad, or high tension transmission line. We have done and are doing all of these.

My hobbies are motor boating, sailing, some tennis, some golf, as much bridge as possible, and a lot of good hard work fill in the hours that are not spent playing with my young son. I'll wager that my boy is the best yet produced by the Class of '07. At the age of thirteen months he is able and willing to take on all or any at his weight—twenty-six pounds.

During the war period saw just about all of this country of ours but only on one-night stands and from sleeping car windows.

*War Service:* Spent the war period building government plants in Maryland and Delaware; passed up a commission to do it. Worked twenty out of the twenty-four hours a day. We sure did get results.

*Member:* Interchange Club, Boston City Club, Boston Architectural Club, Boston Lodge of Elks, Flag Tavern Golf Club, Boston Athletic Association, Harvard Engineering Society, New England Society Purchasing Agents, Boston Association Electric Contractors.

### † George Winthrop Sands

BORN at Garden City, N. Y., May 15, 1885. SON OF: Samuel Stevens, Annie (Harriman) Sands. PREPARED AT: Malvern College, Malvern, England.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Paris, France, July 29, 1908.

### † Samuel Stevens Sands

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 11, 1884. SON OF: Samuel Stevens, Annie (Harriman) Sands. PREPARED AT: Malvern College, Malvern, England.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Westhampton, L. I., N. Y., July 2, 1913.

## WILLIAM JACOB SANDS

BORN at Chatham's Run, Pa., Oct. 1, 1878. SON OF: Aaron M., Sarah Catherine Sands. PREPARED AT: Lycoming Normal School, Muncy, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1902-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1917.

MARRIED: Florence Waddington, June 20, 1906, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Charles Eliot, June 29, 1907; Helen Catherine, Feb. 1, 1909; Frederick Waddington, Nov. 1, 1914; Rhoda Frederica, April 4, 1916; Kenneth Fillman, Oct. 8, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (business) High School of Commerce, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston, Mass.; (home) 95 Wellington Hill St., Boston, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## HUNTINGTON SANFORD

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1882. SON OF: John Edward Menemon, Martha Clark (Taylor) Sanford. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, and Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Helen Evangeline Holmstead, June 3, 1911, Lowell, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *General Contracting. Cont*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *109 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.; (home) 22 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.*

**S**HORTLY after leaving College I entered the employ of J. W. Bishop Co., general contractors, in their branch office at Boston. I worked into all the various duties connected with the business, becoming assistant manager and later manager of the Boston office. Early in 1920 I was transferred to the main office in Worcester where I am at present.

In looking back over the years which have passed I can see but few high spots. Whether it is because my life has been devoid of any particularly interesting events or whether I lack imagination enough to see them I do not know, but each day seems but a repetition of yesterday. I still look back upon my marriage as the greatest event of my life.

My hobbies are seeing Harvard lick Yale in anything from football to checkers, and having my name appear in Club year books. I have traveled around the world several times, with Burton Holmes and Newman.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston, New York, and Worcester; University, Commonwealth, and Country Clubs of Worcester.

### † Francis Williams Sargent, Jr.

BORN at *Wellesley, Mass., April 12, 1884.* SON OF: *Francis Williams, Jane Wells (Hunnewell) Sargent.* PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-06.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Margery Lee, Sept. 26, 1914, Manchester, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Francis Williams, 3d, July 29, 1915; Henry Lee, Oct. 16, 1916, died Nov. 22, 1917.*

DIED at *Dover, Mass., June 19, 1919.*

**S**ARGENT completed his College course in three years and spent a portion of the years 1906 and 1907 in traveling around the world. In the Fall of 1907, he entered the Banking House of Parkinson & Burr, later becoming a partner, and was connected with this firm at the time of his death. Frank Sargent had a host of friends in College



and out, who remember him with much affection, and his death has created a gap in the ranks of our Class.

S. T. G.

## WESLEY STEPHEN SAWYER

BORN at Kensington, N. H., Jan. 6, 1880. SON OF: Stephen Calvin, Maria Phoebe (Blake) Sawyer. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1906); LL.B. 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 60 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

I WAS with the law firm of James, Schell & Elkus at 170 Broadway, New York, from Sept., 1909, to Jan., 1914. Since then I have been practising law with the firm of Elkus, Gleason, Vogel & Proskauer at 111 Broadway, New York.

## JOHN CHILTON SCAMMELL

BORN at Farnham, England, Oct. 24, 1881. SON OF: Isaac, Annie (Chilton) Scammell. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1900-02, 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Jessica M. (Powers) Estes, Aug. 24, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (business) College of Business Administration of Boston University, Boston, Mass.; (home) 279 Eliot St., Milton, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

Member: Harvard and Canadian Clubs of Boston.

## WALTER LEO SCANLAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1884. SON OF: Daniel Joseph, Mary (Foley) Scanlan. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Catherine Eva Campbell, April 29, 1916, Rochester, Vt. CHILDREN: Barbara Esther, June 29, 1917; Walter Leo, Jr., Nov. 16, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Mining Engineering.

ADDRESS: 65 Hanover St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.

THE first few years after leaving College were spent in different mining camps in this country and Cuba acquiring experience connected with my profession. During the

war I was mining nickel in Ontario with the Mond Nickel Co. and subsequently became connected with the company by whom I am now employed. My present position is with the consulting engineer of M. A. Hanna & Co., agents, and I have been sent by them to the Susquehanna Collieries Co., for whom they are operating and sales agents, on special engineering work. My eventual aim is to start in on my own account in consulting work when the time is propitious.

I have no especial hobby and for relaxation regard a romp with the children as the best tonic combining both pleasure and exercise. The character of my work has required considerable traveling, all of which, however, with the exception of a period in Cuba, has been confined to the United States and Canada.

*Publications:* A short article on "Explosives in shaft and tunnel work," in *Coal Industry*, 1921.

*Member:* American Institute of Mining Engineers.

## GEORGE AUGUST SCHNEIDER

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1884. SON OF: Otto Carl, Emily (Beck)

Schneider. PREPARED AT: University School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: 139 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

EVER since President Lowell in his Government course urged men to take part in politics, I have tried to participate in that intricate "game" as it is played in Chicago. The greatest difficulty I have encountered is staying in politics. There are always a lot of others who are interested in trying to keep you on the outside. It has been such a short time since leaving Cambridge that I am unable to appraise the success I have had. Keeping in politics goes hand in hand with the practice of law; as a rule, however, one's practice suffers quite a bit where politics takes up a great deal of time. This makes life more interesting. With it all I have developed a practice that keeps me busy. As counsel for the Industrial Commission, I come in contact with a great number of claim adjusters all through the State. The problems presented by the Workmen's

Compensation Act are very interesting. They range from questions of Constitutional Law to Conflicts of Law. It might be well to record the fact that 1907 had quite a representation at the Harvard Alumni Association meeting in Milwaukee last Summer: "Pinky" Miles, "Cleve" Morse, "Doc" McCarthy, Earl Norman, *et al.*, were there. It was a wonderfully successful meeting.

Have been Assistant Attorney General of the State of Illinois since 1917; assigned to the Industrial Commission of Illinois as counsel since July, 1917; in addition to the foregoing duties, counsel to Department of Labor of State of Illinois since July, 1921.

*War Service:* Private in C Battery, 1st Ill. Field Artillery, (later the 149th U.S.F.A.). Border service with Battery C Summer of 1916. Ordered to report to R.O.T.C. Nov. 10, 1918 at Camp Grant. Also Captain Co. H, Illinois Reserve Militia 4th Regiment. Took part in Chicago Race Riots.

*Publications:* Schneider's "Workmen's Compensation Act of Illinois," 1912-1919, with Notes, Rules, Forms and Procedure; Schneider's "Supplemental Compilation of Decisions and Dicta of Illinois Supreme Court as applied to the Workmen's Compensation Act of Illinois." Various papers on medical-legal aspects of the Workmen's Compensation Act of Illinois.

*Member:* Hamilton Club, Chicago Lincoln Club, Mithra Lodge No. 410, A.F. & A.M., Chicago Law Institute, Illinois Bar Association.

## JOHN FRANK SCOTT

BORN at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886. SON OF: John Haskell, Jeanette (Dorr) Scott. PREPARED AT: High School, Fitchburg, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; S.T.B. (Episc. Theol. Sch., Camb.) 1910.

MARRIED: Mildred Louise Harris, Aug. 2, 1913, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Phyllis, Jan. 10, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Ministry.

ADDRESS: (business) 271 North Main St., Providence, R. I.; (home) 38 Barnes St., Providence, R. I.

FOR the three years immediately after College I was a student at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge. Graduating from that institution in 1910, I went

to New York City, where I began my ministry as an assistant at St. George's Church. Three years later I became rector of St. John's Church, Providence, where I have been ever since, and where there is work enough to keep me busy for some time to come. (Speaking of anniversaries, by the way, my parish celebrates its 200th this June.)

When I am not busy with any parish I am usually playing at tennis or at carpentry. While I cannot boast of any skill at the former, I am proud of my achievements in the latter; my models of dog houses, cupboards, etc., would grace any grade school manual training room! My little girl of the ripe age of six and one-half years, is now well started on her educational career. (Unfortunately she cannot go to Harvard, and she won't go to its female adjunct).

My travels have been confined almost entirely to the United States of America. In 1912 I did go on a cruise around the West Indies and to Central America, stopping off to see the Panama Canal in the making. Since then I have motored pretty much all over New England, and have been out west and to the Pacific Coast taking in the Grand Canyon and other wonders en route.

I am on the boards of several charitable institutions in Providence and vicinity, and am vice-president of The Consumers' League of Rhode Island.

During the war I was chairman of The War Commission of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Rhode Island, which had charge of the chaplain's service of the forts of Narragansett Bay and of the Newport Naval Training Station. I was also a member of the Mayor's Committee on Civilian Relief, supervising the Home Service Section of the Red Cross.

## ROSCOE ELLIS SCOTT

BORN at Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 12, 1887. SON OF: Charles Seaver, Jennie Thompson (Pond) Scott. PREPARED AT: Belmont High School, Belmont, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Lillian Alice Snow, March 14, 1912, Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Padelford, Feb. 8, 1913; Marjorie Seaver, May 28, 1914; Sibyl Warren, Jan. 13, 1916; Carolyn Snow, Aug. 5, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Industrial Publicity.

ADDRESS: (business) Nela Park, Cleveland, O.; (home) 1714 Cliffview Rd., Cleveland, O.

AM about to fill out Seth Gano's formidable-looking blank and, as the southern citizen said when announcing that he was about to go out and get drunk—"Good Lawdy, how I dread it!" My dread is enhanced (1) by a haunting belief that the lack of anything whatsoever of spectacular interest in my career these fifteen years will cause this to fall under the heading of what S. T. G. has so properly designated as "brief and colorless biographies" and (2) by the fact that I have no decent typewriter at home and would rouse the household from its slumbers if I used it; while I never could get the inspiration (if that is the word) to fill in this blank if I tried it at the office, where typewriters are legion. I must, therefore, violate the injunction to "typewrite if possible." However, I want to receive the dope on the Quindecennial Quickstep, so here goes: Business at the present time, which I have listed as "Industrial Publicity," consists of planning and supervising the internal-information or internal-publicity activities of the National Lamp Works—that is, the publicity which is aimed at the employees themselves and is designed to promote the best possible relations between them and the company. In this work I am closely associated with Dr. Charles A. Eaton, former Editor of *Leslie's*. The work includes the managing editorship of an employees' magazine, *The National-ite*, as well as the publication of placards, pay-envelope inserts, plant policy manuals and the like, and the conduct of inter-factory production contests and efficiency contests. It is fascinating work—I like it.

As to hobbies, I have always contended that a man with four children—especially if they are largely of the red-blooded, rough-and-tumble variety, as mine are—needs no other hobbies, and I have no others. My wife corrects me by saying that the Euclid Park Improvement Association, a civic body of which I have had the misfortune to be president and now secretary, as well as the Euclid Baptist Church, of which I have the double-dyed misfortune to be a deacon, are hobbies, but I tell her a hobby means something like raising gold fish or Buff Orpingtons or painting china and therefore I do not qualify.

Aside from Jared Tracy, there are no other "Sevensers," I believe, living in Cleveland, and I am surprised that some of you, when you are in the Fifth City, don't call me up and let me do you the honors of Nela Park, which really is the

principal industrial show place of Cleveland, and well worth seeing. Harry Forté said he was coming out one time, but he has yet to arrive.

*Publications: Book:* "National in the World War," 380 pp., 1920; (Prize Article) "The Best Kept Plant in America," *Forbes Magazine*, Sept., 1920; also miscellaneous articles on lighting and advertising.

*Member:* Cleveland Harvard Club, Direct Mail Advertising Association, Member Committee of Management, East Cleveland Y.M.C.A., Harvard Engineering Society.

## RAYMOND JOHN SCULLY

BORN at Cincinnati, O., July 15, 1884. SON OF: John J., Henrietta A. Scully.

PREPARED AT: Hughes School, Cincinnati, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1917.

MARRIED: Ellen Kiely, Dec. 22, 1911, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Alan Graham, May 22, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: (business) 24 Broad St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

ON completing the work for my degree in June, 1906, I went on the staff of the *Tribune* in Cincinnati. The experience I had had in newspaper work during my years in College enabled me to become city editor before I came East in June, 1907, to take my degree with the Class. That June I went with a publishing house in New York and in the course of a year I was taken into the firm which then became Close, Graham & Scully, Inc., located at 225 Fifth Avenue, New York. I had always wanted to get into law but as my financial interest in the business grew I found myself more tied to it. Finally in the Spring of 1914 I sold out and severed my connection with the business entirely. That Fall I entered the Harvard Law School and I took my LL.B. there in June, 1917. I then entered the law offices of Byrne & Cutcheon in New York and I am still associated with that organization although the name and the personnel have changed. I do not regret the years I spent in newspaper work and in business but in law I have been doing what I most wanted to do and the years since 1914 have been the most satisfactory since I left College.

*Member:* The Lawyers' Club of New York City, The Association of the Bar of the City of New York, The New York State Bar Association, The Ohio Society of New York, The Harvard Club of New York.

## GERALD ABBOT SEABURY

BORN at St. Paul, Minn., March 13, 1884. SON OF: *Channing, Elizabeth (Austin) Seabury*. PREPARED AT: *Brown and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Denniston Neilson*, Sept. 21, 1912, *Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.* CHILD: *Alfred Neilson*, March 1, 1915.

OCCUPATION: *Editor.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o American Book Co., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *15 East 10th St., New York, N. Y.*

HAVING merely pursued the more-or-less even tenor of the editorial way, with one notable excursion, since our last report was issued, I have achieved nothing of sufficient interest to chronicle. The single departure from that path, the one milestone of progress, was during the war, when I saw service only on this side of the water as a cable censor in the Bureau of Naval Communications. I dealt heroic blows with various and sundry rubber stamps to thousands of cablegrams and press despatches, killing many, permitting scores to pass but slightly wounded, treating the majority with cautious respect. It was interesting, but inglorious. As a civilian again, I have done or seen nothing half so thrilling! Here's hoping for bigger news next time! In the meantime I await with interest the history of other members of the Class.

## FORREST RITTER SHANAMAN

BORN at Reading, Pa., Jan. 13, 1886. SON OF: *William Franklin, Laura (Ritter) Shanaman*. PREPARED AT: *Reading High School for Boys, Reading, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B. (Univ. Pa.)* 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *603-4 Baer Bldg., Reading, Pa.*; (*home*) *211 Oley St., Reading, Pa.*

Am assistant city solicitor of Reading, Pa.

## ISAIAH LEO SHARFMAN

BORN at Polonoya, Russia, Feb. 19, 1886. SON OF: Nathan Isaac, Rhoda (Shikes) Sharfman. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Minnie Shikes, July 7, 1910, Dorchester, Mass. CHILDREN: Nelson Ames, July 7, 1911; Warren Leonard, Nov. 10, 1912; Marcia Louise, July 14, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. *Ed*

ADDRESS: (business) University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; (home) 1039 Baldwin Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LIKE so many of my classmates, I continued my education at the Harvard Law School during the first three years after graduation. While I was assistant in economics in Harvard College during my second and third years at the Law School, I was looking forward to the active practice of law, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in Aug., 1909. Upon graduation from the Law School in 1910, however, an opportunity to go abroad presented itself, which led to my relinquishment of the law for the profession of teaching, which I cherish and enjoy to this day, in spite of periods of "storm and stress." I was married on July 7, 1910, and proceeded immediately to Tientsin, China, as Professor of Law and Political Science at the Imperial Pei-Yang University. I remained in China till Dec., 1911, terminating my connection with the University because of the interruption in work caused by the Revolution which resulted in the overthrow of the Manchu Dynasty and the establishment of the Chinese Republic. I returned to this country in Feb., 1912. My trip to China was by way of the Pacific and Japan, the trip home by way of Suez and Europe. Life in the Orient was found to have many fascinations, and the trip around the world proved to be stimulating, but the great event of this period was the birth, at a delightful seashore resort of the ancient middle kingdom, of our eldest son, Nelson Ames. During the first year after my return to this country I was in the employ of the National Civic Federation, as a member of the staff engaged in investigating the regulation of public utilities. Part of the work was done in Cambridge, at Langdell Hall, in conjunction with Bruce Wyman, then on the faculty of the Law School; the remainder was done in New York, as head of the investigating staff. This opportunity for study and research confirmed my interest in academic life, and the



birth of our second son made it necessary to establish a permanent connection. Accordingly, I returned to university teaching. Since Feb., 1913, I have been a member of the faculty of the Department of Economics at the University of Michigan—first as lecturer, then as associate professor, and since the academic year 1914-1915, as Professor of Economics. For the past six years I have also been Secretary of the Department. Public control of industry—a twilight zone between law and economics—has served as my field of specialization both in teaching and writing, and my university courses have dealt with such subjects as corporations and trusts, corporation finance, railroad problems, public service industries, and the relation of law to social and economic progress. During the war I had to content myself with civilian service in a number of the auxiliary war activities—Liberty Loan drives, Red Cross and Y.M.C.A. campaigns, etc. Aside from my academic work, and from my participation, as a citizen, in the civic and political life of the general community, I have tried to play some part in the life of the Jewish people—through lectures and papers on a variety of topics; through participation in the work of relief; as an officer of the Menorah Movement; for some time as an associate editor of *The Menorah Journal*; and as a worker in the ranks of the Zionist Movement. Less than three years ago a daughter joined our two sturdy sons, and now life is more interesting than ever.

*Publications:* "Economics (Part I)" 1911, and "Summary of the Law of Sales," 1911, Imperial Pei-Yang University Publications, Tientsin, China; "Commission Regulation of Public Utilities," 1913, National Civic Federation (as chief investigator, was co-author of this compilation and analysis of laws on Commission Regulation of Public Utilities, with William D. Kerr, public service lawyer of Chicago, as editor, and Bruce Wyman, then Professor of Law in Harvard University, as counsel); "Commission Regulation of Public Utilities: A Survey of Legislation," May, 1914, *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*; "Railway Regulation," 1915, Lasalle Extension University; "The American Railroad Problem," 1921, The Century Company; short papers and reviews.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York, University Club of Ann Arbor, American Economic Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Michigan Academy

of Science, American Association of University Professors, Association of Collegiate Schools of Business, Educational Conference and Board of Governors of Menorah Movement, American Jewish Historical Society.

## HOWARD RUTHERFORD SHAW

BORN at Somerville, Mass., March 8, 1886. SON OF: *Thomas Randolph, Agnes Jane (Pears) Shaw*. PREPARED AT: *Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. Navy.*

ADDRESS (*business*) *c/o Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; (home) Sandoz, N. H.*

FROM 1908 to 1912 I was with the United Shoe Machinery Company, Beverly, Mass., as experimental designer, and assistant to head of department; from 1912 to 1917, in social service—sea-scouting activities of the Boy Scouts of America, with Arthur A. Carey, Harvard, 1889; from 1917 to 1919 I was Ensign and Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; from 1919 to 1921, Licensed Officer (Second Mate and Chief Mate) U. S. Merchant Service; on Nov. 9, 1921, I was commissioned a Lieutenant, junior grade, United States Navy.

My hobby is music. I play the piano enough for my own amusement, and have had more or less experience producing and directing amateur shows; also some experience in organizing and directing bands and orchestras.

My travels have covered the Eastern United States from Maine to Louisiana; the West Indies and Caribbean Sea; Brazil—all ports from Para to Bahia; Great Britain except Ireland (two trips); Italy, southern part; Naples and Island of Sicily, Spain and Portugal (not much sight-seeing in the latter place as there was an incipient revolution in progress at the time); France, Bay of Biscay and Channel Ports principally, although I have visited Paris,\* of course, the Riviera, Biarritz, etc., besides a very interesting and instructive week, early in 1920, in northern France and Belgium, basing on Lille, and visiting all through

\*Ran into John Weare in the Metro, 15 December, 1918.

the English Sector—Vimy Ridge, Menin Road, Yser Canal, Bethune, Ypres, etc.

*War Service:* March 1, 1917, enrolled Ensign, Class 4, U.S.N.R.F., Active Duty immediately, Maine ports, Boston and Provincetown, Mass.; Aug. 27, 1917, transferred to fitting out U.S.S. *May*, and on board when commissioned; Oct. 31, 1917, sailed for France with Squadron five, Patrol Force, U.S.S. *May*, flagship, Captain N. A. McCully, U.S.N., Squadron Commander, convoying ten 110-foot Sub-Chasers with French Crews—via Bermuda, Azores, Leixoes, Portugal, and Gibraltar; Dec. 26, 1917, arrived in Leixoes, Portugal; Jan. 1, 1918, transferred to Class 2, U.S.N.R.F.; April 26, 1918, transferred to U. S. Naval Base No. 7, Brest, France; May 18, 1918, transferred to U.S.S. *Christabel*; Sept. 1, 1918, transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, Gironde, France; Feb. 15, 1919, transferred to crew for U.S.S. *Kaiserin Auguste Victoria*, and on board when turned over to Navy by Inter-Allied Commission; April 26, 1919, transferred to U.S.S. *Birmingham*; July 7, 1919, transferred to inactive duty. Awarded Navy Cross for duty in action with enemy submarine, May 21, 1918.

*Member:* U. S. Naval Reserve Officers' Association (resigned all other club memberships in 1917).

### † Charles Winslow Shea

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., March 1, 1882. SON OF: James P., Catherine E. Shea. PREPARED AT: Charlestown High School, Charlestown, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04. DIED at Silver City, New Mexico, Sept. 16, 1920.

AFTER leaving College Shea worked for the Boston and Maine Railroad for nearly a year. He then became a bank clerk in Boston.

### RUSSELL FIRTH SHELTON

BORN at Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1885. SON OF: Chauncey Cooley, May Louise (Firth) Sheldon. PREPARED AT: Lynn Classical High School, Lynn, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1911. MARRIED: Lura Emma Hervey, Oct. 9, 1916, Brookline, Mass. CHILD: Louisa, Aug. 28, 1920. OCCUPATION: Medicine. *Med* ADDRESS: 31 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

THREE summers of my four years' course in the Harvard Medical School were spent as camp physician at Camp Becket, a Y.M.C.A. camp in the Berkshires. The fourth summer was spent as assistant in the throat room of the Boston Dispensary. Then in Sept., 1911, I entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as house officer on the East surgical service. On leaving the hospital in Nov., 1912, I opened an office at 227 Beacon St. with Dr. E. A. Codman, doing some work for him there and at his private hospital on Pinckney St. One of my pleasant recollections of those days is my association with Dr. F. B. Harrington, of revered memory. After two years on Beacon St., I removed to Beacon Hill, having offices with Dr. George W. Morse at 30 Pinckney St. for two years. After my marriage I came over to 31 Pinckney St. and have lived and practised here ever since, without any "entangling alliances." From 1913 to 1915 I was district physician for the Boston Dispensary, having as my territory that part of Boston between Dover and Northampton Sts., and the South Bay and the Charles River. For about the same period was also assistant to the surgeons at the Boston Dispensary. Since 1913 I have been associated with the industrial clinic of the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., founded in 1912 by the late Dr. William A. Brooks. From a small apartment at 66 Westland Ave. the clinic has now grown to occupy nearly a whole floor in the new building at 210 Lincoln St. This clinic cares for ambulatory cases only, the bed cases being cared for at the Brooks Hospital on Corey Hill, Brookline, where some of my own surgical work is done. For varying periods I have done medical inspection work in certain factories in and around Boston, and am specializing more or less in industrial surgical work. In 1914 I took Civil Service examinations and shortly after was appointed a school physician of the City of Boston. My particular schools include the Bowdoin and Wendell Phillips Districts which take in the children chiefly from the north side of Beacon Hill. My private work is largely surgical, though I do some neighborhood general practice.

My daughter is a source of interest to the pediatricians in that she cannot take cow's milk in any form. Since the natural supply of infant pabulum was exhausted she has subsisted almost entirely on mare's milk, which her daddy chases out to Brighton for each day.

*War Service:* When the State Guard was established in 1916 with Dr. Brooks as the head of the Medical Dept., I was first Captain, then Major, at the latter part of my service being chief medical officer of the 15th Infantry. We had but one day of active service, however, just before Christmas, 1917, when we guarded the "Alien Enemy Zone" at the water front. It was a welcome relief when this duty was taken over by the newly formed U. S. Guards on Dec. 24, with the thermometer close to the zero point. While a member of the State Guard, but in my duty as a civilian I spent some weeks at Ayer during the construction of Camp Devens. This was busy work, but the hardest work I ever did in my life, and incidentally my best contribution toward "winning the war" was the three weeks I spent in the Summer of 1918 at Perryville, Md., in the construction of a nitrate plant for the Atlas Powder Co. by the Fred T. Ley Co. Under daylight saving the working day was from 7 A.M. to 9 P.M., but often before and long after those hours the field hospital was a busy place. With shifting engines on tracks laid in new places daily, and the constant rattle of electric riveters day and night, it was the nearest I ever expect to get to life actually at the front. In July, 1918, I applied for a commission in the Medical Reserve Corps, but my connection with the State Guard so delayed things that it was Oct. 1, 1918, before I was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army. My first assignment was to the Medical Officers' Training Camp at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; and then, after a brief though interesting and valuable service as ward surgeon in U. S. General Hospital No. 14 at Fort Oglethorpe, I received overseas orders and was transferred to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa., to join Base Hospital No. 162 at port of embarkation. In the meantime, however, Nov. 11 had passed, and after dreary waiting at Allentown I received my honorable discharge on Dec. 18, 1918.

*Publications:* My literary work has been chiefly in medical journals and is of no particular interest. The best effort was with Dr. Codman, an article entitled "Prognosis of Sarcoma of the Testicle" which appeared in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* in 1914. Since then I have contributed short articles to industrial publications on "Punctured Wounds," "Palmar Abscess," etc.

*Member:* the Massachusetts Medical Society; American

Medical Association, Boston Medical Library Association; Boston School Physicians' Association; Æsculapian Club; Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity; Alpha Omega Alpha; Harvard Club of Boston; Back Bay Post 117, American Legion.

### EDWARD VASSALL SHERWIN

BORN at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 4, 1885. SON OF: *Thomas, Isabel Fiske (Edwards) Sherwin*. PREPARED AT: *Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None given.*

ADDRESS: *150 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### SIMON JONAS SHLENKER

BORN at Lexington, Miss., April 22, 1887. SON OF: *David, Susan (Levy) Shlenker*. PREPARED AT: *Boys' High School, New Orleans, La.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Cotton Commission Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *830 Gravier St., New Orleans, La.*; (*home*) *Bienville Apartments, New Orleans, La.*

AM a cotton merchant, with M. Levy and Sons, New Orleans, La. Am vice-president King Brown & Co., cotton exporters, New Orleans.

Member: Harvard Club, Cotton Exchange, New York; Cotton Exchange, Chess Club, Southern Yacht Club, Young Men's Gymnastic Club, Association of Commerce, Oakland Country Club, B.P.O.E., New Orleans.

### FRED SHOEMAKER

BORN at Scranton, Pa., June 13, 1882. SON OF: *Ward, Roxana (Edwards) Shoemaker*. PREPARED AT: *Tacoma High School, Tacoma, Wash.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Accounting.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *City Hall, Tacoma, Wash.*; (*home*) *424 South L St., Tacoma, Wash.*

AFTER leaving College, I entered the government service in the Philippine Islands, having passed the Departmental Assistant Examination, together with a special examination in expert accounting. I was assigned to the Auditor's office in the Philippine Islands, and stayed in that service from 1908 to 1915, finally being made superintendent of Provincial and Municipal Audits with supervision over the accounting and auditing in all the provinces and municipalities. In 1915 I returned to Tacoma, and in the following Spring was elected City Controller for a term of four years. At the end of two years, I resigned and became a candidate for City Commissioner, I was elected and assigned to the position of Commissioner of Finance and City Treasurer. After two years in that position, I was transferred to the position of Commissioner of Public Safety. My term of office ends in May, 1922. While in the Philippines I underwent a severe attack of typhoid fever, but was pulled through by Dr. Gregg (a brother of our own Dick Gregg). During my convalescence I made a leisurely trip around the world. This was in the Fall of 1912, and my stay of a few days in Cambridge while on that trip was the only time that I have been there since 1907.

During the war I served as chairman of the board which conducted the first registration for selective service in Tacoma.

In conclusion, let me warn all of you fellows that the position of a public safety commissioner is no bed of roses. I have converted our old, dismal police station into well-arranged, modern offices; have transformed our disgraceful jail into a series of sanitary cells; have started a thoroughgoing record system and a police school; and have established a drill school and made other improvements in the fire department. Nevertheless, if a dog runs across a garden, or an automobile breaks the speed limit, or a bootlegger escapes the vigilance of the "dry" squad, the accomplishments are forgotten, and the dear public is quick to heap censure on the poor commissioner. There is a great work to be done in bringing up the efficiency of municipal governments, but the man who undertakes it, even with the best of training, has a hard road to travel.

I am still unmarried, but hope that I shall not be the last bachelor in the class. Probably I haven't devoted enough time to looking for the one girl.

*Member:* Tacoma Commercial Club, University Club, Y.M.C.A.

## F. HARPER SIBLEY

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 5, 1885. SON OF: *Hiram W., Margaret (Harper) Sibley*. PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* (*N. Y. Law School*) 1909.

MARRIED: *Georgiana Farr*, June 10, 1908, *Orange, N. J.* CHILDREN: *Hiram*, March 26, 1909; *Georgie*, Aug. 12, 1910; *Anne*, Feb. 16, 1912; *Elizabeth*, Aug. 25, 1916; *Jane Harper*, July 28, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Land Investment and Management.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 100 Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.; (*home*) 400 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y. *Real*

AFTER leaving College I took out law insurance, i.e., I learned enough law to keep out of jail, and then I went into the real estate business. I am now trying to manage real estate in the form of farms, cattle ranches, timber properties, and mining properties in about twelve different states of America and in three different provinces of Canada. The result has been that in any typical year I travel several times from Hudson Bay to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Northeast Harbor, Me, (my summer home) to the slopes of Mount Head in the Canadian Rockies (my hunting camp) and to the wooded slopes of Oregon.

Outside of this I have acquired more *unremunerative* jobs than any one of my acquaintance, though I have kept out of politics. It has taken a good deal of effort and some force to land these various positions and to hold on to them, but I have put it over so far. Here are some of the jobs: president, Harvard Club of Rochester; president, Rochester Chamber of Commerce; counsellor, Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A.; president, Rochester Y.M.C.A.; member, International Committee Y.M.C.A.; president, Social Welfare League of Rochester; president, Provident Loan Society of Rochester; vice-president, Rochester Dental Dispensary; treasurer, Rochester Homeopathic Hospital; trustee, University of Rochester; presiding officer, Rochester Community Chest; superintendent, St. Paul's Episcopal Sunday School of Rochester; member of the Council of Bishop Brent, Diocese of Western New York; member of the Presiding Bishop and Council of the Protestant Episcopal



Church of America. This is a fair sample. I forgot to mention that I have got some business jobs also, such as trustee of various estates, treasurer and officer of various industrial companies, director of several banks and trust companies, etc.

My chief claim to fame perhaps is the fact that I have acquired five healthy children, the eldest of whom is "Class Cup" Boy of 1907, now enjoying himself at Groton School, Groton, Mass.

*War Service:* During the war I tried selling Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps, serving as chairman of the committee for Monroe County, N. Y., until I could stand my country no longer. I spent several weeks in Washington and in various army camps, trying to get in somewhere, but finally ended as a Deputy Commissioner of the American Red Cross in France and England, mostly (to my regret) in England.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York, etc.

## RAYMOND SICKLES

BORN at Trenton, N. J., March 17, 1880. SON OF: William Brelsford, Susanna (Tomlinson) Sickles. PREPARED AT: Trenton High School, Trenton, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Charlotte Mary Webb, June 30, 1909, Plattsburg, N. Y. CHILDREN: Richard Webb, Nov. 9, 1910; Helen Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1912; William Paul, May 13, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Civil Engineering.

ADDRESS: (business) John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N. J.; (home) Pennington, N. J.

AT the close of my College course the first thing to do was to turn myself from a liability into an asset, and with this in view, I, along with some half dozen classmates, sold what services we were capable of to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company and started work on the tunnels, then in course of construction in New York City. I was employed on the cross-town tunnels—that part of the work under the Island of Manhattan itself—and never went into the tunnels under the rivers. After spending the Summer of 1907 on this work and seeing several workers sent to their rewards through unavoidable accidents I decided to seek a living above ground. In September I went to work for the

State of New York in the Department of the State Engineer and was assigned to highway construction. After spending two weeks in Albany at office work I was transferred to Ausable Forks, N. Y., about twenty miles from Plattsburg, where road construction was in progress. With the coming of Winter, and the closing down of outside work, I was ordered in to the office in Plattsburg, to work on plans for the next season's work. My experiences there, outside of the office, would make up a volume of romance; but that would be another story. The net result was that on June 30, 1909, I was married in Plattsburg to Charlotte Mary Webb, of that place. But this is getting ahead of the story. In the Spring of 1908 I again went out on highway construction, landing first at Moore's Forks, N. Y., about ten miles from the Canadian line. This was a dry community—actually. After a month's stay here, which seemed like a year's, I was sent to Fort Covington, N. Y., on the boundary line at its intersection with the St. Lawrence river—another dry town, to the naked eye. After spending the Summer of 1908 on road work and pilgrimages to Plattsburg I was transferred to barge canal work and sent to Fort Edward, N. Y., on the Champlain division. The work there was well along toward completion—too far along for a man contemplating marriage, and in the Fall I was transferred to Lockport, N. Y., about thirty miles from Buffalo, where work was at that time just beginning. In the Spring of 1909, as before stated, I was married and all was rosy. Work and play were the order of the next four years, two strangers—a boy and a girl—entering our midst in the meantime, bringing a little more work and a little less play. During this time I left the State service and entered the employ of a Canadian contracting firm, Larkin & Sangster. These people built the new tandem locks, a bypass tunnel and two bridges, all in the city of Lockport, together with a lot of incidental work. At the completion of the Lockport work, in about four years, we moved to Seneca Falls, N. Y., about half way between Rochester and Syracuse, where the firm had secured a contract for the construction of two tandem locks, a dam, bridge abutments, retaining walls, etc., on the Cayuga & Seneca Canal. The work there was even more enjoyable than that in Lockport—incidentally more profitable to the contractor. Another stranger—a boy this time—came along and life

continued rosy. While this work was in progress the World War broke out. New work began to be hard to find and, due to rising costs, more difficult to bid on. When our contract was finished there was nothing to do but to put in our time on a little bridge job over the Oswego River at Minetto, N. Y., near Oswego, which we had been working on for a year or so. No new work was in sight and prospects were getting dimmer by the month. Finally it broke, and I along with some more of the "overhead," was given a Christmas present of a layoff in December of 1916, and so ended my connection with the contracting business. In February of 1917 I entered the employ of the John A. Roebling's Sons Company, of Trenton, N. J., makers of "Wire for every Purpose." The war was then on in full swing, and with the manifold devices for offense and defense that were being turned out, the Roebling plant became a hive of industry. I am proud of my connection with a company that contributed so largely to the winning of the war; incidentally I have been able to settle down in my own home and give the family the benefits of a permanent residence.

I find that in this part of the country Harvard men are pretty scarce, but two of my co-laborers, Gordon Waller and H. C. Boynton, are graduates of Harvard, and with both I often discuss Harvard matters of interest.

My hobbies are photography, bowling, gardening and singing.

*Member:* Associate Member, American Society of Civil Engineers; Mason.

## HENRY LOUIS SIGOURNEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1886. SON OF: Henry, Louisa Agnes (Power) Sigourney. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1909).

MARRIED: Hélène Putnam, April 25, 1911, Brookline, Mass. CHILDREN: Louise, Oct. 18, 1912; Hélène, Aug. 26, 1916; Amélie, Sept. 28, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Asst. Treasurer, Lyman Mills.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 104 Buckminster Road, Brookline, Mass.

**WORKED** five years in a cotton mill at Holyoke, Mass., and then moved to the Boston office of the same concern with which I have been connected ever since.

*War Service:* Was commissioned Captain Q. M. C., U. S. A., May 22, 1918; discharged, Dec. 13, 1918.  
*Member:* Somerset Club.

### GEORGE BRADFORD SIMMONS

BORN at *St. Ives, Cornwall, England*, Dec. 6, 1886. SON OF: *Edward, Festa Victoria (Shallenberger) Simmons*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06, 1907-08. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Georgie Swindell*, Feb. 23, 1911, *New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Bradford*, Dec. 9, 1911; *Edward Ball*, Feb. 14, 1914; *William Emmett*, June, 1915; *Julian*, Dec., 1919; *Sarah Alden*, Jan., 1921.

OCCUPATION: *District Manager, Procter & Gamble.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 1211 Chestnut St., *Philadelphia, Pa.*; (*home*) 224 Kent Road, *Ardmore, Pa.*

TUTORED a boy at Bass Rocks, Mass., the Summer of 1908—met my wife there. Took job of stock clerk in automobile repair shops of the C. G. V. Import Co., New York. Then became a salesman. In 1911 the firm failed, so I went to Baltimore with the Roland Park Co., miscellaneous duties, then salesman, then sales manager. In Nov., 1918, I tired of selling houses to women and wanted to get in a man's game, so I went to Boston as sales manager with The Procter and Gamble Distributing Co. In Jan., 1920, was promoted to district manager at Richmond, Va., and in April, 1921, was transferred to Philadelphia.

Some failures, some success, hard work and growing confidence in myself, which I have always needed. My territory at present covers Philadelphia, eastern half of Pennsylvania, Delaware, and part of New Jersey. Have about thirty office people and forty salesmen with me. My business is the sale of soaps, lard substitutes, glycerine, etc., for a great corporation where every man has the chance to go as far as his brains and determination will carry him.

As for my family, with five children and an average income one has little time and no great desire for solitary things. I like golf, but have no time for it. Rather fancied myself as a golfer at fifteen—know better now. We spend our leisure time in driving into the country on occasional picnics; and occupy the outer edges of movie "fandom," when there's nothing better in town. They tell me I have the five finest kids in the East. I don't need to be told—does any "fond papa?" At any rate, all are strong and normal.

I have traveled all over New England, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and Pennsylvania; from Presque Isle to Asheville. Possibly I have seen as much of life in that way as some who have gone far beyond my horizon.

Served in the 7th Rgt., N. Y. N. G., a year and a half (1909-11); was on the Board of Managers of the Children's Aid Society of Baltimore (Henry Watson); Civilian Relief Committee, Red Cross in Baltimore; took part in miscellaneous campaigns to raise funds for civic purposes.

I wish I could know now many of the men I knew in College, but who have gone elsewhere. If any of them come to Philadelphia, and care to look me up at office or house, they will find a most sincere welcome. My business has interfered so often with reunions, etc. Like so many other men, I wish it were possible to go back to Harvard and go through those four years with eyes open. But the mere fact that one learns many things only after much of the opportunity to benefit by them has passed, makes the future all the more vital by contrast.

*Member:* Baltimore Country Club, Country Club of Virginia (Richmond), various business organizations.

## HAROLD WINSLOW SIMPKINS

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1885. SON OF: *George Winslow, Mary Louise (Michel) Simpkins*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Louise Scott*, Jan. 25, 1912, *St. Louis, Mo.* CHILDREN: *Ruth*, Aug. 15, 1913; *Louise Michel*, Sept. 13, 1914; *Nathalie*, Oct. 24, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Export Manager*. *Liberty Bell was*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, 3600 North Second St., St. Louis, Mo.*; (*home*) *5082 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

[He adds nothing to his former report.]

## JOSEPH KINGSLEY SKILLINGS

BORN at Malden, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885. SON OF: *Warren Porter, Flora (Hall) Skillings*. PREPARED AT: *High School, Malden, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Eileen Theresa Minahane*, Oct. 14, 1914, *Natick, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Martha Hall*, July 25, 1915; *Joseph Kingsley, Jr.*, July 23, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.* *Whatever it was*

ADDRESS: (business) *c/o The Texas Co., 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.;*  
(home) *136 Plymouth Road, Malden, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### RALPH MEREDITH SMELTZ

BORN at *Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-07.*

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Sinclair Refining Company, 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.*

He has not been heard from. *Whatever it was*

### RALPH WILLIAM SMILEY

BORN at *Waterville, Me., Aug. 15, 1883.* SON OF: *Edward Hawes, Ella Lydia (Hutchinson) Smiley.* PREPARED AT: *Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn., and Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: *1903-07.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Jean Boardman Stimpson, Aug. 31, 1910, Cambridge, Mass.*

CHILD: *Charles Edward, Aug. 5, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Special Agent, Aetna Life Insurance Co.*

ADDRESS: (business) *650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.;* (home) *830 Tower Ave., Hartford, Conn.*

**D**URING my first few years I "played around" (to borrow an expression from the prevailing jazz English) with several jobs of minor consequence, as viewed from a Quindecennial attitude, but which allowed me to indulge a desire to "see America first," and which also gave me an insight, later valuable, into practical problems of salesmanship. The year 1910 found me located in New York City, married and established as a staff member of the Alexander Hamilton Institute—altogether a pleasant combination. In 1915 I accepted a position of advertising manager and assistant sales manager of the Knox Motors Co., of Springfield, Mass. The following year I achieved the position of Sales Promotion Manager of the Regal Shoe Co., Boston, Mass. My present position is with the Casualty Agency Department of the Aetna Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., where, under the unilluminating title of "Special Agent" I am engaged in educational and sales pro-

motion work which I find most interesting and reasonably remunerative. Hartford being my home town, I have had opportunity to renew many old friendships as well as to form many new ones. I have purchased a cosy little cottage with plenty of garden space, the cultivation of which is one of my Summer hobbies.

Although Hartford is pretty much of a Yale stronghold, Harvard is fairly well represented in the University Club where I lunch with the regularity that characterizes the existence of most home office insurance men.

The fact that my son is already a rooter for Harvard is gratifying—and suggests that time is passing so rapidly that before long, he will be writing his own class biography—with, I hope, more significant things to record and more ability in the recording of them.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston; University Club of Hartford, Conn.; Ætna Life Club.

### CHARLES LESTER SMITH

BORN at Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1882. SON OF: Isaac Orlando, Lizzie Jane (Edgcomb) Smith. PREPARED AT: Portland High School, Portland, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1900-01, 1904-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Ethel May Foster, Dec. 27, 1911, Cumberland Mills, Me.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. *Ed*

ADDRESS: 1 Cobb Road, Bath, Me.; (permanent) 23 Waltham St., Cumberland Mills, Me.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### RAYMOND FREDERICK SMITH

BORN at Alleghany, N. Y., March 22, 1885. SON OF: Frederick, Mary (Burger) Smith. PREPARED AT: Alleghany High School, Alleghany, N. Y.; Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Sarah Daniels, Aug. 20, 1914, Friendship, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Telephone Engineer. *Tel*

ADDRESS: (business) 15 Dey St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 132 West Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.

See Appendix.

## ROLAND LANFEAR SMITH

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1884. SON OF: Frederick Mears, Carolyn Hooper (Hayes) Smith. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School and Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer and retailer of candy. *Worce*

ADDRESS: (home) 1 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

A SHORT period in the financial business, next automobile dealer, then advertising, and finally candy manufacturer and retailer. Sold out my interest in last business to form new company and operate on broader lines. The matter of locations has held us up temporarily, but expect to get going this Spring.

War Service: Harvard S. A. T. C., Private, Oct. 4 to Dec. 4, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club, Boston; Winchester Country Club.

## ROGER WILLIAMS SMITH

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

ADDRESS: 808 First Natl. Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

He has not been heard from.

## THEODORE TOWNSEND SMITH

BORN at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 9, 1884. SON OF: Benjamin Pressley, Eva Rosa (Hard) Smith. PREPARED AT: Boys' High School, Louisville, Ky.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. 1916.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Norvell, Aug. 3, 1916, Columbia, Mo.

OCCUPATION: Education.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.; (home) 1217 Garfield St., Lincoln, Neb.

AFTER graduating, I spent the next three years in the Graduate School studying physics. The University granted me scholarships and made me a proctor; I acted as tutor and did other odd jobs both Summer and Winter, and so existed. By the Spring of 1910 I became weary of listening to lectures and I took a job as instructor in physics at the University of Kansas. I taught some, studied some, and managed to do a regular grist of experimental work,



so that I took a flying trip back to Cambridge in 1916, presented a thesis, and was given a Doctor's degree by the University. Curiously enough the degree didn't seem to have any particular effect upon my teaching ability. I stayed at Kansas, following the slow treadmill which runs in most of our Universities, until 1919, leaving Kansas in the Fall of 1919 to come to Nebraska, where I have been and am professor of experimental physics.

My one dissipation is a Ford car. It provides me with exercise in cranking, it provides me with adventure and conversation, it provides me with an outlet for surplus capital, and occasionally it takes me somewhere more quickly than I could have walked—making a due allowance for time consumed in starting.

*War Service:* I took time off during the war, from Feb. 1 to Dec. 31, 1918, to go to Washington, where I worked in the Bureau of Standards of the Department of Commerce. My work was that of an amateur trying to help make good some of our national deficiencies in what may be called technical work of the higher types. My own work was in connection with the attempt to obtain adequate supplies of adequate optical equipment for our armies. I worked hard, but I sometimes doubt whether I was primarily responsible for winning the war.

*Publications:* Two papers on Magnetization in crystals: "The Magnetic Properties of Hematite" in *Physical Review*, 8:721, 1916; "Magnetization and Hysteresis in Hematite Crystals," *ibid.*, 15:345, 1920. Papers on optics: "Compound Lens Systems," in *Journal Optical Society of America*, 1:113, 1917; "Apparatus for the Testing of Binocular Telescopes," *ibid.*, 2-3:76, 1919; "Characteristics of Striae in Optical Glass," No. 373 of the Scientific Papers of the Bureau of Standards, issued May 3, 1920.

*Member:* American Physical Society (Fellow); Optical Society of America; International Lions.

## THOMAS DICKSON SMITH

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1882. SON OF: George, Lila (Dickson)

Smith. PREPARED AT: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: I.L.B. (Boston Univ.) 1909.

MARRIED: Mabel L. Goddard, Sept. 22, 1906, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Dickson, Oct. 28, 1912.

OCCUPATION: *Law* *Law.*ADDRESS: (*business*) 68 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Wayland, Mass.*

Am still practicing law in Boston.

## LUCIEN SNOW, JR.

BORN at *Portland, Me., Dec. 4, 1885.* SON OF: *Lucien, Nellie Wadsworth (Spring) Snow.* PREPARED AT: *Portland High School, Portland, Me.*YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Trans* *Railroading.*ADDRESS: (*business*) 222 *St. John St., Portland, Me.; (home) 18 Neal St., Portland, Me.*

FIFTEEN YEARS' RETROSPECT"? Sounds like a disease, but imagine it means a short story of the Roman people (1907) beginning with the Dark Ages up to the Middle Ages (fifteen centuries out). The first three centuries were spent in groping around in the semi-darkness of ignorance and lack of vision, or, expressed differently, I don't think I had any definite object in life, spending a year and a half in the wholesale dry goods business and the next year and a half beginning with the Maine Central organization. About Jan., 1911, my work took such shape that from then on, I could see and understand just what part my particular cog was to play in the organization. Then came the realization of the part the railroad in itself played in the general industrial structure. My natural drift has been in connection with the Traffic Department and am today chief of Tariff Bureau.

As for hobbies, I ain't got none; they're too expensive, and as for children, there are none to speak of.

The nature of my work forces me to travel to a considerable extent along the Atlantic Coast and at times I am afraid I feel that rather than being "Travels," these train trips are a damned nuisance.

## OTTO VON SCHRADER SNYDER

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1884.* SON OF: *John, Margaret (Kiniff) Snyder.* PREPARED AT: *Wellesley High School, Wellesley, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Margaret Peabody, June 7, 1911, West Newton, Mass. CHILDREN: John, April 13, 1913; Robert Peabody, July 25, 1914; Ellery Peabody, July 31, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *General Superintendent, Adirondack Power & Light Corp. ADDRESS: (business) 1 Market St., Amsterdam, N. Y.; (home) 184 Market St., Amsterdam, N. Y.*

L.P.W.

WORKED for Stone & Webster in Boston, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., Tacoma, Wash.; Seattle, Wash.; Houghton, Mich., and Glens Falls, N. Y. Left Stone & Webster in 1917 and have since been located in Glens Falls and Amsterdam, N. Y., with the Adirondack Power & Light Corporation as general superintendent.

My hobby is golf.

### DANIEL RICHARD SORTWELL

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 17, 1885. SON OF: *Alvin Foye, Gertrude W. (Dailey) Sortwell. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1908).*

MARRIED: *Helen E. Dobbins, Jan. 29, 1913, New York, N. Y. CHILDREN: Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1914; Daniel Richard, Jr., Jan. 5, 1917; Mary Agnes, Jan. 5, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Farmer.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Wiscasset, Me.*

WAS connected with Estabrook & Co., bankers, Boston, from 1907 to 1910; have acted as trustee of various estates from 1910 to date.

My hobbies are farming and raising Hereford cattle.

War Service: U. S. Naval Reserve, Lieutenant (J. G.) from April 3, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1919.

### EDWIN ROGERS SPARROW

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1885. SON OF: *Herbert Austin, Adeline J. (Remick) Sparrow. PREPARED AT: Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Margaret Chase, Oct. 5, 1914, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: John Prentiss, July 19, 1915; Judith, Aug. 15, 1917; Katherine, Feb. 26, 1920, who died Feb. 27, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: *(business) 412 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.; (home) 21 Townsend Road, Belmont, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I attended the Harvard Law School and received my degree in 1910. Since then I have been practicing law in Boston.

### HAROLD ROTHWELL SPAULDING

BORN at South Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1885. SON OF: Charles Frederick, Caroline Edith (Rothwell) Spaulding. PREPARED AT: Concord High School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: B.A.S. 1907.

MARRIED: Maria Guadalupe Padilla, July 19, 1913, Higuera de Zaragoza, Sinaloa, Mexico.

OCCUPATION: Agriculturist.

ADDRESS: Central Romana, La Romana, Dominican Republic.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

Member: Simon W. Robinson, A. F. & A. M., Lexington, Mass.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, Tucson, Ariz.

### FREDERICK CALHOUN SPAYDE

BORN at Tipton, Mo., Jan. 27, 1884. SON OF: Thomas Calhoun, Carrie Spayde. PREPARED AT: Manual Training High School, Kansas City, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Zola Hanawalt Bowser, Oct. 23, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Journalism.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, Calif.; (home) 2401 30th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### STARBUCK SPRAGUE

BORN at Newton, Mass., July 17, 1884. SON OF: Charles H., Jennie S. Sprague. PREPARED AT: Stoner School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Angie May Danforth, Aug. 22, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Sales Manager.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o The New England Engineering Co., Waterbury, Conn.

FOR the first few years after leaving College, I was located in Boston in business for myself doing electrical construction work. Three years later I sold my construction business and accepted a position with the General Elec-

tric Co., remaining with them about eight years. I was employed with General Electric Co. in Schenectady, New York City, and several points in the Middle West. For the past five years I have been connected with The New England Engineering Co. at Waterbury, in the capacity of sales manager and director. Practically my entire time since leaving College has been spent in the electrical business and I have been principally interested in the commercial end of the industry. I have done some engineering work and taken out a few patents, but prefer commercial work.

I play a little golf, do a lot of automobiling, enjoy bridge and since prohibition, have been keenly interested in getting a drink once in a while. In this rather uncivilized community in which I live, getting a drink is rapidly becoming our principal indoor sport.

While I was with the General Electric Co. I was fortunate to see a great deal of this country, traveling as far west as Denver, south to the Gulf and north to the Canadian line.

*War Service:* During the war I was connected with the Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, and held the rank of Captain.

*Member:* Waterbury Club; Union League; Waterbury Country Club; American Society of Illuminating Engineers; American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

## STEPHEN THEODORE STACKPOLE

BORN at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1885. SON OF: Stephen Henry, Julia Langley (Faunce) Stackpole. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Railroad Transportation.

ADDRESS: (business) Div. Frt. Agt., Penna. System, Buffalo, N. Y., (home)  
401 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

STARTED with Pennsylvania Railroad soon after graduation and am still with it. Rather a roving life, including residence in Philadelphia, Pa., York, Pa., Baltimore, New Haven, Conn. (an odd idea) Easton, Pa., Uniontown, Pa., Toronto, Ont., New York, and Buffalo. Strange to say that the railroads though beaten black and blue by everybody, including College professors, still afford a rather

fascinating profession. The fascination lies not only in railroading itself but in the opportunity given to the curious to investigate various parts of the country and observe the workings of every industry using rail transportation. I regret that I have developed neither hobbies nor a family.

*Member:* Baltimore Club, Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Baltimore, Md.; University Club, Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.; Buffalo Club, Tennis and Squash Club, Harvard Club, Buffalo, N. Y.

### FRANCIS SKIDDY VON STADE

BORN at New York, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1884. SON OF: *Frederic H., Dolly (Fischer) von Stade*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Kathryne Nevett Steele*, June, 1915, *Westbury, L. I., N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Francis Skiddy, Jr.*, April 14, 1916, and two others.

OCCUPATION: *None given.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 73 *Beckman St., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Westbury, L. I., N. Y.*

*War Record:* Commissioned Captain, Q. M. Corps, Remount Division, June, 1917; discharged Dec., 1918. Attached Fort Keogh, Mont., Remount Depot, purchase of horses, mules and remounts in Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Nevada, etc.

### JOHN VASSAR STARK

BORN at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 22, 1885. SON OF: *Martin Charles, Emma (Wolcott) Stark*. PREPARED AT: *Penn Yan Academy, Penn Yan, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Belle Sarah Marshall*, June 8, 1910, *New York, N. Y.* CHILD: *Marshall Wolcott*, Oct. 26, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 50 *Main St., Cortland, N. Y.*; (*home*) 68 *North Main St., Cortland, N. Y.*

THE Summer following my graduation I spent at home resting. But early in the fall I went to work in the engineering department of The New York Central R.R., with headquarters in New York City. For nine years I worked in the various capacities of draftsman, rodman, transit man, and assistant engineer, but after the first few years my work was mostly general design and layout, esti-

matings and engineering accounting. I became familiar with the whole system of improvement cost accounts and succeeded in bringing about several changes in the system so as to make the accountants' figures show the information that an engineer needs. I also made up several tables on masonry, earthwork, etc., that soon became generally used by the whole engineering department, and which simplified estimating work considerably beside saving no little time. During this time I lived in various parts of New York City, including Brooklyn, Harlem, Morrisania, and Tremont, but I did not find any place in New York City or near there that appealed to me as a good place to settle down permanently. It was principally for that reason that when the business interests my father left seemed to become such that my younger brother could not handle them alone to the best advantage, I decided to give up engineering as a profession, to move back up-state, and to become just an ordinary clothing merchant. On May 1, 1916, I moved to Penn Yan, N. Y., my home town, and as a clerk, entered the store my father left there, with the idea of learning the business and then opening a new store in some village or small city nearby. But things developed rapidly, and on the following Aug. 15, I leased my present store in Cortland, N. Y., opening it for business on Sept. 23, 1916. By putting in more hours, and harder work than I ever spent continuously on engineering work, I had just succeeded in building up a nice, profitable business, when the business crash came and I, along with the majority of merchants in the country, took heavy losses. But that is now past, business is rapidly improving and the future is full of promise.

I have been County Chairman of one of the political parties, first in Bronx County, and then in Cortland County, almost continuously for ten years, and have been the party nominee for several political offices, but have never had the good fortune to be elected.

*Member:* Masons.

## FREDERICK RICHMOND STARR

BORN at Brookline, Mass., May 6, 1885. SON OF: Charles Frederick, Emily Genevieve (Dow) Starr. PREPARED AT: Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.F. 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Rancher.*ADDRESS: *Malin, Ore.*

**D**URING the first few years after leaving College I was in the United States Forest Service; undertook cattle raising in old Mexico, but was run out by revolutionists and "watchful waiting." I spent 1915 and 1916 breaking artillery and cavalry horses for the French and British in California and Oregon. Am now engaged in livestock ranching in northern California—horses and cattle on a small scale.

My hobbies are Airedale Terriers and hunting deer, bear, cats, cougars, coyotes, ducks, geese, etc. I have traveled in parts of Canada and Mexico, the United States west of the Rockies—particularly the southwest; also considerable of France, a little of England, Belgium and Germany under Uncle Sam's chaperonage.

*War Service:* Stable Sergeant, No. 935755; Field Hospital No. 128, 107 Sanitary Train, 32d Division, Medical Dept.; Enlisted Sept. 21, 1917; discharged, June 7, 1919. Engagements and expeditions: Alsace Sector, June to July 15, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 29 to Aug. 7; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 26 to Sept. 6; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11; Army of Occupation in Germany, Dec., 1918 to April, 1919. Received Croix de Guerre, O-14251; D. G. O. 28-32-Div., April 7, 1918; Character given on discharge—"good dog."

### † Louis Starr, Jr.

BORN at Newport, R. I., June 5, 1883. SON OF: *Louis and Mary (Parrish) Starr.* PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Margaret U. S. Hammond, April 17, 1906, New York, N. Y.*

CHILDREN: *Louis, 3d, April 6, 1907; Margaret Hammond, Jan. 4, 1909; Ogden Parrish, Oct. 22, 1912.*

DIED in London, England, April 18, 1921.

**S**TARR worked for two years as a salesman with Catlin & Co., New York, until Nov. 1, 1910, when he entered the firm of Boyer, Griswold & Co., New York, as their member on the New York Cotton Exchange. He retired from this firm on Nov. 1, 1912, and on Dec. 1, formed with



J. Lawrence Watkins, the firm of Starr, Watkins & Co., cotton commission merchants.

In the Great War Starr saw almost continuous service. After serving with the 5th California Infantry on the Mexican Border, he enlisted in the Air Service June 6, 1917, and in Nov., 1917, was commissioned Second Lieutenant. Was promoted to First Lieutenant, Feb., 1918, and on June 16 was assigned to 1st Observation Group 1st Army Corps for active service at the Front. After his discharge from the army, Starr returned to London, where he died in 1921.

### SAMUEL STARR

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1884. SON OF: David, Rebecca (Rosenfeld) Starr. PREPARED AT: Boston English High School, Boston, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: S.B. 1907 (1910); M.D. 1910. MARRIED: Nancy Mildred Kapland, April 11, 1916, Providence, R. I. CHILDREN: Robert Elliott, May 26, 1919; Beverly K., Dec. 9, 1920. OCCUPATION: *Medicine*. ADDRESS: 715 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

AFTER leaving College I entered the medical department of the University remaining there four years, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1910. In the Fall of 1910 I began my internship at St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., and left that institution to go into private practice in Feb., 1912. After about a year in practice I entered the office of Dr. William L. Harris as his medical assistant. I remained with Dr. Harris until I married, which was in April, 1916. I then located my home and office at 143 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I., living here until May, 1920. At this time I bought my own home at 715 Broad Street, where I am at present.

For the past five years I have been taking a great interest in "psychoanalysis" which is a comparatively new science for the treatment of mental diseases. I expect shortly to devote all my time to this very fascinating and useful work.

Have done very little traveling. I made a trip by boat from Providence to Jacksonville, Fla., and return in 1914. In 1920 I went up into the woods of Canada.

*Publications:* "Everyday Language Lessons," American Book Co., 1914; "Vocabulary of Common Words" (In

Russian, Italian, English and Yiddish), American Book Co., 1914; "Atypical Aspects of Malaria," *R. I. Medical Journal*, 1913.

*Member:* Providence Medical Association.

## RALPH WILKINSON STEARNS

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., July 25, 1884. SON OF: *George Myron, Idella Ernestine (Wilkinson) Stearns*. PREPARED AT: *Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.*, 1911.

MARRIED: *Mrs. Lila Woodbury Lane*, June 1, 1922, *Watertown, Mass.*

OCCUPATION: *Law*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) Cambridge, Mass.

MY first few years out of College were spent at the Harvard Law School. After receiving my degree, and passing the Massachusetts Bar examinations, I occupied the office of my father, and have practiced law with him ever since, at Boston.

Outside of business hours I have had so many means of diversion that I am still a bachelor. (This probably should be explained more at length to make my meaning clear, but what follows will show that my time is pretty well filled. Besides I feel that no young lady, or perhaps an older one now, would care to have her house cluttered up with the junk that necessarily has accumulated as an incident to my hobbies.) One of my earliest hobbies was fishing, and I still look forward through the Winter to the balmy days to come when I shall stand on a bank or in a skiff casting or waiting for a fussy bass to make fast. Since I had the nerve to enlist in a high school orchestra as a putative trombone player, I have kept my interest up in music. For the last ten years I have played with the Footlight Club Orchestra of Jamaica Plain. We play at the Footlight Club plays, about three times a year, and give a few concerts at various clubs, including the Harvard Club, during each season. The orchestra is an amateur organization of about thirty-five members. Our rehearsals are held at the Club House of the Harvard Musical Association each week. We never tire of this pastime. Among my other hobbies is the use of the microscope in all sorts of fields, photography, and radio. Just as present I am pretty deeply buried in the allurements

of the ether, exploring it each night with all the other "hams."

Among the pleasantest trips that I have taken there are two that stand out strongest. They were with my good old classmate, Myron Tarr, to Florida. Incidentally we had some fine fishing up in the Everglades where the large-mouth bass were exceedingly friendly.

*War Service:* During the first draft I served as a member of the Legal Advisory Board at Cambridge. Later on I tried to get into an officers' camp, but enlistments were closed to civilians at the time. My only way of getting there was through entering an S. A. T. C. unit where training was to be had for three months, and then a transfer to an officers' camp was to be made. Consequently I entered Harvard Unit, Co. A, S. A. T. C. at Cambridge. I was inducted Oct. 14, 1918, and discharged Dec. 4, 1918, so on account of the armistice, I lost my opportunity to wear the shoulder bars. After the armistice a band was formed in the Unit, and until my discharge I was an acting Band Sergeant. My official grade was a private.

*Member:* Charity Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Cambridge, Mass.; Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Cambridge Commandery, Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Boston, Mass.; Boston Masonic Club, Middlesex Sportsman's Association, Arlington, Mass.

## HALBERT ROLFE STEPHENS

BORN at Mt. Ayr, Ia., Dec. 28, 1878. SON OF: George Ross, Adelia Caroline (Morse) Stephens. PREPARED BY: H. H. Sanderson, tutor, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: 32 North Hudson St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## EDGAR BLOOM STERN

BORN at New Orleans, La., Jan. 23, 1886. SON OF: Maurice, Hanna (Bloom) Stern. PREPARED AT: Boys' High School, New Orleans, La.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

MARRIED: *Edith Rosenwald, June 29, 1921, Hammond, Ind.*

OCCUPATION: *Cotton Merchant and Broker.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 840 Union St., New Orleans, La.; (*home*) 441 Walnut St., New Orleans, La.

THE list given below of business and civic positions that I have held since graduation sums up my experience of the past fifteen years. They have kept me happily busy, and have given me many interesting, and some amusing, human contacts, and have kept me from getting my golf score under ninety. I have never been in politics, in the sense of running for office or being actively allied with a political party, but through appointment by the Governor of Louisiana and Mayor of New Orleans, I have had some insight into public administration. Chamber of Commerce work is my nearest approach to a hobby. Occasionally I have the pleasant surprise of having a Harvard '07 man drop in on a chance trip to this corner of the country. I hope that experience may be repeated more often in the next fifteen years. I am a cotton merchant and hold the following offices: treasurer of Lehman, Stern & Company, Limited; president of Southern States Land & Timber Company; vice-president of Mermentau Mineral & Land Company; secretary of Commercial Press & Warehouse Company; director of Whitney-Central National Bank, and of Whitney-Central Bank & Trust Company. I served on the New Orleans Public School Board in 1912; on the Board of Administrators State Charity Hospital from 1913 to 1917; was president, New Orleans Association of Commerce, 1915; director New Orleans Cotton Exchange, 1916 to 1919; on New Orleans Municipal Public Belt Commission 1916 to 1919; on Audubon Park Commission, 1917; director Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, 1916 to 1918; director Federal Reserve Bank, New Orleans Branch, 1916 to 1918; National Councillor Chamber of Commerce of U. S., 1921.

*War Service:* Director, Bureau of Personnel, Gulf Division American Red Cross; Captain, Ordnance Department, United States Army.

*Member:* New Orleans Country Club, Round Table Club, Audubon Golf Club, West End Country Club, Harvard Club of New York, Young Men's Gymnastic Club.

## CLARENCE CUTTING STETSON

BORN at Bangor, Me., March 11, 1884. SON OF: Edward, Edith Holland (Lobdell) Stetson. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Assistant to Herbert Hoover, Secretary of Commerce. Gov.

ADDRESS: (business) Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D. C.; (home) 2212 R St., Washington, D. C., and 166 Broadway, Bangor, Maine.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## HOWARD STETSON

BORN at Brookline, Mass., March 5, 1887. SON OF: William A., Annie W. Stetson. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Flour and Cereal Milling. my

ADDRESS: c/o Franklin Mills Co., Batavia, N. Y.

*War Service:* Voluntary enlistment as private in New York National Guard, June, 1917. Was for ten months overseas in the 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division. Discharged as 1st Lieutenant, F. A., April, 1919.

## IRVING GAY STETSON

BORN at Bangor, Me., Nov. 23, 1885. SON OF: Isaiah Kidder, Clara Cooper (Sawyer) Stetson. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.F. (Yale) 1910.

MARRIED: Eleanor Strickland, Oct. 14, 1913, Bangor, Me. CHILDREN:

Robert Hamlin, July 30, 1914; Frederic Hastings, March 27, 1916;

William Strickland, Dec. 7, 1918; Charlotte, Aug. 3, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Lumber manufacturing and banking. Lumber

ADDRESS: (business) 180 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.; (home) 24 Grove St., Bangor, Me.

WELL, I "fall for" Seth Gano's "old stuff" about my holding up the publication of the Quindecennial Report, although I suppose his "you" really refers to about half of us. However, I will give him the benefit of the doubt, especially as he so cleverly disguised his form letter to indicate that it was dictated for my special benefit. So here goes—it won't be long.

I see that we are instructed to write a "fifteen years'

retrospect." Now, I dislike that word. I try to be an optimist (any one in the lumber business these days has to be!) and I would much prefer to look ahead at the success I am going to achieve than back at the mistakes I have made. There was once a woman who was turned to salt by looking back, and I don't want to take that chance. Of course, it is considered a compliment to be referred to as "the salt of the earth," but I aspire to be something more interesting.

I see that I have "run past the first marginal note" without saying anything whatever. However, as there is no speed limit, I am going to run right by the rest of them, and get this off my chest without regard to the instructions. As a matter of fact, I have little to record since the Decennial Report, except a couple of new kiddies, as stated above. I am still working long hours—in fact, longer than ever—and looking always to the future. I have hopes of lumber picking up this Summer, and prospects look brighter for the Crogan Manufacturing Company, in which concern I am interested. In this connection, if any classmates have use for a steel tape measure, or if they are connected with industries which have use for them, don't fail to investigate the Crogan "One-Man" Steel Tape Measure—made in Bangor, Me., and proud of it too, by gosh! "Buy of your dealer, or order direct from the factory." Here's hoping that press doesn't start before Seth receives this contribution (as I don't want the Crogan Company to miss out on this bit of free advertising).

### ERVIN MALING STEVENS

BORN at Portland, Me., May 28, 1883. SON OF: *Augustus Ervin, Mary (Maling) Stevens*. PREPARED AT: *Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Olive McIntosh Bellocqs, Dec. 28, 1910, Brookline, Mass.*

CHILDREN: *Elizabeth Maling, March 21, 1915 (died March 24, 1915); Marion, Nov. 22, 1918 (died Feb. 10, 1920).*

OCCUPATION: *Accountant.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 205 *Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 1 *Vincent Ave., Waverley 79, Mass.*

WENT from civil engineering into book-keeping, and from that to accounting. I am on the auditing staff at United Shoe Machinery Corporation.

An active interest in antique Willard clocks led into learning to clean and repair watches and clocks, which I do in my spare time as a side issue.

### GUY BURDICK STEVENS

BORN at Essex Junction, Vt., July 20, 1880. SON OF: Albert, Ellen Jane (Willey) Stevens. PREPARED AT: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1911 (1912). MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Palen, Aug. 26, 1912, Norfolk, Va. (died Jan. 5, 1914); Emma Jane Failey, Jan. 8, 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILD: Guy, Jr., Jan. 4, 1914 (died Jan. 4, 1914). OCCUPATION: Attorney; Director, Association of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico. ADDRESS: (business) 32 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 21 Wilcox Pl., East Orange, N. J.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

### GEORGE HARRISON STEVENSON

BORN at New Haven, Conn., July 31, 1880. SON OF: George Robertson, Emma Catherine (Cramer) Stevenson. PREPARED AT: Hilhouse High School, New Haven, Conn. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04. MARRIED: Helen Augusta Doolittle, Dec. 20, 1911, Long Beach, Cal. CHILD: Harriet Marston, Dec. 7, 1912. OCCUPATION: Newspaper work. ADDRESS: 216 Long Beach Bank Bldg., Long Beach, Cal.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### WILLIAM LEAVITT STODDARD

BORN at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1884. SON OF: John Tappan, Mary Grover (Leavitt) Stoddard. PREPARED AT: High School, Northampton, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908. MARRIED: Elizabeth Marie Southard, May 1, 1916, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Marie, Nov. 24, 1917; Barbara Leavitt, March 5, 1920. OCCUPATION: Banking. ADDRESS: (business) c/o American Trust Co., 50 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 90 Lexington St., Waverley, Mass.

**H**AVE been an editor, magazine writer and Washington correspondent. Was Editor, U. S. Department of Agriculture; editor, Federal Board for Vocational Education; administrator, National War Labor Board. On April 1, 1922, I became assistant to the vice-president of the American Trust Company, Boston.

*War Service:* Was a member of the National War Labor Board.

*Publications:* "The New Golfers' Almanac," "The Motorists' Almanac," Houghton Mifflin Co.; "The Life of William Shakespeare—Expurgated," Butterfield; "The Shop Committee," "Everyday English Writings," Macmillan; contributor to several magazines and newspapers.

*Member:* Cosmos and National Press Clubs, Washington, D. C.; Authors' League of America; Harvard Club of New York.

## JOHN COLE STODDART

BORN at Columbus, O., Jan. 22, 1883. SON OF: John Joseph, Minnie (Cole)

Stoddart. PREPARED AT: East High School, Columbus, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. (Ohio State Univ.) 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Law.

ADDRESS: 44 East Broad St., Columbus, O.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## GEORGE WARD STONE

BORN at Corry, Pa., June 20, 1882. SON OF: Nathaniel, Emma Jane (Goodwill) Stone. PREPARED AT: Corry High School, Corry, Pa., and Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Elsie Francis Ball, June 22, 1908, Oil City, Pa. CHILDREN: Riley Nathaniel, April 20, 1909; George Ward, Jr., Oct. 22, 1910; Ruth Goodwill, Aug. 29, 1912; Philip Weaver, Oct. 14, 1914; Lucinda Nelson, Nov. 4, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Investment Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) Swetland Bldg., Cleveland, O.; (home) 279 East 149th St., Cleveland, O.

See Appendix.



## † Henry Mather Stone

BORN at Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1885. SON OF: Henry Baldwin, Elizabeth (Mandell) Stone. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Hyde Park, Mass., May 27, 1904.

## JAMES KENT STONE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., March 23, 1886. SON OF: Philip Sidney, Anna Blake (Abbot) Stone. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Stocks and Bonds. *Fin*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Brumley, Chamberlain & Co., 21 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 21 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.

*War Service:* I was prevented by defective vision from active service. I finally secured admission to the Pay Officers' School at Pelham Bay, as candidate for the rank of Assistant Paymaster, but on the same day that brought me orders to report, the admission of candidates was discontinued.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston.

## MASON HILLS STONE

BORN at Newton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1885. SON OF: George Falcourt, Minerva Chase (Hills) Stone. PREPARED AT: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1909.

MARRIED: Elsie May Barker, Oct. 8, 1910, Marshfield, Mass.; CHILDREN: Mason Hills, Jr., May 29, 1912; George Falcourt, Dec. 22, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Law. *Law*

ADDRESS (business) 27 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 7 Breamore Road, Newton, Mass.

HAVING completed in June, 1906, the requirements for my degree of Bachelor of Arts, I attended the Harvard Law School for three years and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in June, 1909. I passed the Massachusetts Bar examination in Jan., 1909, was admitted to the Bar on Feb. 19, 1909, and began the general practice

of the law, independently, in Boston, with my uncle, Arthur P. Stone, A.B., 1893, LL.B., 1895, and Joseph Wiggin, A.B., 1893, LL.B., 1896, as office associates. On April 1, 1921, Arthur P. Stone and I formed a partnership under the firm name of Stone and Stone, continuing, however, our office association with Joseph Wiggin.

I have been secretary of the Hunnewell Club of Newton for ten years, a member of the Republican City Committee for eight years, and am a member of various other social organizations in Newton.

### FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD STORER

BORN at New York, N. Y., March 19, 1885. SON OF: *Albert Henry, Sophie Cary (Bacon) Storer*. PREPARED AT: *Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.* YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.*, 1907. MARRIED: *Eleanor Laird Hastings*, April 21, 1914, New York, N. Y. CHILD: *Adelaide Eleanor*, Jan. 12, 1920. OCCUPATION: *Investment Banker*. ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Hambleton & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Ridgefield, Conn.*

IN Jan., 1908, I entered the employ of the Van Norden Trust Co., with whom I remained until June, 1910. During this period I occupied several positions—bookkeeper, receiving teller, paying teller, and finally, at the time I left them, I was assistant manager of one of their branch offices. In Nov., 1910, I went to Constantinople, Turkey, as private secretary to Mr. J. W. Colt of McArthur Brothers, contractors of New York. Mr. Colt was interested in the so-called "Chester Concession," which project involved getting from the Turkish Government the concession for a railroad running from the head of the Gulf of Alexandretta eastward across Asia Minor into Armenia and Persia. Inasmuch as this railroad would have intersected the German Bagdad Railroad, and as German influence was at that time paramount in Turkey, it proved impossible to obtain the concession from the Government and I, accordingly, returned home in Aug., 1911. My Turkish experience, while by no means profitable, was a most interesting one. In Dec., 1911, I became purchasing agent for the McClure Publications, Inc., who at that time were the publishers of *McClure's Magazine* and the *Ladies' World*. I remained

with this concern until the first of June, 1916, when I became connected with the firm of Hambleton & Company, investment bankers, of 43 Exchange Place, New York, as a bond salesman. Of this firm, Mr. T. Edward Hambleton, 1907, was then and is still the senior member. In 1917 I was made a member and have since continued in that capacity.

*Member:* University Club, Harvard Club, Bankers Club, Sons of the Revolution.

### DANIEL WILLARD STREETER

BORN at Highland Park, Ill., Nov. 22, 1883. SON OF: Harvey Benjamin, Fannie (Barton) Streeter. PREPARED AT: Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Gertrude Van Docketson Norton, May 31, 1908, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Daniel Barton, June 20, 1909; Porter Norton, April 25, 1911;

Watson, July 5, 1915, died Oct. 5, 1915; Gertrude, April 1, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) Buffalo Weaving & Belting Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; (home) 770 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

THE first hundred years are the hardest, is is said, so are the first thousand dollars. It is certain the first twenty-five years away from Memorial Hall are gastronomically the hardest. My technique with respect to mashed potatoes is very poor even today. But then they are a very difficult dish.

The first five years after leaving College constitute my Talkative Period. I talked an unsuspecting girl into marrying me and talked myself into the textile business. In both these original ventures I am busily employed today.

The second five years constitute my Aquisitive Period. Four or five small faces appeared in our little circle—a mortgage—a deficit—red ink (not the kind you drink), and I took a great interest in the national debt problems of the smaller European countries.

The next period I may call my Tonsil and Adenoid Period. If adenoids were music my family would make Irving Berlin look like an amateur. If tonsils were greenbacks my bank balance would constitute an indecent exposure.

And so the years rolled on. Now to get real intimate. My favorite shampoo is olive oil; my favorite author, Ring Lardner; my favorite dramatist, Florenz Ziegfield; my fa-

vorite composer, J. S. Bache & Co.; my favorite bootlegger (what's the use—he got shot the other night); my favorite instrument, my dentist's buzzer; my favorite flower, Pillsbury's; my favorite fruit, grapenuts.

With respect to traveling, I have not been idle. In 1915 I attended the annual meeting of the Associated Harvard Clubs in Grande Forks, Ia. In 1909 I went to the Sulphur Springs at Alden, N. Y., for a week-end. And in 1921 (the year of the Great Deflation) I went to Rochester, Minn., but I didn't stay long for I did not like the looks of the Mayo boys. With respect to anything in general that I have to say, after careful thought for all these years I have evolved the following: honesty is the best policy, we should all respect the flag, the Japs are a clever little people, never light a match near your gasoline tank when taking on a shot of gas. If these simple maxims are followed out daily you'll have few friends and a big string of enemies. And so after fifteen years we sit and ruminate and wonder what it is all about, even as they did in ancient Babylon; so even as they do now in New Haven after a football game. One thing, however, emerges clearly from the fog surrounding our existence here below—there probably never was and never will be again such a stupendous gathering of intellect and vivacity as was concentrated in Harvard in the Class of 1907!

*Publications:* "A Little Yap About the Lap," *Century*, 1910; "The Kurds of Kurdistan *vs.* the Messes of Mesopotamia," *St. Nicholas*, 1915; "From Communism to Dyspepsia—in three installments," posthumus; "Penrod," to be published (this is not the same one Booth Tarkington wrote); "Alcoholism, Syndicalism, Fletcherism, and Rheumatism," a critical comparison, privately printed; Poems—"The Raven," and others.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; Saturn Club, Buffalo Club, Ellicott Club, Buffalo Athletic Club, Buffalo Tennis & Squash Club, International Association of Hoboes (Honorary member).

## WILLIAM ABBOTT STURGIS

BORN at Natick, Mass., Aug. 12, 1885. SON OF: Frederick Eugene, Loulie (Barnes) Sturgis. PREPARED AT: Natick High School, Natick, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: *Marion Emery Towle*, Nov. 7, 1914, *Dorchester, Mass.* CHILDREN: *William Abbott, Jr.*, Aug. 15, 1915; *Thompson Towle*, May 22, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Advertising Agency.* *Adv*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 1463 *Broadway*, *New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y.*

THE first few years after leaving College were devoted to learning that Father's dollars and my own earned nickels were different in quantity and quality. With pay day on Saturday at fifteen per, the young hopeful learned that hunger was a relative term, clothes were non-essential, "the sign of the three balls" always had "welcome" on the mat, and that everybody else in the world seemed to have money, sweethearts, comforts, etc., except the very few. An advertising business needed repairs, alterations and improvements, and was fortunate in having an opening for our budding hero. A large concern named J. Walter Thompson Company, of many years' standing, was admirable training for dustcloth, broom, and ink wells. Ten years of publishing and advertising experience subsequently laid the groundwork of information and capital to engage in the advertising agency business without the old well-known "boss" stuff, under the title of Smith, Sturgis & Moore, Inc. An interesting, profitable business has been built up and possibly unique in the respect that we do not handle, necessarily, the business of uncles, grandpas, college classmates, or the people in our own towns.

The hobby, aside from golf, wife, children, business, capital punishment, dodging sheriffs, building houses, paying income taxes, dodging neighborhood gossip, etc., is to meet classmates who don't realize that the first hundred years are the hardest.

Children? Yes, two. One named by my mother-in-law and the other named without nearly breaking up the family. Both are boys, I believe: quite obedient, excepting week days and Sundays.

I have lived in Boston, Chicago, New York, and Manhasset, L. I., which, of course, is an anti-climax. Have traveled about 75,000 miles, principally all over this country. Principal thing learned on these travels is that if on the train you want to find where a man comes from without being too bold or immodest, ask the question, "Do you know what town in the country has the best fire depart-

ment?" The truthful answer will be divulged by your traveling bore, whether it be Aberdeen, N. D., or Key West.

I do many odd jobs around my town—helping to make politics a little more prophylactic.

Will the Class of 1907 start a national movement to dismiss from popular conversation the following, "How much have you got in your cellar at home?" . . . "Who is your bootlegger?" . . . "People seem to be drinking more than ever." . . . "I was at a party the other night and the amount of booze." [The above is not adapted from *Æsop's Fable of the Fox and the Grapes*, because a doctor friend of mine, in a legitimate way, renders the *Volstead Act* quite unnecessary.]

*Publications:* During the current year I suppose over one hundred and fifty million people may or may not have read some of the advertisements that glittered from my pen. Were it not for these and similar writings, the gorgeous literary talent produced from Harvard '07 would probably be decorating hall bedrooms in Greenwich Village and their masterpieces wither in the mediocrity of the unknown.

*Member:* North Hempstead Country Club, Plandome Field and Marine Club and the Harvard Club.

## GILBERT TAYLOR SUGDEN

BORN at Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1884. SON OF: James Taylor, Elizabeth Lockhead (Smith) Sugden. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Helen Stewart Carmichael, July 10, 1918, Amsterdam, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: President Westerman & Co., Inc.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Westerman & Co., Inc., Lockport, N. Y.; (home) LeVan Ave., Lockport, N. Y.

IN Aug., 1907, I entered the foundry of Pratt & Letchworth, Buffalo, N. Y.; remained with this company in various capacities until April, 1912, when I became purchasing agent and later assistant treasurer of the U. S. Hame Company, Buffalo, N. Y. I resigned in Feb., 1921, to reorganize Westerman & Co., of Lockport, N. Y., manufacturers of high grade bar iron.

My hobby is golf. I spent the Spring of 1920 in England and Scotland.

*Member:* University Club of Buffalo, Buffalo Country Club, Town and Country Club of Lockport, Tuscarora Club, Montgomery County Historical Society, F. & A. M., Buffalo Consistory, A. A. S. R., Ismalia Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Eyedsayso Association

### † Arthur Michael Sullivan

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1884. SON OF: Bartholomew, Joanna (Manning) Sullivan. PREPARED AT: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.  
UNMARRIED.  
DIED at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1904.

### CORNELIUS FRANCIS SULLIVAN

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., March 18, 1881. SON OF: Michael, Catherine Sullivan. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).  
OCCUPATION: Teacher. *W. H. Sullivan, 1st*  
ADDRESS: Oliver School, Lawrence, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### JOHN STEPHEN BERCHMANS SULLIVAN

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1882. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.  
OCCUPATION: Unknown.  
ADDRESS: 103 Plympton St., Cambridge, Mass.

He has not been heard from.

### HENRY HULBERT SUTPHIN

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1885. SON OF: Joseph Halsey, Susie Cooley (Hulbert) Sutphin. PREPARED AT: Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.  
MARRIED: Caroline L. Squibb, June 1, 1912, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
OCCUPATION: Paper Merchant.  
ADDRESS: (business) 439-441 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 40 Park Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

**M**Y first job after leaving College was with Harvey Fisk & Sons, New York, bankers. In Nov., 1907, I went to Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., New York, bankers, and remained with them until Nov., 1915. During those years I was in New York, western New York State, and from 1912 manager of their office in Hartford, Conn. From Nov., 1915; to 1917 I was partner in Dick, Gregory & Co., New York and Hartford investment securities, and have since been president of The Sutphin Paper Co., paper wholesalers.

*War Service:* Was a candidate, Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from Oct. to Dec., 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; Greenwich Country Club, Greenwich, Conn.

### † William Sutton, Jr.

BORN at Salem, Mass., May 9, 1884. SON OF: William, Mary (Cook)

Sutton. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at North Andover, Mass., Feb. 10, 1906.

### STANLEY BUDD SWAIM

BORN at Providence, R. I., Jan. 26, 1885. SON OF: Joseph Skinner, Caroline Tiffany (Dyer) Swaim. PREPARED AT: Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Marie Wyman, June 27, 1908, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Stanley Wyman, June 20, 1909; Peter Densmore, Oct. 1, 1910; Anita, Sept. 13, 1917, who died Aug. 11, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Insurance.

ADDRESS: (business) 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Great Plain Ave., Needham, Mass.

**U**PON leaving College I worked first as a messenger and then as a clerk with the Old Colony Trust Co. of Boston. After a few months I became a salesman for F. W. Bird & Son of East Walpole, selling roofing paper and other products. While with Bird & Son I was married and lived in a small house in East Walpole. Very soon I moved to Auburndale, then to Brookline, and in 1910 I moved to Dedham where I lived continuously until Sept.,



1919, when I moved to Needham to the house which I since have purchased.

After staying with Bird & Son a few years I became assistant manager of the Boston office of the Travelers Insurance Company, but after discovering I could make more money as an independent broker, I formed a partnership with another insurance man. This partnership lasted for a year or so, when we decided to separate and be independent individual brokers. My business has grown very satisfactorily and I take great pleasure in the association it offers with various college friends.

I have no particular hobbies that can be described as such, except that I enjoy playing a mediocre game of golf and occasionally tennis. I have two boys that I enjoy playing with and am bringing them up with the idea that they not only are going to Harvard but must be successful in athletics. One boy is at Kent School, Kent, Conn., and is doing very well in studies as well as football. The other boy will go in a year or so, and from his size I think he will make a good candidate for the football team when he reaches college. I had a daughter who died just before her third birthday as a result of blood poisoning. My travels have not carried me very far from New England, principally due to the fact that I never could find the opportunity to go away.

*War Service:* Helped with Liberty Bond drives; served in the State Guard.

*Member:* Dedham Country and Polo Club (treasurer); Harvard Varsity Club.

## FRANK BROWN SWAIN

BORN at Brockton, Mass., March 4, 1882. SON OF: Charles Jones, Ann Elizabeth (Gardner) Swain. PREPARED AT: Brockton High School, Brockton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04. DEGREE: LL.B. (Northeastern) 1907.

MARRIED: Lottie Gertrude Hennick, Nov. 8, 1910, South Hadley Falls, Mass. CHILD: Charles Gardner, May 26, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Securities.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 131 South Central Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

FOR nearly thirteen years I was on the *Boston News Bureau* staff. In 1907 I was admitted to the Massachusetts bar, but the public escaped my practicing law because I

was too busy with financial journalism and, more recently, have forgotten most of the legal lore I ever acquired. I was manager of the Statistical Department of Richardson, Hill & Co., Boston, in 1918 to 1919. At that time I became acquainted with W. R. Richardson, with whom I have, since late in 1919, been associated in the investment business—mostly high-grade corporate bonds. I make money for my clients rather consistently, and as surely fail to acquire it myself—though I cannot claim the latter outcome to be any reflex of virtue.

I enjoy my life and associations very much, and have a fine family, comprising my wife and son (who may next year begin training for Harvard in kindergarten). I am fond of the outdoors, also of books, particularly on philosophy.

*Member:* Willis-Byron Club, Northeastern University Club.

### GARDNER TABER SWARTS, JR.

BORN at Providence R. I., July 5, 1885. SON OF: Gardner Taber, Fannie (Merrill) Swarts. PREPARED AT: University School, Providence, R. I.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; S.B. 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Business and Engineering Proprietor and Manager Educational Exhibition Co.* *Misc*

ADDRESS: (business) 26 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.; (home) 70 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

AFTER graduating from College in June, 1908, I served as a demonstrator for the Rhode Island State Exhibit at the International Congress on Tuberculosis held in Washington, D. C., in Sept., 1908. After that I served as demonstrator and lecturer to school children in the International Exhibit on Tuberculosis during the seven weeks it was displayed in New York City, Nov. 20, 1908, to Jan. 17, 1909. On Jan. 25, 1909, I entered the employ of Samuel M. Gray, C. E., consulting engineer on sewerage and water supply, serving as draughtsman, transitman, inspector and construction engineer. I remained in Mr. Gray's employ until about Sept. 1, 1912, except for two months in Aug. and Sept., 1910, when I obtained leave of absense to take charge of the design and construction of the graphic representation of facts and figures for the "Boston, 1915,"

exposition; and a few other times when I was serving as director of the Rhode Island State Board of Health Tuberculosis Exhibit. In Aug., 1909, I started a "side line" business to my engineering work, which consisted of the design and manufacture for sale of exhibition material and paraphernalia on health and social subjects. The business was then, and is now, conducted under the name of the Educational Exhibition Company, and has offices at Providence. These exhibits consist of models, photographs, charts, lantern slides, moving apparatus, and cases to hold such material during transportation, and are used by health boards, societies and educational institutions for the education of the public on such topics as tuberculosis, clean milk, mosquitoes and flies, as disease carriers, water supplies, housing, and civics. This business grew so that about Sept. 1, 1912, I formed a partnership with Robert F. Gowen, '06. During the years 1914 and 1915 we designed and prepared many extensive exhibits for various State and Government displays on health and education at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition. In the Summer of 1915 we began to sell all sorts of supplies for graphically presenting facts, such as colored map pins for sales maps, which we manufacture here, charting or coördinating plotting papers for business graphics, special devices called "Mechanical Bar Charts,"—in fact, every sort of tool required for graphically showing data. In April, 1916, Robert F. Gowen ceased to take an active part in the Educational Exhibition Company, and shortly after sold out his interest. This has since been conducted by myself. Since 1915 the business has steadily grown till we have become the recognized headquarters for supplies of this kind throughout the world. During the war, we supplied Government and war departments with these supplies for showing the location of troops and following production of war material. A new device was developed by the writer, called the Mechanical Bar Chart, which consists of a chart with movable tapes for quickly setting up data at directors' meetings or showing records which vary from day to day. This device is also extensively used for comparing the work of salesmen.

*Publications:* "How to Use Lantern Slides in Illustrating Public Health Talks," *Public Health Nurse*, Sept., 1920; "Drawing a Picture of Municipal Business," "Graphic Methods for City Officials," *The American City Magazine*,

July, 1919; "Charts and Maps as Used by Health Officers," *American Journal of Public Health*, Oct., 1918.

*Member:* American Public Health Association, Providence Engineering Society, Providence Chamber of Commerce, Town Criers of Rhode Island—Chairman Committee on National Advertising; Providence City Club—First Vice-President; Turks Head Club (Providence); The Players (Providence).

### † Joseph Louis Swarts

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1885. SON OF: Charles L., Emma (Weil) Swarts. PREPARED AT: Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. (St. Louis Univ.) 1911.

MARRIED: Margaret H. Drey, Feb. 21, 1918.

DIED in service at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Dec. 22, 1918.

ADDRESS OF FATHER: Charles L. Swarts, 3539 Clemens Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

AFTER leaving College Swarts studied medicine at the School of Medicine, St. Louis University, receiving his degree of M.D. in 1911. The following two years he spent in the St. Louis Female and City Hospitals, serving as Junior Assistant Physician, and afterwards as Assistant Resident Physician.

In 1913-14 he studied in Europe, working as a volunteer assistant in a large Municipal Children's Hospital in Berlin, and later continuing the study of children's diseases in Vienna, Munich, Paris, and London, returning to America just before the outbreak of the war in 1914. He then began the practice of medicine in St. Louis, specializing in children's diseases and also became a teacher in the Department of Pediatrics of the St. Louis University School of Medicine. In addition to this work he served as physician to the Juvenile Court of St. Louis, where his work included the examination of delinquent and dependent children and advising with the court and probation officers as to the disposition of the various cases. This work, as Swarts wrote, "takes one into the lives of all sorts of men, women and children, and reveals with shocking vividness the necessity of a broader humanity in the brotherhood of man." Swarts also gave a course of lectures at the St. Louis University Law School on medical jurisprudence from the doctor's viewpoint. In 1916 he was appointed visiting physician on the staffs of the St. Louis City Hospital



JOSEPH LOUIS SWARTS



and the Infectious Disease Hospital of St. Louis and conducted two Municipal Welfare Stations.

He was the author of various articles in medical magazines, for the variety of his activities gave him a broad viewpoint.

Swarts was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, M. C., U. S. A., in July, 1918, and assigned to Camp Dodge, Ia., where his medical work commended him to the head of the Medical Reserve, and he was sent to Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where Hospital Unit No. 157 was mobilizing for overseas duty, and expected to sail before November first. Upon the outbreak of the influenza epidemic, Swarts was made Sanitary Officer, and after a heroic fight to prevent the spread of the contagion, was himself stricken with fatal results, and he died on Dec. 22, 1918. His interesting and valuable report of his work during the epidemic is posthumously published in the *New York Medical Journal* of March 29, 1919.

In College Louis Swarts had many warm friends who loved him for his qualities of heart and admired him for the fairness of his reasoning and the clarity of his intellectual processes. His teaching in the Public Institution of St. Louis and his attainments as a practitioner were of a high order and gave great promise for the future. In his death the Class lost a loyal and sturdy supporter and friend who was rapidly rising in his profession. His service, and the manner of his death—for he gave his life for his country—endear him to his friends and are an honor to the University.

S. T. G.

## WILLIAM HENRY SYDEMAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1886. SON OF: Abraham, Leah (Alberts) Sydeman. PREPARED AT: Roxbury High and Boston Latin Schools, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Rubber Goods Manufacturing. *Merc*

ADDRESS: (business) 222 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

UNABLE to withstand the lure of the white lights any longer and being still (un)fortunately of single estate, I moved myself and sunny disposition to New York several

years ago and entered the commercial arena on my own as Sydeman Brothers, 222 Fourth Avenue, New York City, importers of English cotton and wool fabrics. In connection with my business I go to Europe several times a year and still fondly cherish the hope that I may in time acquire an English accent. I am still pursuing my lost waist-line and indulge in skating, tennis, and golf accordingly.

*Member:* Eliot Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite Bodies, Aleppo Shrine, Knights of Pythias, Lodge No. 19, Elysium Club, Boston City Club, Wampatuck Country Club; City Athletic and Milburn Country Clubs, New York.

## FLETCHER WOOD TAFT

BORN at Dedham, Mass., July 30, 1884. SON OF: Ezra Fletcher, Emma Howe (Brozue) Taft. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret Guild, Oct. 8, 1913, Providence, R. I. CHILDREN: Howland Guild, Aug. 23, 1915; Theodore Brozue, March 31, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Manager Advertising Department, The Carter's Ink Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 239 First St., Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 4 Upland Road, Lexington, Mass. *mtg*

AM still manager of the Advertising Department of the Carter's Ink Company at Cambridge. Also have been doing some instructing in the School of Business Administration at Boston University, specializing in foreign trade marketing and advertising, but having courses in domestic advertising. Have done more or less speaking over the country on advertising and also on the story of the products we manufacture.

My hobby is a good garden in the back lot, but have opposition from all God's creatures. Have two children called "Al" and "Hank" for short; both model children (refuse to say models of what). Saw a perfect eclipse of the moon when halfway between Cuba and Panama and don't wonder the original occupants of this part of the earth were filled with awe and dread, when the first one was pulled on them.

*Publications:* in a number of business publications: *Printer's Ink*, *Advertising and Selling*, *Office Appliances*, etc.



*Member:* Boston City Club, Lexington Old Belfry Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Stationers' Association, Association National Advertisers.

## EUGENE S. TALBOT, JR.

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1884. SON OF: Eugene S., Flora (Esty) Talbot. PREPARED AT: Chicago Latin School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1906); M.D. (Rush Med. Coll.) 1910.

MARRIED: Della Boardman Conover, March 29, 1910, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Eugene S. 3d, Feb. 11, 1911; Charles Conover, July 30, 1912; Della Boardman, Dec. 8, 1915; Elinor Estey, Oct. 5, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Medicine. *Med*

ADDRESS: (business) 122 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (home) 62 East Division St., Chicago, Ill.

Am engaged in the practice of medicine.

*War Service:* Called to active service as 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Feb. 1, 1917, at Base Hospital, Camp Travis, San Antonio. Was promoted to rank of Captain, May 25, 1917, and assigned to Medical Dept., Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D. C., on June 6, 1917. Received discharge June 1, 1918.

## JEROME TANENBAUM

BORN at New York, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1885. SON OF: Leon, Johanna (Beran) Tanenbaum. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Helen Shoninger, Nov. 10, 1913, New York, N. Y. CHILDREN: Charles Joseph, Oct. 20, 1914; Dorothy Helen, March 12, 1918, who died Jan. 20, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate and Insurance Broker, also Real Estate Appraiser. ADDRESS: (business) 640 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 315 Central Park West, New York, N. Y. *Real*

SINCE leaving College I have been engaged in the real estate business. I am a member of the firm of L. Tanenbaum, Strauss & Co. Our principal business is real estate, brokerage, and management; we also handle insurance. I have done considerable appraisal work and have operated more or less at different times in sale and purchase for my own account. I am treasurer and director in several real estate corporations.

My principal hobby, if it may be called a hobby, is the interest which I have taken in the Children's University School, Inc. I am one of the directors and treasurer of this institution which is located at 10 W. 72nd Street and which is being conducted under the Dalton Plan.

*Member:* City Athletic Club, Woodmere Country Club, Merchants Association of New York, Real Estate Board of New York, American Economic Association, Royal Economic Society.

### FREEMAN TANNER

BORN at Provo City, Utah, Feb. 23, 1879. SON OF: Myron, Anna (Crosby)

Tanner. PREPARED AT: Brigham Young School, Provo, Utah.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Civil Engineering.

ADDRESS: 411 West Fifth St., Provo, Utah.

*Whatever it was*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### ROBERT MEREDITH TAPPAN

BORN at Swampscott, Mass., July 9, 1885. SON OF: Frederic H., Elizabeth Loring (Meredith) Tappan. PREPARED AT: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Catherine Hill Foster, Oct. 9, 1912, Needham, Mass. CHILD: Catherine Hill, Nov. 12, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Secretary and Treasurer of Submarine Signal Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 160 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) Claybrook Rd., Dover, Mass.

*mfg*

THE first five years after leaving College were spent first in the English factory of the Submarine Signal Company as a mechanic, then I went through all the departments of English agency and had charge of jobs in Holland, France, Spain, South America, Japan, China, and the Philippines. On my return home in 1912 I was married and since then have been in Boston as secretary and treasurer of the company. While abroad I played on the English hockey team against France and won the single sculling championship of the Philippines. In 1914 I rowed on the Union Boat

Club crew at Henley. This crew was made up entirely of Harvard graduates so that both crews in the final race were Harvard crews and was finally won by the undergraduates. My hobby and chief form of exercise since that time has been golf and the only trips I have taken have been to Pinehurst, where there are five golf courses.

*War Service:* During the war I was a Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve attached to the 1st Naval District and was kept at work at the manufacture of submarine detecting apparatus.

### ARTHUR MYRON TARR

BORN at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1883. SON OF: Henry Arthur, Lillian (Abbott) Tarr. PREPARED AT: Gloucester High School, Gloucester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.

MARRIED: Florence B. Sturgis, June, 1917, Cotuit, Mass., died Oct. 5, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer. *Law*

ADDRESS: (business) 256½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.; (home) 86 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

MY first few years after leaving College were spent in the Harvard Law School. After the usual three years' battle in that institution the LL.B. degree was handed to me in June, 1910, and being very much exhilarated by this good fortune, I hurried to New York shortly after and climbed aboard the *Kroonland* bound for Antwerp. Just as the big whistle was blowing a warning farewell someone handed me a telegram bearing the news that I had passed the Massachusetts Bar examination. The thrill of a lifetime was mine at that moment! My journey through Europe followed the so-called "beaten paths," I suppose, but as they were all new to me, I didn't care how much they were beaten. Eastward to Oberammergau and then home in September is enough to say about this cruise. I had had plenty of vacation and was now anxious to work and make some money.

During the Summer of 1909 I had helped in the law office of Honorable Alden P. White, at Salem, Massachusetts, and my coming back to that office in the Fall of 1910 was expected. Immediately upon my return I went to work there again, and from the first Judge White showed me much kindness and gave me constant help and instruction. Many changes have taken place since I made this

start. A few years ago the offices were remodelled and I now have my own office there in association with others. Mr. White is no longer with us, as he is a Judge of the Probate Court for Essex County. Guy C. Richards, of Beverly (Dartmouth Loyalist, but all right in every other respect), now occupies the apartment vacated by Mr. White, and he and Robert M. Mahoney, of Salem (Harvard thoroughly), are my present business associates. We are a happy trio and the practice of law I find enjoyable and profitable in these pleasant surroundings. To lose the daily companionship of Judge White, however, I regret more and more as the years pass. I owe to him in gratitude more than I can ever repay.

Along with business usually comes the idea of marriage, and a home of one's own. I was no exception. In June, 1917, I married Florence B. Sturgis, of Cotuit, Massachusetts, and we established our home at Montserrat, Beverly. The Summer of 1918 we enjoyed at the log cabin in West Gloucester, where previously I had experimented with radio communication. As the autumn advanced we congratulated ourselves that we were away from the city, more or less isolated and so not exposed to the danger of the influenza epidemic that had then begun to rage so terribly all over the country. Alas! how little we realized our insecurity. First I was stricken, but made a good recovery in about ten days. Then my wife was brought low with the same disease, but owing to the delicate condition of her health at that time and the virulence of the pneumonia, she was unable to win her gallant fight for life. Death came to her and the child Oct. 5, 1918, and they were buried three days later on my birthday.

War was upon us, and I hastened to Washington to find out how best I could serve. While there I met Bay E. Estes, then commissioned as Captain, and A. Vernon Parsons, both Harvard '07 men. If they chance to read this story of mine I wish to remind them that I can never forget their great help and kind sympathy in my time of trouble. And then came the Armistice and my return home, having missed by a few hours induction into service.

Photography is practically my only hobby now and I am interested to collect as many pictures of early Gloucester as possible from which to make lantern slides. I am a member of the Cape Ann Camera Club and the Essex Institute.

I have abandoned the field of radio to my old friend, Ralph W. Stearns, Harvard '07, who has made such progress in the art that he says he can hear from his station in Cambridge the chatter of amateurs in Oklahoma. Ah! well! He was always truthful before he began "listening in—" perhaps he is now.

Last Christmas day my engagement to Miss Helen Palmer Stickney, of Gloucester, was announced. Once more the sky seems bright with color and beauty. With hopeful anticipation that dark clouds will not come again, I shall try soon to establish for a second time a home of my own. "Joy be the consequence."

### HORACE TAYLOR

BORN at Brookline, Mass., July 24, 1885. SON OF: *Washington Irving, Ann Maria (Bellamy) Taylor.* PREPARED AT: *Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Constance R. Guttererson, July 24, 1917, Boston, Mass.* CHILD: *Horace Todd, Dec. 22, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher, Lecturer, Scientific Designer.*

ADDRESS: *131 Kent St., Brookline, Mass.*

OVERSTUDY of the philosophies, and, of course, the temperament that would elect such subjects, left me floundering in a practical business world about which I knew little and cared less. Willing to kick up every teaching job after a few weeks, so that I might be freer to study, to loaf, to play tennis and to dream, but more especially to find more interesting work to draw upon my mental qualifications, I might be bumming along even today, my pockets always full of chocolate. However, the manager of Keith's Bijou gave me a quick start in the lecturing field, and while not growing rich at it, my old teaching days became modified into specialty and lecture-teaching which pays well enough and gives me half my time free. With this free time I am constantly studying, devising, and draughting graphic schemes for the better explanation of scientific facts; diagrams, color-charts, world-maps, sport-tables, celluloid novelties, etc. Will they ever pay? I don't know. I create them, but I don't market them.

I play a very good game of chess, (probably it has stolen thousands of hours from my life) I love the "movies,"

more than the theatre; love the "Pops" in the Summer, love nature and flowers and birds and animals and children beyond compare, but my greatest of all loves in its selfish sense of pleasure is the game of lawn tennis, at which I am only a fair second-rater. I will never get much better but I will play till I drop, and every Winter I will pray for Summer. A still happier love, not so selfish, is for my little boy, now three years old. He seems perfect, to me, in joy, health, vigor, beauty, and disposition. My wife must be at least half to blame for that.

I have traveled but little. Last June the Longwood Tennis Team took me to Philadelphia and on my own hook I pushed on to Washington. Schenectady, Berlin, N. H., and Janesport, Me., mark my other limits.

I am rather radical in economics, very heretic in conventional religion, quite unsociable but not anti-social. While craving more beautiful or distinguished company, I am not worth it so, tiring of conventional acquaintances, I drift much by myself, always ashamed of amounting to so little after fifteen years, but never forgetting the big goal. As many an unhappy man formerly had his drink, I am always eating chocolate. It may get me before I make good.

*Publications:* "What the War Did to Religion," *Truth Seeker*, March, 1920; "Some Misconceptions of Evolution," *Freeman*, 1920; "Report on the Classics," Report of Harvard Liberal Club, 1919; "The Bird-Namer," and "Wild Flower Namer," Doubleday Page, 1922; various lectures on natural and social questions quoted in papers.

*Member:* Longwood Cricket Club, West Side Tennis Club (N. R.), Boston Chess Club, Boston Y. M. C. Union, Boston Society of Natural History, Boston Medical Library, Boston Rationalist Society, American Secular Union, Harvard Liberal Club.

## ROBERT WESLEY TAYLOR

BORN in Monroe County, Ala., July 17, 1873. SON OF: Edward, Cheney (Cook) Taylor. PREPARED AT: Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *Unknown.*

He has not been heard from.

## JAMES HENRY TEEVAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1883. SON OF: James, Bridget Teevan.

PREPARED AT: Georgetown Preparatory School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1906-07.

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) 95 South St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 29 Webster St., Wollaston, Mass.

THE year after I left College I worked for the State of Massachusetts as a special agent and continued for three years at that position. After that the leather business was my line. Starting in at the bottom I have worked my way up as far as a salesman where I have been very successful.

## PAUL RUSSELL TEMPLE

BORN at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 10, 1884. SON OF: John Milo, Emma Amelia (Reed) Temple. PREPARED AT: Athol High School, Athol, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1921.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (business) The Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.; (home) 19 Peverell St., Dorchester, Mass.

THE first year after graduation, I taught at Brown and Nichols School in Cambridge, and came in the Fall of 1908 to the Choate School in Wallingford, Conn. Here I have been ever since. This is not quite so tame as it sounds, however. During these fourteen years the school has increased in size from forty to three hundred and to have a part in this growth has been very interesting. I have taught French and German, and American History and now for some years have had more to do with the administrative end of things than with the classroom. The Summers have been a resource both in prospect and retrospect. With Harrison C. Dale of our Class, I have visited a lot of country in Wyoming and Colorado with saddle and pack horses, and have been twice to Europe. Being unmarried, I can cut loose in the Summer pretty much at will.

When the war came, I couldn't get into any real service so I stayed on the teaching job. Last year (1920-21) I had sabbatical leave and spent it in the Graduate School in Cambridge, getting my Master's Degree.

## FRANK CHESTER TENNEY

BORN at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 13, 1883. SON OF: William Mitchell, Julia (McNair) Tenney. PREPARED AT: Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: Alida Oddie Banks, New Hamburg, N. Y., March 10, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Grain Commission Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) Board of Trade, Duluth, Minn.; (home) 1519 E. 2nd St., Duluth, Minn.

INASMUCH as I had studied chemical engineering while in College I felt that I should secure a position where this knowledge should be of value, so I accepted an offer to work for The Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., of Youngstown, Ohio, at the princely sum of twenty cents an hour. I stuck it out three months and then returned to Minneapolis, my birthplace, where I had lived until going East to school and college. I got into the grain business, going out to a small town in South Dakota to run a country grain elevator where I remained for two years learning the country end of the grain business. In 1909 I returned to Minneapolis to work for a grain commission firm; the following year I was made secretary of The Stinson-Tenney Co. In 1912 my brother and I bought out the other interests in the firm and organized The Tenney Co., a grain commission firm with memberships in the Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce, and the Duluth Board of Trade. I was made the vice-president, which position I still hold. In 1914 I moved to Duluth to take charge of our office in that market and have since made my home in Duluth, leaving in 1917 to go into the service and returning in 1919, after twenty months in the A. E. F.

I have traveled through France and Belgium on foot, motor lorry, and imitation trains.

*War Service:* Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., in Aug., 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 23; commissioned First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 27; sailed for France Dec. 27, 1917, as casual; was detailed to Army Trench Mortar School, Langres, assigned to Administrative Staff, Army Trench Mortar School, March 27, 1918, and appointed Supply Officer. Transferred to 103rd Trench Mortar Battery, 28th



Division, 53rd Artillery Brigade, Sept. 14; battery attached to 17th French Corps Oct. 13, to 91st Division, A. E. F. Oct. 17. Promoted to Captain, C. A. C., Nov. 2; transferred to Battery D, 1st Battalion Trench Artillery, Dec. 13. Returned to United States March, 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Commissioned Captain Coast Artillery Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, April 22, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive; Ypres-Lys offensive, 1918.

*Publications:* "Doing the Impossible with Trench Mortars," published in the Oct. 18, 1919, copy of *Liaison*, the Courier of the Big Gun Corps.

*Member:* Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; Kitchi Gammi, and Northland Country Clubs, Duluth, Minn.; Minnesota Harvard Club (chairman, Head of the Lakes Division); Association Eastern College Alumni, Duluth (president).

### ELWOOD IDELL TERRY

BORN at Cossackie, N. Y., May 1, 1879. SON OF: Daniel Webster, Susanna Cordelia (Idell) Terry. PREPARED AT: Hudson River Institute, Claverack, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: S.B. 1907; M.F. 1918.

MARRIED: *Fradelia Rice*, June 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. CHILDREN: *Charlotte Crane*, Nov. 11, 1916; *Georgene*, Oct. 18, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Forest Manager for Middlebury College. For.

ADDRESS: Middlebury, Vermont.

THE first four years after leaving College I spent in the West in the United States Forest Service. Immediately after graduating I went to Arizona as forest assistant on the Coconino National Forest. For one year my headquarters were at Santa Fe, N. M., and for two years at Missoula, Mont. The next six years were spent in teaching forestry at Colorado College. During the college year 1917-18 I was exchange professor from Colorado College to Harvard, and spent the year in research work at the Bussey Institution and on the Harvard Forest in Petersham. The following Winter was spent on a timber-cruising expedition in the Province of Quebec for the St. Maurice Paper Company of Montreal. Our party consisted of four forest engineers and six to eight French-Canadian "bushmen." We traveled on snowshoes and camped in tents

pitched on the snow. In July, 1919, I came to Middlebury as manager of the Battell Forest, a tract of 30,000 acres of virgin spruce and hardwoods in the Green Mountains, which was bequeathed to Middlebury College by Joseph Battell, a life-long resident of Middlebury and an alumnus of the College, who died in 1915. It is the object of the trustees to manage this property on forestry principles for the continuous production of timber. The forest embraces some of the finest scenery in the Green Mountains and it is the intention of the trustees to develop its recreational values as well as its timber resources. The famous Long Trail of the Green Mountain Club runs through the forest and three of the Long Trail lodges are within its limits. The Outing Club of Middlebury College will establish its headquarters in the forest. Another object is the conservation of the native wild life. Game refuges will be established and it is proposed to restock the forest with native fur-bearing animals that have become nearly or quite extinct in this region—such as the beaver. To all members of the Class of 1907 a cordial invitation is extended to visit the Battell Forest if they ever wish to spend a vacation in this part of the country.

*Member:* Society of American Foresters, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Vermont Society of Engineers.

### HAROLD ASA THOMAS

BORN at Birkenhead, England, Dec. 1, 1883. SON OF: *Asa John, Ellen (Hardy) Thomas*. PREPARED AT: *Ashford House, Cheshire, England*.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Hannah Devey, Grinton, England, Oct. 28, 1908*. CHILDREN:

*Pamela Asa, May 23, 1912; Edward Asa, March 29, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Unknown.*

ADDRESS: *Lewes House, Lewes, Sussex, England.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Lieut., Sussex Regiment, Royal Garrison Artillery, British Army; mobilized July 28, 1914; promoted Captain, June 1, 1916; demobilized Jan. 4, 1919.

## WALTER GRANT THOMAS

BORN at Wollaston, Mass., March 3, 1883. SON OF: George Edward, Margaret Risteen (Grant) Thomas. PREPARED AT: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret H. Terriberry, Jan. 29, 1920, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Terriberry, Aug. 22, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Architecture.

ADDRESS: (business) 101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (home) 126 West 75th St., New York, N. Y.

HERE is what has happened to me in the past fifteen years. I returned to teach in the Harvard Architectural School, 1907-08. I spent the Summer of 1908, bicycling in England, Winter in Paris, Spring in Spain,—then more travel to Rome, Florence, Venice, Munich, two years of it. Came back to New York, and was in the employ of McKim, Mead & White, until 1914, when I went to Italy to gather material for a publication on architecture. I landed at Genoa amid the excitement of the German declaration of war, an exciting Summer in northern Italy, more excitement in Paris, finally back to Boston. I then spent three years as an instructor of design at the Harvard Architectural School, was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the air service in Nov., 1917, reported for duty overseas. After being ordered to various camps in the south and east, finally reported at Garden City, with more overseas orders, only to miss my chance on account of the armistice. Was married in 1920, and have a son. At present am a resident of New York City, practicing architecture, and spending all my spare time during the Summer at Canaan, Conn.

*War Service:* Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Air Service, Nov. 21, 1917; reported for duty at Morrison, Va. In charge of construction at the following camps: Morrison, Va., Nov. 21, 1917, to April 1, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., April 3, 1918 to May 22, 1918; Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., May 25, 1918, to July 27, 1918; Langley Field, Va., July 28, 1918; Roosevelt Field, L. I., Oct. 10, 1918; H. J. Damm Field, Babylon, L. I., Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, Jan. 28, 1919.

*Publications:* "Northern Italian Details," *The American Architect*, 1916; also various articles on architecture published at different times by the *American Architect*.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York, Alumni Asso-

## EDGAR HALL THOMPSON

BORN at Newport, R. I., Jan. 17, 1885. SON OF: Frank Edgar, Ellen (Hall) Thompson. PREPARED AT: Rogers High School, Newport, R. I.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: Elsie Brock, Feb. 16, 1910, Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: Emmie Wincelowe, Aug. 14, 1911; Edgar Hall, Jr., July 21, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Major, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.

ADDRESS: c/o War Dept., Washington, D. C.

*Whatever it was*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record:* Captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty as fort commander, Fisherman's Island, Va., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 15, 1917; attached to 78th Field Artillery Sept. 28 as instructor; promoted major March 5, 1918; assigned to Train Headquarters, 8th Division, June 1; transferred to 39th Coast Artillery Nov. 3; officer in command 39th Coast Artillery Dec. 6, 1918, to May 31, 1919; sailed for France June 17; stationed at Camp Pontanezen; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply in August and assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; returned to United States Jan. 25, 1920; assigned to 55th Coast Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 24; designated officer in command April 15; appointed director 31st Coast Artillery Brigade Schools, Camp Lewis, Oct. 15; in service March, 1921.

## EUGENE LLOYD THOMPSON

BORN at Winamac, Ind., Feb. 16, 1881. SON OF: W. H., Mary Emily (Frachey) Thompson. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Stockman.

ADDRESS: Winamac, Ind.

*Aggr.*

**P**REVIOUS to 1916 I was in New York in partnership with my brother. Our place of business was the New York office for a number of magazines that we secured circulation for through the mails.

While my brother is still continuing the business, I have, since 1916, been superintending our farm land and town

ciation of the American Academy in Rome, West End Association.

property here in my native state, Indiana; and, at the same time, have invested in livestock. Although I have not visited Europe, my business has afforded me the chance of traveling extensively on this continent, besides taking several outing trips, one to California by automobile, and a hunting trip in the hills of northwestern Mexico, and later to the glacier districts of the Canadian Rockies—the most wonderful scenery on this continent. Now, with a tinge of gray showing at my temples, I am inclined to be more conservative in my tastes by devoting my surplus energy at home in local civic and club interests.

### FREDERICK OLIVER THOMPSON

BORN at Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 29, 1883. SON OF: Herbert DeVere, Alice (Cooper) Thompson. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Anna Stroh Cram, Oct. 1, 1912, Des Moines, Ia. CHILDREN: Anna Cram, July 31, 1914; Ruth Hill, Aug. 16, 1915; Agnes Louise, Dec. 25, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate. *Real*

ADDRESS: (business) 205 Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.; (home) 2521 Forest Drive, Des Moines, Ia.

SINCE 1908 I have been in the real estate business and a director of the Central State Bank.

Member: Des Moines Club, Greater Des Moines Committee, Wakonda Country Club.

### OLIVER PERKINS THOMPSON

BORN at Des Moines, Ia., June 23, 1886. SON OF: Herbert DeVere, Alice (Cooper) Thompson. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Arabella Alexander Macomber, March 25, 1913, Des Moines, Ia.; CHILDREN: Alice Cooper, April 7, 1914; DeVere Oliver, Oct. 5, 1915; Arabella Macomber, Dec. 1, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate. *Real*

ADDRESS: (business) 205 Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.; (home) 2524 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

WAS in the Harvard Law School part of the years 1907-09, then spent about two years in the Southwest; I then returned to Des Moines and went into the real estate

business in which I have been engaged ever since. Am a trustee of the Thompson Trust, buying and developing real estate.

Am also a trustee of the Des Moines Association of Fine Arts, and have acquired a few paintings. I took a wedding trip of four months to Japan and China. Since the arrival of three children traveling has been both limited and expensive, as I found last winter in California, where the resort hotels charge full rate for children.

*War Service:* Enlisted June 27, 1918; was sent to Fort Monroe, Va., where I was a private in the 3rd Co., C.A.C., C.B.; entered the Officers' Training Camp of the Coast Artillery School in September, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, C.A.O.R.C., Nov. 29, 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Des Moines, Ia. (President); Des Moines and Wakonda Country Clubs; Des Moines Association of Fine Arts (trustee).

## ROBERT NEIL THOMPSON

BORN at Daugherty, Kaufman Co., Tex., Feb. 14, 1882. SON OF: *Robert Asbury, Frances (Stanford) Thompson*. PREPARED AT: *A. M. Cheshborough Seminary, North Chili, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M.*, 1908; *A.B. (Greenville)* 1906.

MARRIED: *Jennie McDaniel*, June 28, 1906, *Greenville, Ill.* CHILDREN: *Sarah Ruth Evelyn*, Nov. 10, 1909; *Daisy Isabelle*, July 19, 1911; *Robert Neil, Jr.*, March 6, 1918; *Eliot Wilson*, Jan. 20, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Farming and Live Stock.*

ADDRESS: *Box 242, Cozeden, Ill.*

THE first year after graduation I spent in the Graduate School and took my Master's degree. During the following Summer my friends nominated me for the State Legislature. The nomination effected a modification in the platforms of the "Old line" candidates and I made no active canvass. In the Fall of 1908 I bought a farm and began farming and stock raising which has continued to be my most serious interest ever since. Not only have I been able to effect a very marked increase in the productivity of my land but in a way I have been more or less of a leader in the breeding of better live stock in my community. It may not be too much to say that I may have had some influence in the State beyond the bounds of my own com-

munity. In live stock I have been breeding registered Percheron horses, Shropshire sheep, and Berkshire hogs. But my chief live stock interest has been Holstein-Friesian cattle in which I have built up, of my own breeding, the leading herd in the county. I have raised and sold the highest priced horses and cattle in this county.

I have travelled over about thirty different states in the Union, and in Canada.

I have never sought political office but have served as village trustee, school director, President of the School Board, and twice as President of the County Board of Education. I have taken interest in community affairs. I helped organize the Commercial Club, wrote its constitution and served as Chairman of the Agricultural Committee. I helped organize two banks and also our building and loan association and have been treasurer of it for ten years.

My war service was of the stay-at-home variety—that receives no praise and wins no medals—yet it helped to win the war. When I talked with a colonel in the army about getting into the war and quoting the war records of the family in past wars, he asked, "Are you married?" "Yes, three children." "And you say you are farming?" "Yes, for ten years." "Well, we are going to get a law that will give us four million men. They will have to be fed and farmers will have to increase production. It's going to be a great war to be fought out in factory and farm as well as in the field. We can't all do the same thing." I took a public subscription and erected a steel flag pole over a hundred feet high in the heart of the town, bought a big flag, put it in charge of the Boy Scouts who kept it flying every day during the war. Then I wrote my U. S. Senator that my farms were organized so I could manage them with occasional supervision and might do a bit if one with my qualifications was needed. The letter was turned over to the Department of Agriculture, where I helped out for a couple of years on the Scientific Staff of the Office of Farm Management.

*Publications:* Only a few articles, mostly of an agricultural nature, published in various agricultural papers; one historical article "The Stono Insurrection," was published in the *Columbia* (S.C.) *State*; a few indifferent bits of verse—my wife brags of them—but you know how it is with women, God bless 'em!

I have never found occasion convenient to join any of the clubs or societies in the cities—and there are none in the country town in which I live. I belong to some agricultural organizations, among them the Illinois Holstein-Friesian Association of which I have been Secretary-Treasurer for two years.

### SAMUEL EELEY THOMPSON

BORN at Abingdon, Md., Sept. 5, 1885. SON OF: *Samuel Eeley, Capitola Black (Nelson) Thompson*. PREPARED AT: *Dunham's Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, Md.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* (*Univ. Md.*) 1908. UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.* *J. S.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Calvert and Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.*; (*home*) *216 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.*

UNTIL attending the dinner of the Class of 1907 before the last Yale Game, I should have undertaken the task of writing a retrospect of the past fifteen years with buoyancy of spirit and all the confidence of youth. But—the realization that my readers, instead of being youngsters like Pete Snow and myself, would be old, gray-haired, bald-headed, serious-minded men holding positions of great consequence in the world and made critical and blasé by their intimacy with affairs of importance, has made me take up my tale with fear and trepidation and a great sense of misgiving. That dinner was my first reunion of any sort since I left College, and God being willing, I shall miss no more. The lesson was far too severe.

It has been said that Baltimore furnishes themes innumerable for interesting narratives, but to one who has faithfully compiled two previous reports concerning himself and has lived all his life in the somewhat lethargic atmosphere of the gastronomic center of the universe, the interesting subjects which visitors discover within its limits loom up merely as will-o'-the-wisps to the resident. So for fifteen years life has drifted along more or less in the same old way, both my business and pleasurable pursuits changing but little from year to year. Undoubtedly the war to me, as to most of us, was the big adventure of the years passed beyond the reach of the devastating hand of George Washington Cram and the baleful eye of Edward Chan-



ning. My two years in the Navy rank with my four in Harvard, as far as delightful association, glorious memories and the invaluable opportunities to know the true character of one's neighbor are concerned. Unlike most of my fellows in the service, however, I returned to civil life very reluctantly, and even after two years' separation from things nautical, foster very jealously my affection and enthusiasm for the Navy and the splendid friends I left in it. Were I a Marryat or a Conrad, or indeed endowed with the slightest literary acumen, I could describe a life on the bounding main full of thrills and effervescent with humor, but being just a decidedly commonplace insurance man, I am forced to leave to the imagination the impressions of a rookie, first experiences of a would-be sea-going sailorman, and the subsequent assimilation into a life that has always loomed and still looms big with romance. My experience was to feel the call of the sea and to answer it, and to know that I should suffer no disappointment. I didn't. Being a member of the Maryland Naval Militia, I was called into active service the day war was declared, and remained on duty until June 2, 1919. As a Pay Clerk I went aboard the *Missouri*, and after seven months was transferred to the *Michigan*, leaving it on discharge as an Ensign in the Supply Corps. Fortunately I was thrown very closely both with ex-enlisted men in the Warrant Officers' Quarters and with Annapolis graduates in the Ward Room. The difference in point of view of the two messes was interesting and illuminating. My ships engaged in training newly enlisted men, maneuvering with the Fleet, convoying transports to France and bringing soldiers home. We ran into storms a-plenty, snapped a cage mast, lost propellers in the submarine area, and had the usual excitement that the average vessel going to sea had. I was fortunate enough to get to Paris and to Rheims and Verdun at an interesting period, and consequently was able to absorb a bit of the local color of our Army abroad and to understand some of the things one does not get from books. Outwardly my war experiences were negligible in their value, both to the country and to myself, but inwardly they were a stupendous revelation and furnished a new influence which will always live with me. After the war ideals collapsed, one after another, and I suffered the bitterness of so many other ex-service men, taking a long time to become adjusted to things as they are,

and not as they ought to be. It was just the Autumn of 1907 all over again and the horrible awakening that most of the cold, hard facts of life leave little room for ideals. At all events, as this is supposed to be a report and not a philosophical treatise, suffice it to say, I returned to the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, where I have been practically all the years I have been out of College. After traveling in the Middle West, I again settled down permanently in Baltimore, being one of many assistant secretaries of the company and manager of my department.

I am unmarried and unentangled, and am not old enough yet to have a definite hobby. The Naval Reserve Force interests me strongly, and most of my spare time is spent in trying to help strengthen the Baltimore unit. From the verbosity of this "brief" statement, I fear I must apologize for my introductory remarks and class myself as the oldest of the old men of 1907.

*Member:* At the present time I belong to no clubs at all, and with the exception of a few local societies and associations, can claim membership only in the Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Harvard Club of Maryland, and the American Legion.

## WARREN DUNHAM THOMPSON

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1882. SON OF: Frank Dunham, Florence (Lyle) Thompson. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Ruth Fuller Adams, April 19, 1919, Chuquicamata, Chile, S. A.  
CHILD: Annotte, Jan. 3, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Mining Engineering. *711-19*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o American Writing Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.;  
(home) 57 Leyfred Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

**I**N June, 1907, I went out to California and started mining and for a few years saw much of the West and Southwest in my wanderings. Then I had an opportunity to go to Alaska, which was a most interesting trip going in over the ice and coming out on the last boat up the Yukon and down the inside passage to Seattle. In 1912 I went to Chile, where I stayed four years with the Braden Copper Co. In 1916 I decided to hit the long trail for New York which I did by way of the Straits of Magellan, Falkland

Islands, Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro, and numerous small places on the way. After spending a short time in the States, I went to Peru on special work at a mine which was at 16,000 feet elevation. Returned to New York for the holidays, and in Jan., 1917, was sent to Chile on a three year contract with the Chile Exploration Company at Chuquicamata. I resigned in 1918 and came back to enter the Service. Shortly after my discharge I returned to Chile where I married Ruth Adams of Chatham, N. J. While in South America I traveled in the Argentine, Chile, Bolivia, and Peru where I collected many interesting relics. We returned to New York in 1921 by way of the west coast of South America and the Panama Canal, stopping at several points of interest. This sounds like the trip of the "Ancient Mariner," but is only the wanderings of a mining engineer. Now I am located with the American Writing Paper Company of Holyoke, Mass.

*War Service:* Enlisted Oct. 31, 1918, at Boston, Mass., in Engineers Replacement Troops; was a candidate in Company B, Engineers Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., at the time the armistice was signed; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Harvard Engineering Society.

## ROBERT DOUGLAS THOMSON

BORN at Elizabeth, N. J., Sept 10, 1884. SON OF: Robert Watson, Euphemia (Thompson) Thomson. PREPARED AT: English High School, Lynn, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1908).

UNMARRIED:

OCCUPATION: Consulting Engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) Hamilton Beach Mfg. Co., Racine, Wis.; (home)

411 Broadway, Lynn, Mass.

FROM 1908 to 1910 I was with the General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass., engaged in plant engineering and assistant to electrical superintendent; from 1910 to 1915, University of Vermont, Department of Electrical Engineering; instructor, later assistant professor and acting head of department; from 1915 to 1918, General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass., as efficiency engineer; from

1918 to 1920, National Industrial Conference Board, Boston and New York, industrial research and executive secretary of committee on industrial training; 1920 to 1921 with L. V. Estes, Inc., Chicago, as industrial engineer, installing control systems and reorganizing clients' plants; from 1921 to present, with Hamilton Beach Manufacturing Co., Racine, Wis., as consulting engineer. My profession is industrial engineering. The Hamilton Beach Manufacturing Co. builds a variety of motors and motor driven appliances of high grade—vacuum sweepers, drink mixers, vibrators, grinders, power motors, etc.

My hobbies are automobiling, mountain camping, and shop management. Have traveled by machine through seventeen states, greatly enjoying the Kentucky caves, Wisconsin waterways, and New Hampshire mountains.

*Member:* American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education.

## JOHN HOBBS THORPE

BORN *at London, England, Jan. 16, 1885. SON OF: Robert Henry, Florence (Hobbs) Thorpe. PREPARED AT: Montclair Military Academy, Montclair, N. J.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *With Otis Elevator Company.*

ADDRESS: *c/o R. H. Thorpe, Esq., 4 Queen Victoria St., London, E. C., England.*

AS regards the history of my life, after leaving Harvard, I studied for a year at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England.

At the outbreak of war in 1914, I was with the Otis Elevator Company in Berlin, was interned by the Germans as a British subject in Ruhleben Concentration Camp, and held a prisoner there for four years and a quarter. I was released eleven days after the signing of the armistice and repatriated, arriving home in England late in November, 1918, in company with some three thousand of my countrymen who had shared the same destiny. I am now with the Otis Elevator Company in New York.

## HAROLD MORTON TILLINGHAST

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1884. SON OF: William Hopkins, Grace (Akin) Tillinghast. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Dorothy Pratt, Sept. 30, 1913, Atlantic City, N. J. CHILDREN: William Pratt, Feb. 29, 1916; Ruth, Aug. 4, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o R. Hoe & Co., 504 Grand St., New York, N. Y.; (home) 409 South Columbus Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

THE first two Winters after leaving College I spent in Cuba as assistant and chief chemist with the Cuban-American Sugar Co., on their plantations "Tinguaro" and "Chaparra." There I learned a good deal about the sugar business, acquired a smattering of the Spanish language, sacred and profane (but principally the latter), gradually became acclimated to the attacks of the ubiquitous "Pulga," and obtained a fondness for tropic sunshine and the trade-winds which I have never lost. In this time of agitation over the "eight hour day" it is interesting to remember our regular schedule of twelve to eighteen hours a day seven days a week, starting work at 3 A.M. half the time and the other half at 3 P.M. The Summers of these two years I spent on the Maine coast and in Europe, where I made the usual "grand tour." Two walking trips through Switzerland, some mountain climbing and three days spent in Milan absolutely "broke" stand out with particular vividness from this time. On my return from Europe in the Fall of 1909 I went with Grinnell, Willis & Co., of New York, cotton goods commission merchants, as a salesman in their export department. I left them at the end of a year to go with R. Hoe and Co., New York, and London, manufacturers of printing presses and printing machinery, with whom I have remained ever since. In June, 1920, I was elected Secretary of the company. We are the largest manufacturers of newspaper and magazine printing presses in the world, but in spite of that we have to hustle to turn out presses for Mr. Curtis's *Saturday Evening Post* fast enough to print all the stories Earl Biggers writes and the advertising Dick Walsh sells. I saw no war service but as part compensation I had the pleasure of helping R. Hoe and Co. turn from their peace-time pursuits to the manufacture of gun mounts for the Navy Department.

Practically the entire capacity of our plant was engaged in producing 4" naval gun mounts and 3" anti-aircraft mounts for a year and a half, and we were assured by the Navy Department that, in spite of our inexperience in this line, no better mounts were turned out anywhere.

My hobbies, if they can be called that, are tennis in Summer and squash in Winter, climbing, tinkering with the car, and occasionally meddling in civic affairs in Mount Vernon, where we have lived ever since we were married. My tennis and squash get worse every year, but I am still enthusiastic about both and have not yet switched to golf, although I think I can see that coming. When not engaged in any of these pursuits, most of my spare time is spent "personally conducting" the family and the car through Westchester and Fairfield Counties, which we, now being good New Yorkers, firmly believe are the most beautiful this side of the Mississippi. If you doubt it, come and see for yourselves!

*Member:* Harvard Club, New York; University Club of Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Country Club, Oakley Manor Tennis Club (Secretary), Neighborhood Club (Secretary-Treasurer and Director), East Side Improvement Association (Secretary, President and Director), Garden Avenue Realty Company (Treasurer and Director).

## HENRY ODIN TILTON

BORN at Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1885. SON OF: Josiah Odin, Hattie Amanda (French) Tilton. PREPARED AT: Lexington High School, Lexington, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Olive Northrop Forbes, Sept. 30, 1914, Lexington, Mass. CHILD: Edwin Odin, Aug. 2, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Sales Agent.

ADDRESS: 6 Chalmers Road, Worcester, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## JOHN HENRY TIMMINS

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1884. SON OF: Arthur, Annie A. E. (Featherston) Timmins. PREPARED AT: Brighton High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: LL.B. (Boston Univ.) 1910.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Superintendent*

ADDRESS: 45 Brighton Ave., Allston, Mass.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## ALBERT CLEMENT TITCOMB

BORN at Salem, Mass., May 21, 1885. SON OF: *Albert Cushing, Hetta Louise (Clement) Titcomb.* PREPARED AT: *Allen School, Newton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Mildred Covell, Jan. 14, 1914, Philadelphia, Pa.* CHILDREN: *Clement, March 22, 1915; Elizabeth Anne, Oct. 4, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *President and Treasurer New England Foundation Co.*

ADDRESS: (business) 120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 101 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. *Bled*

SINCE leaving College I have been connected with the New England Foundation Company which is engaged in the construction of foundations for buildings and other structures. I am also treasurer of the River Realty Company which is a real estate corporation doing business in Boston.

Member: Harvard Club, Exchange Club, Union Boat Club, Boston, Mass.; Harvard Club of New York City.

## VINCENT HOLLIS TODD

BORN at North Panama, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879. SON OF: *Hollis Devillo, Laura Ann (Park) Todd.* PREPARED AT: *High School, Sheffield, Pa., and A. M. Chesbrough Seminary, North Chili, N. Y., University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (in Rochester 1902-04).*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *A.M. (Univ. Ill.)* 1910; *Ph.D. (ibid.)* 1912.

MARRIED: *Martha Frances Riggins, Aug. 17, 1916, Urbana, Ill.*

OCCUPATION: *Patent Examiner.*

ADDRESS: (business) *Patent Office, Washington, D. C.; (home) 1278 Morse St., N. E., Washington, D. C.*

AFTER handing in my receipt for diploma fee at the room in the New Lecture Hall reserved for men whose name began with "T" I carried my precious parchment down to my rooming place, left it in a safe place, and set out upon a voyage of discovery in which I penetrated clear to the heart of Boston and Cambridge, the spirit of adventure

never leaving me until it had driven me even to the wilds of Plymouth and procured me a genuine down-east clam chawder which I obtained from one of the natives within a stone's throw of the rock upon which the Pilgrims either did or did not land. I speak of the chowder under the name given to it at the time by the native. The clams for it had not been brought in from the bay yet and I am persuaded that some of them had not yet hatched. Be that as it may, there were crackers on the table and I made out. After a few days of such exploration I enlarged my mental and physical horizon by a sort of "Westward Ho" act, reaching Illinois in September by easy stages, having had the exquisite pleasure of being addressed as "Professor" for the first time in my life at a small Chautauqua in West Virginia at which I stopped on my way. It was desired that I make an address, and now years afterwards when I look back upon that experience I believe I can truthfully say I should have satisfied the demand if only I could have found anything to say. After having heard Chautauqua lectures since then I am inclined to believe that I must have been suffering from a sort of self-consciousness that was entirely unjustified and that lack of something to say should have been one of the least of my troubles, but alas, I did not know the story of the optimist, the pessimist, and the doughnut with the hole. The fact is opportunity was offering a fine, long and shaggy forelock to my grasp that day, but doubtless discouraged with my apparent lack of appreciation has since turned a particularly bald and shiny part of his dome upon my forensic ambitions and so I continued on my chosen course of adventure with this one narrow escape from following the path of the great W. J. B.

For eight years I lived in Illinois, five of them as Professor of Modern Languages in Greenville College, 1907-09, 1912-15, and three years in graduate study at the University of Illinois, taking German with a side line of French. It was a very pleasant time of life. For the first time since I had begun my high school preparation for college, finances did not worry me; I found abundant and congenial companionship; my studies went off with tolerable smoothness and I disported myself almost daily in a fine big tank of water. As will have been noted by the careful reader my period of graduate work comes between two periods of teaching in Greenville College. This will doubt-



less be taken to mean that I liked the place. The fact is I liked it very much in Greenville College and was loath to leave it when offered a place in Jamestown College, North Dakota. But financial reasons prevailed over sentiment and I spent a very enjoyable ten months, 1915-16, in a cooler clime. Financial reasons drew me the following year into the Slough of Despond. I left the mirage-filled atmosphere of the North to come to Pittsburgh, which was then belching out smoke, cinders, coal, and iron dust in unprecedented fashion owing to the great demand upon it at that time for war materials. My field of endeavor was in Carnegie Institute of Technology. But by 1917-18 my favorite subject, German, was a hissing and a by-word to everybody and the students seemed to find little joy of achievement in it. They did not stop at that but went on a strike and only were brought back by vigorous work on the part of the Dean. At that I admired their spunk even if I did not appreciate their reasoning. But that Fall I was adrift for no one wanted a teacher of German. Before coming to Pittsburgh I had married a girl of the helpful sort, as luck for me would have it, however she might have looked at it, and together we weathered something of a financial storm. She taught either as a private tutor and as a substitute in the city schools and I trod shoe leather for miles and miles upon a pair of legs one of which was intended by an unpropitious fate to travel in rubber tired conveyance, (an intention never fully carried out to this day, but appearances are hopeful). My learning made me good and mad in the course of job-hunting, for place after place turned me down because they disliked to hire a Harvard man, a doctor of philosophy and an ex-teacher in Tech at the price they were then paying for clerks, and if it had not been for my wife's work and the kindness of relatives I might have starved with my learning. Meanwhile the cry was becoming strong for munition makers in a neighboring town, danger *nil*. This appealed to me and I took a try at it, spending just one day amid sulfuric acid fumes in a rat-trap of a building where the best chance of escape when you saw an explosion coming was to trot along ahead of it to the nearest sulfuric acid tank, jump in, pull down the cover and have it over. This was the danger *nil* part. The accident which demolished the plant and carried off about one hundred employees came later as may be inferred from

the fact that this page has something besides a couple of dates on it. I then began to think of other employment and was recommended to the Wells, Fargo Express Company by a "Y" man and became a clerk in the produce department. Owing to the carelessness of a switch engine my appointment did not become permanent. This engine shook a car of greens we were unloading, covering me with crates of celery, the nearest to bouquets that have ever come my way and thrown harder than I like. I felt somewhat as I judge a bad actor in a poor show feels while standing in a vegetable shower when the curtain refuses to drop. Two days and a half comprised my stay here. By this time November had come and with it a Civil Service examination for government clerk. My wife and I took a chance at it and that very afternoon I followed a hunch that had been given me and went to the Adams Express Company. I concealed as well as I could my having been a student at Harvard, and begging the chief of the section not to hold it against me that I had ever taught in Tech I implored him to give me at least a few days' trial. He looked pretty serious at the idea of employing a Tech teacher but finally found his heart and took me on. The truth about Harvard came out later but meantime the aspects of my nature where the Harvard culture had taken but imperfectly had made so good an impression on him that I was not fired and during three months continued to draw my \$55 per. As an incentive to me to do my best and to show me that merit will win in the long run he had just raised me to \$60 per when an appointment to the War Department came. My wife had received an appointment some three weeks before and so I came to the Capital. A year later I transferred to the Department of Agriculture as translator. After almost a year I came to the Patent Office as assistant translator and am now a patent examiner dealing with educational appliances and scaffolds.

I notice that it is requested that we indicate any hobby we may have. Perhaps the nearest I can come to having a hobby is a planting of red, white, and blue grapes in my back yard, which bore last year for the first time. I think I take more pleasure out of my small garden patch with its grapes and strawberry bed than out of anything outside of my regular work.

I have belonged to a citizens' organization interested

in promoting the welfare of the district in which I live and I hold membership in the Free Methodist Church of this city. This completes the list of organizations with which I am affiliated.

*War Service:* I have mentioned above that I served in the War Department as a clerk. I entered what was known as the Signal Service, Traffic and Storage Branch, which later was divided and the section which I served in became the Division of Military Aeronautics. I stayed with the army for a year lacking one day and did the best I could with a piece of clerical work which had doubtless been useful in the early days of the corps, but which had long since ceased to function. I was never late for work until the last day of my service when five minutes were rung up against me. This is all the satisfaction there was for me in the work because I knew after the first few weeks that the book I was keeping was of no use whatever. Still there was no one of those in charge who felt the need of stopping the keeping of that record, and so I kept on from Feb., 1918, until the following October. At that time a new officer was put in charge of the clerical force in which I was serving and on his first round of inspection he saw my book and asked what it was used for. I told him. When he had examined it a few minutes he said "chuck it," and passed on. I "chucked it" and found other work of a little more economic value which I was very glad to do. Meantime I had tried to have myself sent as translator clerk to France but was kept out because of my lack of physique. I am not proud of my war record, but it is the best I could do and I tried to make it more. At the beginning of the war I taught a little French to the boys in the camp at Oakmont, near Pittsburgh, working under the direction of the Y. M. C. A. and felt that I was serving my country in the few days I was there more than in a year in the War Department. My work in the Department of Agriculture and in the Patent Office is fascinating and I feel that I have the best job ever.

*Publications:* "Von Graffenried's Account of the Founding of New Bern," Raleigh, 1920. One of a series known as "Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission."

*Member:* Harvard Club of Washington.

## ROBERT KINGSLEY TOMLIN, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1886. SON OF: Robert Kingsley, Martha Jane (Kilpatrick) Tomlin. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Managing Editor, *Engineering News-Record*.

ADDRESS: (business) *Engineering News-Record*, 10th Ave. and 36th St., New York, N. Y. *Statistics it was*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

*War Record*: Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Engineers, Oct. 22, 1918, in France; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, A. E. F.; promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 3; promoted Captain, Nov. 13; returned to United States June 25, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

## RICHARD SULLIVAN TOWNSEND

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1885. SON OF: Edward Britton, Grace Parker (Appleton) Townsend. PREPARED AT: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Edith Lawrence Reed, Sept. 29, 1914, Great Barrington, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Coal Merchant. *W. G. R.*

ADDRESS: (business) 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 6 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving College, I became a humble wage earner at the Manhattan Rubber Manufacturing Co., Passaic, N. J. Later, I attempted to sell in New England garden hose and rubber mats that I had helped to produce at Passaic, and at the end of two years, had worked up a trade which returned me almost a living wage. In 1910, my father died, leaving a wholesale coal business without a head. Although utterly ignorant of coal mining and the distribution of coal, I took over the business and ran it with added interest each year.

When not too absorbed in business, I kept up hockey a few years and played with the Boston Hockey Club and the B. A. A. With increasing age and decreasing speed, I dropped hockey but have kept up my tennis, squash, golf, and fancy skating. Business permitting, I managed a good bit of travel—a winter trip to some southern country—

Jamaica, Florida, Cuba, and finally to Bermuda. While in Bermuda in 1914, I met a fair lady who later in that year was good enough to become my wife.

*War Service:* Enrolled as seaman, 2nd class, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 9, 1917; assigned to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., in August; appointed Ensign, Oct. 26, in charge of construction at Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; appointed Lieutenant (j. g.) March 23, 1918; promoted to Lieutenant, Oct. 1; transferred to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., Sept. 17th, for duty in connection with development of anti-submarine devices for aircraft; released from active duty Dec. 7, 1918; discharged July 14, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Tennis and Racquet and Union Clubs, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline.

## JAMES JARED TRACY

BORN at Cleveland, O., Feb. 27, 1884. SON OF: *James Jared, Jane Allyn (Foote) Tracy*. PREPARED AT: *University School, Cleveland, O.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Florence Comey*, June 8, 1912, *Cleveland, O.* CHILDREN: *Ann*, Aug. 3, 1916; *Barbara*, Nov. 11, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Originating hat machinery, automobile accessories, farm and industrial tractors, distributing automobiles, real estate.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *The Avenue Motor Co., 5810 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.*; (*home*) *2906 Waybridge Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.*

THE year 1907 to 1908 I spent at Harvard taking the fourth year course in mechanical engineering. From 1908 to 1913 I designed and experimented with farm tractors of the "wheel" type. From 1913 to 1915 I designed some machines and developed some new processes for dyeing straw hat braid and for blocking straw, felt, and velvet hats. In 1915 I became interested in the manufacture of *Sparkade*, a soft drink. Since 1915 I have been interested in the distribution of automobiles in Cleveland and surrounding territory, at the present time Maxwell and Chalmers cars. In 1917 I again took up designing and experimenting with farm and industrial tractors, but this time of the "track-layer" or "caterpillar" type. This business, underwritten for \$2,500,000.00, was just getting under way when the

underwriting concern failed, due to the 1921 business depression. I have great faith in the future of this business. I am also interested in several pieces of downtown real estate in Cleveland.

My favorite recreation is touring about the eastern part of the country and boating. I have crossed the continent a couple of times and also visited Alaska and Panama for pleasure.

I had just completed arrangement with Mr. Holt whereby I was to assist in the design of artillery tractors for the Government when the armistice was signed.

United States patents issued, 18; applications pending, 6.

*Member:* Union Club, Mayfield Country Club, Chamber of Commerce, University Club, Advertising Club, The Mayflower Society.

## JOSEPH CARL TROUTMAN

BORN at Jamestown, Pa., March 21, 1884. SON OF: Perry, Grace (McCartney) Troutman. PREPARED AT: North High School, Columbus, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. M.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## † Dudley Gilman Tucker

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 7, 1888. SON OF: Gilman Henry, Caroline Loew (Kimball) Tucker. PREPARED AT: Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

KILLED in action near Fismes, France, July 8, 1918.

ADDRESS OF MOTHER: Mrs. Caroline K. Tucker, 126 West 85th St., New York, N. Y.

TUCKER traveled in Europe from March to Sept., 1907, and then studied law at Columbia University from 1907 to 1908. In 1909 he entered the employ of the American Book Company, where he remained until 1915, when he became business manager of the Washington Square Players.



DUDLEY GILMAN TUCKER





In Jan., 1917, he resigned this position on account of poor health, and started on a tour abroad through the Canal Zone enroute for China and Japan, where he intended to make a study and investigation of the National Theatres of those countries. On returning to civilization from a trip into the jungle of Panama, he found that war between United States and Germany was likely soon to be declared and abruptly changing his plans, he sailed for France, where upon arrival, he immediately enlisted in the French Aviation Service in May, 1917. After attending an aviation school, Tucker was made Pilot d'Aviation Militaire in the Foreign Legion in Oct., 1917, and later was promoted to Sergeant in the Lafayette Escadrille, Squadron 15. Here he saw constant action in the region of the Aisne and the Marne, where his coolness, skill, and daring in raids over the enemy lines and in combat with enemy planes won for him high regard as a fighting-plane pilot. In an aerial combat near Fismes on July 8, 1918, Tucker disappeared, and all attempts to locate him have been futile. No trace has been found of his plane or his grave.

Dudley Tucker was a generous and happy soul, always joining vivaciously in the fun of the moment. He was held in great affection by his classmates, who knew him as a most attractive companion and steadfast friend. His intrepid courage in fighting against heavy odds and the coolness and daring with which he met his death in the Great Cause make the memory of this happy warrior a lasting and proud possession of his friends and classmates.

S. T. G.

## HERMAN TURKEL

BORN in *Galicia, Austria*, May 29, 1883. SON OF: *Joseph Mendel, Mary (Steinbock) Turkel*. PREPARED AT: *High School, Woonsocket, R. I.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907 (1910); LL.B. (N. Y. Law Sch.) 1910.*  
 MARRIED: *Bertha Amelia Turkel, Aug. 11, 1909, New York, N. Y.* CHILDREN: *Seymour, May 19, 1913; Minda, Aug. 6, 1921.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Law.*  
 ADDRESS: (*business*) 200 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 640 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

SINCE the citizenry of New York has not seen fit to elevate me to the Bench, and the large corporations have not yet made an offer for my legal talents, I must perforce

continue to practice law among the plebeians. Hence, my worldly goods and possessions are rather limited. But I have managed to live a useful and enjoyable life. The outstanding feature of the last few years is my second edition de luxe, entitled "Minda."

### EDGAR DUNCAN TURNER

BORN at *Connellsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1870.* SON OF: *Thomas Duncan, Mary (Page) Turner.* PREPARED AT: *University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Real Estate Broker.* *Real*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *1407 New York Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.;*  
(*home*) *3122 Newark St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

*Member: Harvard Club, Washington, D. C.*

### HARRISON TWEED

BORN at *New York, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1885.* SON OF: *Charles Harrison, Helen Minerva (Evarts) Tweed.* PREPARED AT: *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *LL.B.* 1910.

MARRIED: *Eleanor Roelker, June 24, 1914, East Greenwich, R. I.* CHILDREN: *Eleanor, Dec. 31, 1915; Katharine Winthrop, Jan. 16 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* (*home*) *49 E. 92nd St., New York, N. Y.*

ENTERED the Harvard Law School in Sept., 1907, and graduated in June, 1910. I was an editor of the *Harvard Law Review* for two years. I have been engaged in the practice of law since Sept., 1910. I was associated with the firm of Byrne & Cutcheon from that date until June, 1916, when I became a member of the firm, the name of which was changed to Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor. I remained with that firm through various changes of name and personnel until Jan. 1, 1921, when I became a member of the firm of Murray, Prentice & Aldrich.

My only hobby is the weather, which I can forecast with reasonable accuracy by reading the weather reports in the

morning and evening papers every day. I went abroad in the Summer of 1914, but since then my travels have been limited to the journey in the subway between my home in 92nd Street and my office in Wall Street, and an occasional trip to Cambridge, from which I generally return feeling about as badly as the visitors from Princeton or New Haven.

I am actively interested in politics to the extent that I vote each year, criticize the administration, talk to Loring Young whenever I have an opportunity, and was captain of the 18th Election District in the 15th Assembly District in New York City during the 1920 campaign.

*War Service:* Enlisted as a private in the Field Artillery, United States Army, on Aug. 29, 1918, and was detailed to the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from which I was graduated and honorably discharged on Dec. 11, 1918.

*Member:* Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker, and Piping Rock Clubs, Down Town Association, and Coffee House, New York; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Bar Association of the City of New York; New York State Bar Association; American Bar Association.

## HENRY GEORGE TYER

BORN at Andover, Mass., Feb. 5, 1885. SON OF: Horace Henry, Catherine Susan (Buss) Tyer. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907. MARRIED: Winifred H. Le Boutillier, Oct. 1, 1919, Andover, Mass. CHILD: Beatrice, July 8, 1920. OCCUPATION: Manufacturing. ADDRESS: (business) Andover, Mass.; (home) Ballardvale Rd., Andover, Mass.

**I**MEDIATELY upon leaving College, I entered the rubber goods manufacturing business founded by my grandfather in the year 1856 and continued by my father. The concern is called The Tyer Rubber Co., located in Andover, Mass. The first few years I did manual work in the factory and later became a foreman. I have continued in the rubber goods business, giving particular attention to the selling end. A few years ago I was elected a director of the company and later president. Our specialties are druggists' rubber goods and more recently automobile tires and tubes.

My hobbies are original Spanish literature, truck gardening, and bee raising. I have made several trips to Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Santo Domingo and Puerto Rico. For four years I served in the Boy Scout movement as a Scout-master.

*War Service:* Served in the Mass. State Guard, 1917-18, as First Sergeant in Andover Company. Enlisted in U. S. Army, Sept., 1918, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., in the Field Artillery Officers' School. Was discharged in Dec., 1918.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; North Andover Country Club.

### EDWIN FRENCH TYSON

BORN at Fayetteville, N. C., July 22, 1885. SON OF: Henry Clay, Jane Baise (Perry) Tyson. PREPARED AT: M Street High School, Washington, D. C.

YEARS AT COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. (Harvard) 1911.

MARRIED: Ada Estelle Tate, Sept. 1, 1920, Charlotte, N. C.

OCCUPATION: Medicine.

ADDRESS: (business) 907 So. Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C.; (home) 2124 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

### CARL SUMNER UPHAM

BORN at Gardner, Mass., Feb. 20, 1885. SON OF: Harlin Pillsbury, Sarah Emily Spaulding (Muzzy) Upham. PREPARED AT: Gardner High School, Gardner, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Newspaper work.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) Greenville, N. H.

SINCE graduating I have been engaged in newspaper work in Springfield, Mass.; Boston and Philadelphia. At present managing editor *Philadelphia Public Ledger*.

*Member:* Pen and Pencil Club, Philadelphia.

## PRESTON UPHAM

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885. SON OF: *George Baxter, Cornelia (Preston) Upham*. PREPARED AT: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.; and Stone's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05. DEGREE: *L.L.B. (Boston Univ.)* 1916.

MARRIED: *Anita Brooks, Sept. 8, 1918, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.* CHILD: *Sarah Brooks, Aug. 26, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *c/o Emery, Booth, Janney & Farney, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (home)* *78 Evans Road, Brookline, Mass.*

THE first few years after leaving College were spent generally in having a few of the rough edges rubbed off. Am engaged in the practice of law, specializing in patent work.

My hobbies are a wife, daughter, old furniture and china, Chinese paintings, tile, and an Irish terrier.

*War Service:* Rejected for Plattsburg and Regular Army—also Canadian Army. Spent two whole days in draft army, Nov. 10 and 11, 1918—then the Kaiser quit cold.

*Member:* Charles River Country Club, Boston, Mass.; University, Club, Washington, D. C.

## CHARLES FREDERICK USHER

BORN at New York, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882. SON OF: *Frederick Robert, Minnie E. (Powell) Usher*. PREPARED AT: *Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Vice President Geo. S. Holmes Co.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *640-642 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (home)* *51 West 48th St., New York, N. Y.*

In Oct., 1908, I went to work for the Geo. S. Holmes Co. and have been connected with that firm ever since.

## HAROLD STIRLING VANDERBILT

BORN at Oakdale, N. Y., July 6, 1884. SON OF: *William Kissam, Alva Erskine (Smith) Vanderbilt*. PREPARED AT: *St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Transportation. Trans*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *270 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

**F**OLLOWING a two-year special course in the Harvard Law School, I worked in the law, operating, and executive departments of the New York Central Lines. Since the close of the War have been actively interested in the management of many railroad companies.

*War Service:* Enlisted as Lieutenant (j. g.) U. S. N. R. F. later part of March, 1917. Was called to active service April 9, 1917; promoted to Lieutenant in Sept., 1918; terminated active service Jan. 1, 1919.

### BURTON MERRILL VARNEY

BORN at *Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 2, 1883.* SON OF: *Justin Edwards, May Edith (Newell) Varney.* PREPARED AT: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Florence Ellen Lahee, June 21, 1911, Cambridge, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Frederick Merrill, March 29, 1912; Justin Arnold, Sept. 26, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *c/o University of California, Berkeley, Cal.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### GERALD DIGBY VIETS

BORN at *Digby, N. S., Canada, June 2, 1883.* SON OF: *John Moore, Jane Snow (Roberts) Viets.* PREPARED AT: *King's University Collegiate, Windsor, N. S., Canada.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Divinity Student.*

ADDRESS: (*temporary*) *General Theological Seminary, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, N. Y.*; (*home*) *Digby, N. S., Canada.*

**O**N leaving Harvard in 1906 I went into the north-western district of Quebec, endeavoring to recover my health, which had broken down and had compelled me to abandon college work. There I entered the employ of a general merchant at Kippewa, whose business I later took over. After ten months of service in the Canadian Army,

I returned to Kippewa, sold out my business, and with a partner pushed farther north where we established ourselves as fur-trappers and outfitters for hunting parties. With my health fully restored I returned to civilization in 1919, and was for a year employed by a firm of chartered accountants in Toronto. In the Autumn of 1920 I went to New York, where I was engaged in business for a year.

In Sept., 1921, the opportunity was given to me to continue the purpose with which I had entered Harvard—preparation for Holy Orders in the Episcopal Church. I am now making this preparation.

My hobbies are hunting and fishing. I have travelled in the New England States, Maritime Provinces and Central Provinces of Canada. I was once postmaster of Kippewa, Que.

*War Service:* Enlisted Dec. 19, 1915, in the 130th Bn., C. E. F., Infantry; discharged Sept. 16, 1916; trained at Barriefield Camp and Valcartier Camp. Received a lieutenant's commission, July 22, 1916.

### NORMAN PHILLIP VOLLMER

BORN at Lewiston, Ida., May 14, 1883. SON OF: John Phillips, Sarah Elizabeth (Barber) Vollmer. PREPARED AT: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: None reported.

ADDRESS: 429 First Ave., Lewiston, Ida.

*Whatever it was*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### THEODORE COERT VOORHEES

BORN at Ballston Spa, N. Y., May 3, 1885. SON OF: Theodore, Mary Elizabeth (Chittenden) Voorhees. PREPARED AT: Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Marguerite Milne, Oct. 13, 1917. CHILD: Lenore Milne, Feb. 5, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) Melrose Park, Pa.

*m/g*

Member: Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country Club, Harvard Club, New York.

## ✠ William Henry Vredenburg, Jr.

BORN at Freehold, N. J., Oct. 15, 1885. SON OF: Lane, and B. L. Vredenburg. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

DIED at Livermore, Cal., Aug. 27, 1920.

AFTER leaving College Vredenburg went to Larkin, Shasta Co., Calif., as a mining geologist, becoming vice-president of the Mamaria Exploration and Development Company. Later he was a mine manager at Stella, Shasta Co., Calif. His mother, Mrs. B. H. Vredenburg, lives at 60 West 76th St., New York, N. Y.

## OLIVER COLT WAGSTAFF

BORN at Babylon, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1885. SON OF: Cornelius DuBois, Amy (Colt) Wagstaff. PREPARED AT: Cutler School, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Banking. *Fin*

ADDRESS: (business) 60 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 131 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduating in June, 1907, I went abroad for a year, motoring slowly through England, Wales, and the Central European countries. Not realizing then what hard work really was, I thought that I had earned this vacation after my four years' hard work at College. I started work with the Knickerbocker Trust Company at Fifth Avenue & 34th Street, New York, in March, 1908. After a year I was transferred to the main office at 60 Broadway, where I have worked in nearly all the departments of this trust company. In 1912 the Columbia Trust Company merged with the Knickerbocker Trust Company and I continued to work with the new company as head of their Loan Department. In June, 1920, I was elected an assistant secretary of the company, which office I still hold. I have been appointed to take charge of a new uptown office which the Columbia Trust Company contemplates opening in the near future at Park Avenue & 48th Street, New York.

As the years go by I find that my weight increases and my hair grows a bit thinner, but I don't believe I have



changed so much that my friends will fail to recognize me next June when we have our big reunion.

Although living in New York I usually manage to spend some time in New England, as my family have a cottage in Northeast Harbor, Me., where I spend my summer vacations. This seems to be a popular place for 1907 men, as I always manage to meet several of my classmates there during the Summer.

*War Service:* One of the great disappointments I experienced was in being refused for the army. I applied for admission to the Plattsburg Training Camp but on account of heart trouble which I have had since a child, my admission was refused. Not being acceptable for Overseas Service, I did the next best thing and joined the Veteran Corps of Artillery which was organized for the Anti-Aircraft Defense of New York in March, 1917. In a few months' time it became evident that this service was unnecessary, so I was transferred to the Ninth Coast Artillery, N. Y. G. I was with this organization for two years, being discharged in Oct., 1919.

*Member:* Union Club, Harvard Club, New York; West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. J.

## QUINCY WHITE WALES

BORN at *Dorchester, Mass., April 16, 1885.* SON OF: *William Quincy, Lota Bliss (White) Wales.* PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Isabel Guilbert, Oct. 1, 1912, Southport, Conn.* CHILDREN: *Guilbert Quincy, Nov. 18, 1913; William Quincy, 2d, June 8, 1915; Andrew Moss, Feb. 25, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant Treasurer Brown-Wales Co. (written) I was*  
ADDRESS: (business) *493 C St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 21 Sylvan Ave., West Newton Mass.*

UNTIL my marriage, in 1912, I lived at 93 Olney Street, Dorchester. From 1912 until 1917 we lived first in Cohasset, then in Jamaica Plain, and finally decided to build in West Newton. I am still assistant treasurer of Brown-Wales Co.

I find my small flock of hens too profitable to be a real hobby; nevertheless I thoroughly enjoy raising the small percentage of eggs that hatch and the still smaller percentage

of chickens (mostly cockerels) that grow to maturity. We have three boys, all quite unusual, except that they are the brightest, strongest, most intelligent children we have ever seen. From Aug. to Dec., 1906, I was in Europe with my family. In 1912 I made a short trip to California, and in 1918 I was there again on business. I have done some Boy Scout work but fear I have been rather remiss of late.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Boston City Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, American Iron and Steel Institute.

### HENRY ALEXANDER WALKER

BORN at Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 19, 1885. SON OF: John S., Jane (McIntyre) Walker. PREPARED AT: Oahu College, Honolulu, Hawaii.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Wool business.

ADDRESS: 2313 Nunanu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### GORDON WEEKS WALLER

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1885. SON OF: Frank, Almira Stone (Canning) Waller. PREPARED AT: Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Margaret Garrison Voorhees, June 9, 1915, Hopewell, N. J.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Superintendent.

ADDRESS: (business) 612 South Broad St., Trenton, N. J.; (home) 408 Croton St., Morrisville, Pa.

THE 1907 Class Day issue of the *Crimson* listed my probable occupation after graduation as "manufacturing." That represented a very hazy inclination, fostered perhaps by a visit, a year before entering College, to my uncle's steam pump factory. The post-graduation job-hunt found me in a few weeks connected with a New York publishing supply house in the capacity of a nondescript clerk, salesman, and secretary. Though by no stretch of the imagination could it be called "manufacturing" I stuck there for three years. The Triennial reunion provided a chance to

drop in on the Alumni Appointment Office in Boston and thereby switch over to the John A. Roebling's Sons Company of Trenton, N. J., as a cost accountant. This job, concerned as it was with manufacturing data and processes, was a great stimulus to my zeal in carving out a career. Immediately after the Sexennial reunion I applied for a mill superintendent's job just being vacated in the company. Probably because of my Harvard training, I got it. At last, six years after College, I was fairly in "manufacturing." Here I am yet. The change was not only to more congenial work, but was signalized by a 50% salary increase. More, it was not paid in weekly cash, but by monthly check! Now, surely, I was an Industrial Engineer!

Though my work has not changed materially in the last nine years, many new problems and conditions are constantly being faced. The wire mill superintendent, whose assistant I am, has charge of wire orders and manufacture. We determine how different grades of wire are to be made, supervise manufacture, make extensive tests on both our products and on others, develop new manufacturing processes, handle complaints (for even our customers are not always 100% satisfied), take care of inspections, and have a finger in many matters not precisely classified above. The boss, a Lehigh '98 man, and I, though not the least bit alike, form a good team, if I do say it myself. Occasionally I travel for the company, usually on complaints; and my average of one trip a year ought to speak well for Roebling wire.

As I did not attend the Deferred Decennial my job changed not. In 1915 another boyhood dream was realized—I married. The resulting happiness has been fully equal to my youthful roseate vision. In 1916 we bought a half-acre lot in Morrisville, Pa. (across the Delaware River from Trenton) with the intention of some day building a home. Last year, on the crest of unpared salary, we decided to "do it now." Plans, deeds, a contract, actual building, and more legal papers followed in rapid succession; and on Oct. 1 we moved in. Unlike some friends in similar circumstances, we are much pleased with the final result. About the time of our twenty-fifth reunion we expect to own it clear. Until that time, investment salesmen will get no encouragement here. Though not one of the ablest nor highest salaried men of the class, and though not blessed

with any children, yet I thoroughly enjoy life. My various domestic, industrial, civic, and religious activities and responsibilities give me enjoyment and inspiration. My chief recreations are gardening, tennis and nature study. Next month both my wife and I will graduate from a three year course in the Trenton Community School of Religious Education. All these things help life and make life.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Philadelphia, Morrisville Chamber of Commerce, Engineers' Club of Trenton.

### RICHARD JOHN WALSH

BORN at Lyons, Kans., Nov. 20, 1886. SON OF: *Joseph Herbert, Elizabeth (Haslam) Walsh*. PREPARED AT: *Reading High School, Reading, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Ruby Hopkins Abbott*, Sept. 28, 1908, *Reading, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Natalie Abbott*, Oct. 26, 1909; *Richard John, Jr.*, Dec. 4, 1912; *Elizabeth*, July 5, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Editor.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 416 West 13th St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 102 Cliff Ave., Pelham, N. Y.

AFTER a year and a half of reporting on the *Boston Herald*, I joined the staff of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, as assistant secretary, with publicity as my chief duty. While there I established the weekly paper now known as *Current Affairs*. In 1912 I went into the advertising department of the Curtis Publishing Company, as manager of promotion. During five years with that company in Boston, New York and Philadelphia, I planned and wrote advertising campaigns, established a house organ, *Obiter Dicta* (now defunct) and wrote several books on advertising subjects—"Selling Forces" being the principal one. Late in 1916 I decided to become a free lance, and resigned, having arranged to do part-time work for an advertising agency. Gradually, however, this work once more absorbed practically all my time, until my chief activity became the directing of the copy and art department of this agency—Barrows and Richardson. An occasional book review or article is my only outside writing.

On May 1, 1922, I left the advertising business to become Associate Editor of *Collier's Weekly*.

For a time during the war I was in Washington as a volunteer member of the U. S. Food Administration staff.

In 1918 and 1919 I spent some time with the *New Republic*, working on the development of circulation, and during the latter year acted as advisor to the American office of the *Manchester Guardian*. I was also chairman of the Committee on Newspaper Research, which published a technical book on the use of advertising in newspapers. Last year I served a term as president of the Art Directors Club of New York.

*Publications:* A series of verses for children, originally published as advertisements, were collected and issued in an illustrated volume, "The Kiddie Kar Book," by J. B. Lippincott Co. in 1920.

*Member:* The Stowaways, Art Directors' Pelham Country Club, and Harvard Clubs, New York.

## GEORGE LONG WARE

BORN at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 14, 1884. SON OF: Charles Eliot, Harriet Pierce (Long) Ware. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

OCCUPATION: Broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 285 Clinton Road, Brookline, Mass.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## MALCOLM CUNNINGHAM WARE

BORN at Milton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1883. SON OF: William Rotch, Alice Hathaway (Cunningham) Ware. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Mary Appleton Ware, Jan. 26, 1910, Brookline, Mass. CHILDREN: Charles Pickard, 2d, Dec. 6, 1910; Donald, July 1, 1912; Marian Hathaway, July 10, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Banking.

ADDRESS: (business) 44 State St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 290 Adams St. Milton, Mass.

I HAVE not yet put on enough flesh to call for golf and can still play in my gardens, which are the nearest I have to any kind of hobby.

My one great regret is that circumstances did not permit me to enlist in active war service. I had to satisfy

myself with enlistment for duration of the war in the First Motor Corps, my only real service coming during the Boston Police strike.

## ARTHUR LINUS DUDLEY WARNER

BORN at Jordan, N. Y., July 15, 1884. SON OF: Charles Mortimer, Alice (Emerick) Warner. PREPARED AT: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05.

MARRIED: Margherita Hall Arkell, Nov. 4, 1908, Canajoharie, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Dudley Arkell, March 15, 1911; William Arkell, Dec. 5, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Sugar Refining.

ADDRESS: (business) 79 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (home) Franklin Farms, Mendham, N. J.

THE first year after leaving College was spent in a Starch and Glucose plant in Illinois, which was absorbed by the Corn Products Refining Company in 1906. The following year my father formed the Warner Sugar Refining Company, a New Jersey Corporation. Active construction operations were begun. I received my early training in building construction, and when the refinery began operations in 1908 I was drilled in various stages of sugar refining, and later was given stations or departments to operate. In 1918 I was promoted to assistant treasurer and a director of the Warner Sugar Refining Company and transferred to the New York Office. My duties and responsibilities have been of a financial and executive nature. Frequent trips made to Cuba in the interest of our business has somewhat broken the monotony of office routine. I hold the following positions: assistant treasurer and a director, Warner Sugar Refining Company; president and a director, Miranda Sugar Company, Miranda, Oriente, Cuba; treasurer and a director, Compañia Azucarera Andres Gomez Mena, Havana, Cuba; assistant treasurer and a director, Malt Diastase Company, 79 Wall Street, New York City; director, Warner Quinlan Company; director, 40 East 41st Street Company.

My hobbies are farming and stamp collecting.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, New York Athletic Club, Lotos Club, Engineers' Club, Collectors' Club, Diomedians of New York, Inc., (a founder); University Club of the Palisades, Country Club de la Habana, Miller

Island Ducking Club, Bourbonnais-Kiamika Hunting and Fishing Club, Baltusrol Golf Club, Whippany River Club, Spring Brook Country Club, Lake Placid Yacht Club, American Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, American Philatelic Society, Société de Chimie Industrielle, Percheron Society, Society for the Protection of the Adirondacks, Shore Owners' Association, Trustee, and various societies and organizations to promote National Research.

### FREDERICK HARRIS WARNER, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1885. SON OF: *Frederick Harris, Eleanor (Skinner) Warner*. PREPARED AT: *Folkman School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Advertising Agent.*

ADDRESS: (business) 412 Lafayette Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) 92 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

HE is still engaged in the field of advertising and reports a penchant for golf.

*War Service:* Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug., 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 27; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, in Dec.; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Jan., 1918; to Rich Field, Tex., in May; transferred to Camp Greene, N. C., June 5; to Field No. 2, Mineola, N. Y., July 25; detailed to N. Y. University Unit, S. A. T. C., Sept. 18, as instructor; discharged Dec. 30, 1919.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston, New York and Philadelphia; Union Cricket Club, Philadelphia.

### JOSEPH ARNOLD WARREN

BORN at Arnold's Mills, R. I., Sept. 13, 1880. SON OF: *Joseph Draper, Louise Estelle (Pollette) Warren*. PREPARED AT: *Classical High School, Providence, R. I.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Cotton Classifier.*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Newburger, Rankin & Co., 839 Gravier St., New Orleans, La.; (home) Arnold's Mills, R. I.

**S**PENT the first three years with a large firm of cotton buyers in the Mississippi Delta, learning the grading and handling of long staple cotton which is the finest grown in this country. Later I lived in Memphis, Tenn., Charleston, S. C., and New Orleans, La., continuing in the cotton business, with a large shipping house doing an export as well as a domestic business. Am now located with the firm of Newburger, Rankin & Co., cotton merchants.

Hunting and fishing are the two amusements which I indulge in just as often as time will admit, and I might add that if one enjoys quail, and wild turkey hunting, there is no place I know of where the hunting is better than in Mississippi. There I have done a great deal of quail shooting with remarkably large bags and wild turkey are very abundant in the swamps. I also enjoy a game of golf.

### CHESTER WESLEY WASHBURN

BORN at Eugene, Ore., Nov. 17, 1883. SON OF: *George Stanley, Mary (Lockwood) Washburne*. PREPARED AT: *Eugene High School and University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-06. DEGREE: *A.B. (Univ. Ore.) 1905.*

MARRIED: *Marcelle Gellé, April 29, 1917.* CHILDREN: *George Poncet, June 13, 1920; Mary Elise, Oct. 11, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Geology and Petroleum Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 60 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 3681 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**M**Y year at Harvard was really post-graduate work, in spite of my undergraduate registry. After another year of study at the University of Chicago, I renewed my foreign explorations for new oil fields, besides serving at times on the U. S. Geological Survey. The first foreign work after this time was in Mexico, where in 1909 I helped select properties for Lord Cowdray and associates, which formed the basis of the recent sales of his half-interest to the Dutch Shell for 15 million pounds Sterling. I received less than \$300 per month for that job, but I also received a lot of good experience. In later years I explored parts of Siberia, Alaska, West Africa, and most of South America. When in the States I am generally engaged in appraising oil properties.

I have had the pleasure of killing most of the big game



animals, including African elephants, buffalo, leopards, etc., and the Kodiak, or Alaskan brown bear, which is the real king of carnivores.

*Publications:* Articles in the geological and engineering journals and bulletins, etc., of the U. S. Geological Survey.

*Member:* Harvard Engineer's and Banker's Clubs, New York; Geological Society, Washington, D. C.; American Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers (Fellow); Geological Society America; American Geographical Society; American Association Advancement of Science.

## HOWARD ERNEST WATERBURY

BORN at Madras, India, Oct. 27, 1884. SON OF: Norman Mather, Lucy (McGill) Waterbury. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-05

MARRIED: Esther Maria Ely, Dec. 17, 1909, Newton Centre, Mass. CHILDREN: Howard Ernest, Jr., Nov. 1, 1910; Lucy Rowland, May 16, 1917; Frances, Nov. 13, 1918; Norman Mather, 2d, March 18, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Fruit Shipper.

ADDRESS: (business) Holtzinger Bldg., Yakima, Wash.; (home) 313 South 12th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

THE years 1907 to 1910 were spent with James D. Lacey & Co., timber land factors, Portland, Ore., engaged in surveying, cruising and mapping timber lands, estimating logging costs and laying out logging railroads; 1910 to 1914, growing apples in the Spokane Valley, Washington; 1914, in charge of "Irrigation Investigations," Office of Experiment Stations, U. S. Department of Agriculture in the Yakima Valley, Washington; 1915 to 1918 as chief field inspector and district horticulturist in the Yakima Valley for the State Department of Agriculture, State of Washington, with the exception of a few months as field manager for the Earl Fruit Co. of the Northwest; 1918-1919 as storage specialist, Bureau of Markets, U. S. Department of Agriculture in charge of "storage investigations and conservation of food products in transit and storage" in the western states, working in coöperation with the various State Councils of Defense and Food Administrations. The object of this work was to conserve food supplies and prevent waste as a war measure; 1919 to 1920, in charge of the fruit purchasing and spray material departments of

the Growers' Service Co., Yakima, Wash.; 1920-1922 as secretary-treasurer of the Winthrop Fruit Co., carlot shippers of Yakima Valley apples, Yakima, Wash. Am a buyer, packer and shipper of Yakima Valley apples. During the past year have built two modern air-cooled apple warehouses, handled approximately 250,000 apple boxes, packed in our warehouses 100,000 boxes of apples and shipped to Eastern markets, 350 carloads of apples and pears. Am now planning and endeavoring to finance a cold storage plant of 200 carload capacity for precooling, packing, and storing fruit.

My hobbies are fly fishing for rainbow and cutthroat trout at every opportunity in the Summer time, steelhead and salmon fishing in the Spring, pheasant hunting in the Fall. In season these are not only my hobbies, but also my occupation.

My travels are not of any moment, although at various times I have traveled over a considerable portion of the States of Washington, Oregon, California, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado, and Nebraska and have made two visits to Boston since I first came West.

*Member:* Lodge No. 24, F. & A. M., Yakima, Wash.; International Apple Shippers' Association, American Fruit & Vegetable Shippers' Association, Western Fruit Jobbers' Association, Yakima Valley Traffic Association; Yakima Valley Sportsmans' Association, vice-president.

### † James Harrison Watson

BORN at Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1885. SON OF: David K., Louise (Harrison) Watson. PREPARED AT: Friends' School, Washington, D. C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Columbus, O., June 26, 1916.

AFTER graduation, Watson attended the Law School of Ohio State University. He graduated in June, 1910, and was admitted to the Bar in the same month. He practiced law in Columbus, Ohio, with his father under the firm name of Watson & Watson.

## WILLIAM ARTHUR WATSON

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1877. SON OF: William Allen, Charlotte (Anderson) Watson. PREPARED AT: Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Gertrude Mary Cobleigh, June 29, 1910, Woodhaven, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Herbert Arthur, Jan. 5, 1914; Charlotte Gertrude, Sept. 30, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Bank clerk (asst. chief). *Five*

ADDRESS: (business) Federal Reserve Bank, New York, N. Y.; (home) 145 Harrison Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

THE first few years after leaving College I trotted around the country until I finally became interested in banking. I was elected assistant cashier of a small bank and held the position ten years. Then I sought a job in the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, and have labored there for the past five years.

## ROWLAND HOWARD WATTS

BORN at Hampton, N. H., March 11, 1874. SON OF: George Greenleaf, Isabella Thomas (Curtis) Watts.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: Clara Beatrice Simpson, June 19, 1908, Saxonville, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Frederick, Oct. 12, 1909; Gilbert Curtis, June 4, 1913; Theodore Francis, March 5, 1916; Norman Edward, June 1, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Teaching, Farming. *Ed*

ADDRESS: 305 School St., Whitman, Mass.

FIFTEEN years out of College and drawing \$2,000 a year as grammar school master in a small town. Not much excuse for waxing "lengthy and colorful" about that! And still teaching school and getting married and farming and bringing up a family of boys may be a pretty varied and colorful thing after all. Ever since I can remember, a farm, that is an orchard, and a hay field and a pasture, has seemed romantic to me. And so when I went to Saxonville in 1906 to begin teaching and getting married I soon somehow or other acquired a farm with an orchard and a hay field and a brook—yes and splendid, great shade trees. Pure romance, all of it. I suppose I did some teaching; at any rate I know that I was in school, pale as the recollection of all that is. But what I do remember and glory in are the tremendous crops of hay and squash and potatoes and

corn that land produced—after I had learned how such things are done. And then the joy of digging out the rocks or blasting or “sinking” them, leaving a field smooth and clear for plow and cultivator! Really I doubt if you “successful” fellows have had anything like the fun I’ve had on the farms I’ve worked on and built up—and lost money and time and opportunity for professional advancement on. Ever hitch a pair of horses to an old dead peach tree—one of several hundred dead and gone ones in a six acre orchard—and pull your team on it, first one way and then another, till out it comes with a mass of moist, primeval smelling subsoil clinging to the old roots? Then you unhook and hitch on to another one and all the while a new clear hay field is dawning before your eyes. You feel like a man when you’re at a job like that.

But there’s romance in school, too, when you’re grayed and mellowed enough to find it. And I have fought a good fight there too, and uprooted some mouldy old notions deader than the deadest peach tree in the old dead orchard up in Acton. But the fight for progress in education is not often a financially profitable one—you get on faster in the beaten path, and I wonder if when the next report goes in I shall be a \$3,000 school man or a \$1,000 farmer. Those four boys of mine hope for the latter.

### SAMUEL MONTEFIORE WAXMAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885. SON OF: Joseph, Simy (Benshimol)

Waxman. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1910; Ph.D. 1912.

MARRIED: Frances Burwell Sheaffer, Sept. 23, 1910, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Teaching. Ed.

ADDRESS: (business) Boston University, Boston, Mass.; (home) Greenbush, Mass.

OH, gentle classmates, would that I had achieved something of great moment that I might set it down here and thus do honor and glory to our Class records! Having so little to say of myself, I disregarded two of Seth’s summonses, but his final S. O. S. was couched in such persuasive language that I find myself pen in hand putting my best foot forward. Really I should prefer a biographer, for most autobiographers are but expert *camoufleurs*. A biographer would tell you that I have grown bald and crotch-

ety since I left College, but I shall hide disagreeable facts and tell you only things that bring credit upon me and incidentally upon the Class. In spite of many temptations I have committed neither bigamy nor robbery; I have never been jailed although I run a car. Indeed I am a most respectable and exemplary citizen. I have to be. I am a college professor. Nay more, I am a full professor. Now I don't mean what you mean. I use the word "full" in its figurative sense. I expect to be what you think I am a few months hence, when having passed into that heavenly circle that surrounds our land, the three-mile limit, I shall place the tip of the thumb of my right hand into close juxtaposition with my nasal extremity, and extending the four fingers of said hand vertico-horizontally I shall face landwards and then proceed to grasp with my right hand cups filled with certain libations. In more academic terms I shall spend the next college year in Europe, my third visit. What I shall miss most is my garden. Having reached what Dante calls the middle of the road of our life, I have taken to gardening, and have beaten my golf sticks into hoes and my tennis rackets into spades. That sounds patriarchal, but facts are facts.

What I have written during these fifteen years is not of general interest. My dust-covered works may be inspected in the 1907 room of the Harvard Club in Boston. Most of my lucubrations are scattered in learned and pedagogical journals and would not beguile the lay reader into a perusal. I am not a clubman, but I belong to all the professional and local organizations which respectable pedagogues and citizens are expected to join. I have been secretary and editor of the publications of the New England Modern Language Association as well as chairman of the Boston group. I was one of the founders of the Boston Ethical Society, a religious organization, of which I am now vice-president.

As for the war, my nearest contact with fighting was in a Plattsburg camp where I specialized in gun-polishing and latrine duty. I also won a leather medal for marksmanship. In spite of these martial propensities, I was conscripted by the censor's office in Washington for foreign language translating and propaganda work. My wife's war activities were far more important than mine. She conducted during the four years of the war a rest house in Paris for convalescent French soldiers. (I hope Seth

doesn't blue pencil activities of our wives, for are they not automatically members of our class?)

Taking advantage of a marginal note whereby I am permitted to say anything I choose, it gives me great pleasure to invite you individually and severally to stop off when motoring along the South Shore of Massachusetts Bay to visit me at my home in Greenbush. Then I can prove to you that the most beautiful flowers of the field, the largest vegetables in the land, and the most luscious fruits in the world are grown at the sign of the *Cock and the Lily*.

## JOHN WEARE

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1883. SON OF: Charles Ashley, Lillie May (Compson) Weare. PREPARED AT: University School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Foreign Trade. *None*

ADDRESS: (foreign) c/o National City Bank, 41 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France; (permanent) c/o Mrs. Charles A. Weare, 61 Mount Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER senior year I went to Lyons, France, as "Lecteur d'Anglais," at the Faculté de Lettres. On my way over I spent some time on the Morocco coast with Frederick Moore as war correspondent. After two years at the Université de Lyon, I returned to Cambridge and did some special work. Later I went to New York to work in the sales department of the United States Steel Products Co. I was in the New York office until 1914, when I was made representative of the company in France and opened the first office of the company in Paris. The steel business was very active in the early part of the war, but gradually tapered off after the middle of 1917 as complete Government control was organized. From having served on the Civilian Auxiliary Advisory Committee of the General Purchasing Agent of the A. E. F. in the first months of American entry into the war, I was made a Captain, U. S. A., and appointed to Charles G. Dawes' staff (he having by then been made a general) with commission dated Aug. 31, 1918. Captain C. E. Carpenter, ex-president of the Allied Machinery Co. of France, and I were constituted heads of the Metal Control Board; and my office was established in the corresponding service of the French Army at the Ministry

of War. There I remained until the business of the General Purchasing Agent, A. E. F., had been liquidated. During some of this slack time I was assigned by G. H. Q. to act as liaison for Mr. Geo. S. Rice and other chief engineers of the Bureau of Mines, Washington, for a technical inspection tour of the principal coal mine areas of France, Belgium, and Germany. When the G. P. A. organization came to an end, I was transferred to the office of the Director General of Transportation, under Col. F. A. Delano, at the French Ministry of Public Works and Transportation where I stayed till I returned to the U. S. A. for my discharge Oct. 2, 1919. I soon returned to France to negotiate a manufacturing license contract for a Western engineering firm with the so-called French Steel Trust: Schneider & Cie. This occupied about a year and a half. On my return to the U. S. A. a year ago, I found my father gravely ill and am devoting myself to his care at present. I look forward to returning eventually to France.

Travel has always been my hobby. Various spells of collecting postage stamps beginning very young have brought my collection up to where it may qualify from time to time as a serious hobby. I am interested in evading the Volstead Act as a matter of principle. During the years that I have been going to France, business and pleasure have taken me pretty much all over western Europe south of the Rhine. One of the best short trips I recollect was London to Paris, land to land, in two hours and four minutes.

The American Chamber of Commerce in France has twice made me honorary secretary. On the recommendation of the Université de Lyon for which I recruited other American Lecteur d'Anglais after my own term there, the French Government decorated me with "Les Palmes Académique."

*War Service:* Commissioned Aug. 31, 1918, Captain U. S. A. in Paris; discharged Oct. 2, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of New York and Paris, France; Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, Paris; Automobile Club de France; Saint Cloud Country Club; Racing Club de France; American Chamber of Commerce in France, American Club of Paris.

## PHILIP ROCKWOOD WEBBER

BORN at *West Somerville, Mass.*, Sept. 28, 1883. SON OF: *Isaac Rockwood, Sarah Isabelle (Watson) Webber*. PREPARED AT: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07.

MARRIED: *Grace Herrick*, Nov. 14, 1911, *Winchester, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Philip Rockwood, Jr.*, Feb. 14, 1913, died Sept. 19, 1913; *Anne Isabelle*, Oct. 30, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.* *What was it was*

ADDRESS: (business) *c. o. Carnegie Steel Co., Duquesne, Pa.*; (home) *Duquesne, Pa.*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## MAURICE FOX WEISKOPF

BORN at *Cincinnati, O.*, June 24, 1884. SON OF: *Dennis, Helen (Fox) Weiskopf*. PREPARED AT: *Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None on account of illness.*

ADDRESS: *200 Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## GEORGE COGSWELL WELCH

BORN at *Stoughton, Mass.*, Feb. 27, 1886. SON OF: *Charles William, Kittie Badger (Cogswell) Welch*. PREPARED AT: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Lois Jackson*, Oct. 11, 1917, *Ira, S. C.* CHILD: *Catherine Emily*, Nov. 27, 1921.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (business) *Bemis Cotton Mill, Bemis, Tenn.*

TO be allowed to "toot my own horn" once in every five years is a privilege I could easily forego, because it affects me in much the same way as writing my own obituary would. Therefore, I should like to suggest that Isaac F. Marcossou be engaged to interview all members of the Class so that all may seem to be celebrities whether they are or not. All of which has nothing to do with my past life. A glance at the Decennial report will give all the



necessary details of the first few years out of College and the early struggles for fame and fortune, neither of which I have achieved nor acquired. In the last report I read with some degree of scorn the bubblings of my married classmates, but now I agree heartily with all they said as I joined the happy ranks nearly five years ago. After an all-too-short period of home life the war took me to Washington where, outside of some of the most interesting work that I have ever done, I gave a splendid imitation of the Wandering Jew. After the signing of the armistice I came to Bemis as superintendent of the Bemis Cotton Mill, a branch of Bemis Brothers Bag Company.

For the first time in many years I have been able to enjoy uninterrupted the delights of a home and cultivate a hobby or two; the foremost of which is gardening—landscape and truck—at which I am a qualified success. My other hobby is swimming and I am still able to keep in good practice. Howe, Quinlan, Noyes, and Farley are hereby notified to start training for the Class championship.

Strictly speaking I have taken no active part in any work of a civic or national service nature, but as I am sounding my own praises I think I am permitted to say that I am Commander of the American Legion Post of Bemis; an organization I consider civic in its scope.

Fifteen years of experience meeting all kinds of people convinces me that my best friends are those made during the four years at College and my one regret in life is that I am so located that I see them only at long intervals.

*War Service:* Was commissioned Captain, July 19, 1918, and assigned to duty at the Quartermaster General's Office, Clothing and Equipage Division, Washington, D. C. Discharged at Washington, Dec. 20, 1918.

*Member:* American Legion; A. F. & A. M.; Knights Templars.

## CHARLES OLIVER WELLINGTON

BORN at Belmont, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886. SON OF: Arthur J., Helen A. (Hill) Wellington. PREPARED AT: Newton High School, Newton, Mass. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907. MARRIED: Helen Cushing Underwood, Sept. 26, 1912, Belmont, Mass. CHILDREN: Margaret, July 15, 1913; Roger Underwood, June 1, 1915; Jane, Dec. 17, 1916; Martha, March 16, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Certified Public Accountant and Industrial Engineer.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 110 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) Concord Ave., Belmont, Mass.

*Acct.*

SINCE the Fall of 1907 I have been engaged in the practice of public accounting, first with the Eastern Audit Company, next with Gunn, Richards & Co., and lastly with Clinton H. Scovell & Co. I became a member of this firm, on Aug. 1, 1913, and in Oct., 1916, the firm name was changed to Scovell, Wellington & Company. Two of my partners are Clinton H. Scovell, '03, and William A. Schick, Jr., '05. We have offices in Boston and Springfield, Mass., New York, Cleveland, and Chicago. Our work consists of the general practice of public accounting, especially designing and installing cost and general accounting systems, and the varied work of industrial engineering, commonly known as "scientific management." If you subscribe to the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin* regularly, as all graduates should, you have probably seen our advertisements which give some idea of what our engineering work accomplishes. I passed the examination for Certified Public Accountants in Massachusetts in 1910 and in New York in 1911. I served as a member of the Board of Examiners for Certified Public Accountants in Massachusetts in 1915-16-17. I am a trustee and clerk of the Belmont Savings Bank, and trustee and secretary of the Belmont Coöperative Society.

So much for a formal record of "accomplishments" in the fifteen years. It has been on the whole a very busy time and I have found that it requires at least as much hard work for a man to progress in the accounting and engineering profession as in the older professions, such as law or medicine. I have found some time to devote to such sports as tennis and golf in the Summer and squash racquets in the Winter, and these come as near to being "hobbies" as any that I have found time to acquire so far. No written statement in regard to children can do even partial justice to the subject, or rather subjects. I wish the report might include pictures, as I have a snapshot of my four youngsters in their Summer rig, (overalls, and barefooted) which shows them happy and reasonably dirty—as children ought to be when playing.

The subject "Travel," represents the one great drawback to my profession, in that it takes me away from home a great deal. So far I have not undertaken work further

west than Minnesota and Missouri but those clients much nearer home are often far enough away to require considerable traveling. I have had no opportunity in the fifteen years to do any traveling for pleasure, but I hope that opportunity will come, and I want particularly to visit the western part of this country.

My war service was to "sit on the lid" and help to keep the ship moving, while my partner assisted General Goethals to reorganize the Quartermaster's Department.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Exchange Club, Longwood Cricket Club, Boston Athletic Association, Oakley Country Club, Bankers' Club of New York, American Institute of Accountants, Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, American Economic Association, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Society of Industrial Engineers, National Association of Cost Accountants.

## CHARLES LAWRENCE WELLS

BORN at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 19, 1883. SON OF: *George, Sarah Jane (Castle)*

*Wells*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Lois Dudley Benton*, Nov. 4, 1915, Quincy, Ill.

OCCUPATION: *Auto Sales and Garage.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 422 Jersey St., Quincy, Ill.; (*home*) 224 So. 20th St., Quincy, Ill.

AFTER graduating soon obtained a position with a firm dealing in farm mortgages, remaining with them until Aug., 1919, when I organized a company for selling and repairing automobiles.

Have been active in civic affairs serving on the Board of Local Improvements seven years and having been very active in park and cemetery work.

During the war helped sell Liberty Bonds and was Fuel Administrator for County.

Married life came to an end in Nov., 1920, when wife left me. There are no children. Have taken no trips except brief ones of a few days to Chicago, St. Louis or some nearby place since 1913, when I had my last real vacation.

## EVERT JANSEN WENDELL, 2ND

BORN at Frankford, Pa., May 17, 1884. SON OF: Herman L. (Stewart) Wendell. PREPARED AT: Radnor High School, Radnor, Pa.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.  
 OCCUPATION: Unknown.  
 ADDRESS: Wayne, Pa. *Whatever it was*

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

## JAY EARL WEMPLE

BORN at Waverly, Ill., June 1, 1884. SON OF: Edward, Adeline (Carter) Wemple. PREPARED AT: Whipple Academy and Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.  
 MARRIED: Aza Burns, Oct. 3, 1912, Waverly, Ill. CHILDREN: Warren Jay, March 28, 1915; John Burns, July 2, 1921.  
 OCCUPATION: Auto Truck Sales and Service. *1914-1916*  
 ADDRESS: 1800 Main St., Peoria, Ill.

FIFTEEN years back is a long time to try to get the details of life together and set down in order to use as copy for a composition of this kind. Therefore perhaps it would be better to consult the facts given in the other reports to get the true statement. Briefly stated they run something like this: bond business, as salesman a few months in 1907—financial depression and sudden interest in home town. Three or four years in a banking office, touch of farming for six years, and at present selling trucks and motor equipment. To begin where the last report left off, I moved to Springfield, Ill., in the Spring of 1917, and became interested in motor trucks, sales and service under the firm name of Wemple Truck and Tractor Co. In the Spring of the next year I opened a branch office for the same line in Peoria, Ill. To meet business conditions I moved the family to Peoria in the Summer of 1919, and have looked for a fair profit in merchandising automotive trucks in and about this territory from then until the present.

## DONALD WEST

BORN at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 9, 1884. SON OF: John Briggs, Lillian (Bronson) West. PREPARED AT: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.*, 1907.  
 MARRIED: *Hildreth Dana Markham*, June 8, 1920,  
 OCCUPATION: *Rancher.*  
 ADDRESS: *Box 645, R. D. No. 1, San Gabriel, Calif.*

*War Service:* Enlisted in Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug., 1918. Discharged Dec. 11, 1918, and given commission of 1st Lieutenant in Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

## JOHN WEST

BORN at *Montgomery, Ala.*, Feb. 17, 1886. SON OF: *David Putnam, Mary Agnes (Kilduff) West*. PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Martha Irwin Clarke*, Oct. 9, 1907, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *John Clarke*, Dec. 20, 1909 (died Dec. 20, 1909); *Barbara*, Oct. 18, 1910; *boy (died at birth)* Dec. 28, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *Engineering.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 261 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 8 *West Hill Place, Boston, Mass.*

MY first years out of College were spent at home in Montgomery, Ala., where I operated and managed my father's various business interests. These years were more interesting in some ways than any subsequent period. My father was unable to take any part in his affairs on account of the serious illness which resulted in his death, so I found myself obliged to go it alone. I rebuilt his electric light and ice manufacturing plant on a new location. The work was attended by many unforeseen difficulties, including a complicated law suit with the city in which we obtained a favorable decision from the Supreme Court only after a bitter legal battle of three years' duration. The electric business was a losing proposition because of cut-throat competition between two larger companies in this field. Fortunately, I managed to negotiate a sale of this electric business on a profitable basis to one of the larger companies which is controlled by a New York syndicate and these interests have only recently succeeded in dominating the situation in that territory.

Meanwhile, satisfactory arrangements had been made for managing my father's estate. My services at Montgomery were not needed, so I came to Boston, my wife's

home, looking for something to do. For a while I peddled gas lighting equipment for the Boston Consolidated Gas Co., which at the time seemed quite a come-down in responsibility, but I now consider the experience in a different light and am glad of it indeed. I did not remain with the Gas Company long. Opportunity came in the nature of a position as power engineer for the Empire District Electric Co. at Joplin, Mo. This is one of the Henry L. Doherty properties and at that time was being developed and expanded. I remained in Joplin for about a year, selling electric power to the mining plants and other industries. Memories of hoofing it before daybreak to isolated zinc mines, frequently a mile or more distant from the end of the car line; of long hours testing steam and gas engines, and of many nights spent in the back office, grinding out the "dope" for making sales are not unpleasant to recall. I enjoyed the work at Joplin and made some of my staunchest friendships out there.

But Opportunity knocked again. This time a position as power engineer with Charles H. Tenney & Co., of Boston, was offered to me. Boston! What thrills the very name of "Beantown" brings to the native Bostonians, especially when they are far from home. I have mentioned the fact that I married a Boston girl. Of course, I took the job.

I stayed put with the Tenney Co. for almost ten years. My work with that organization took me to every section of New England; also as far south as Georgia, and as far west as San Francisco. As manager of new business developments for all of their properties, I was busy and happily so, and held this position with them until two years ago (Dec., 1919) when I resigned it to go into business for myself.

During the war—in 1918—I negotiated a contract between the United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation and Charles H. Tenney & Co., to take over work begun at Hampton, Va., by the Newcomb Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. There were many surprises during the war. To me the greatest was that I found myself installed as resident manager of a Virginia shipyard and faced with the responsibility for building four wooden ships of the Ferris type, constructing a marine railway, and completely equipping twenty-four wooden ships with machinery. The

story of this experience is too long to tell here. After all, the interesting result was that we managed to launch two well-built hulls and that we saved the Government a large amount of money by salvaging all kinds of materials and machinery and by *not doing things* called for by the original contract. Someone said that "all the battles were not fought in France." After the Hampton experience of executing a strategic retreat from a front line which it was impossible to consolidate except at a tremendous and useless sacrifice of Government funds, I am inclined to subscribe to the truth of the remark quoted. Enough said.

At present, I am in the engineering business with George Payson Carver of Beverly and Alexander Macomber of Brookline. Name and address of firm: Carver, Macomber and West, Inc., 261 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. We are consulting engineers and specialize in both industrial and public utility work.

I took a short but exciting trip to Europe during July and Aug., 1914; was one of the thousands of Americans at Paris when France was invaded. Luckily, I got decent accommodations home on the *Baltic* and thus myself and family were spared much discomforture which others, less fortunate, in securing accommodations on a ship that sailed as scheduled, suffered.

In 1915, as a delegate to the National Electric Light Association Convention at San Francisco, I circled the western part of the United States. The trip was most interesting as it was made by special train and included visits to Grand Canyon, San Diego Exposition, Yosemite Valley, the Exposition at San Francisco, and also to the cities of the Northwest and principal points of interest in the Canadian Rockies.

I golf a little and recently have bought a home which I enjoy very much, as I have not been settled enough to have a place of my own before. Another hobby, in a more serious vein, is a deep interest in Public Utility Rate Problems.

We have one child, Barbara, aged 11 years.

*Member:* Engineers' Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York; National Electric Light Association, American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

## RAY FAUNCE WESTON

BORN at Wollaston, Mass., June 12, 1884. SON OF: *George, Anna Washburn (Faunce) Weston*. PREPARED AT: *Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *S.B.* 1907 (1908).  
 MARRIED: *Carolyn Virginia O'Keefe*, April 29, 1920, *Houston, Texas*.  
 CHILD: *Virginia*, Dec. 16, 1921.  
 OCCUPATION: *Forestry and Lumber. Lumber*  
 ADDRESS: *c/o Walker County Lumber Co., Elmina, Texas.*

See Appendix.

*War Record:* Enlisted private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Oct. 23, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N. J., April 13, 1918; to Camp Dick, Tex., July 13; to Ellington Field, Tex., July 26; commissioned 2nd Lieut., Air Service, Military Aeronautics Nov. 10; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, San Leon, Tex., Nov. 16; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

## WALTER LAWRENCE WESTON

BORN at Staten Island, New York, Oct. 3, 1883. SON OF: *Warren, Annie Blake (Clark) Weston*. PREPARED AT: *Volkmann School, Boston, Mass.*  
 YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1906).  
 MARRIED: *Moselle Scudder*, Oct. 5, 1918, *Athens, Ga.* CHILD: *Warren*, Dec. 8, 1919.  
 OCCUPATION: *Manager Public Utility Properties. L P W*  
 ADDRESS: *603 Barrington St., Halifax, N. S.*

FROM 1906 to 1910 I was with Northern Texas Traction Co., Fort Worth, Tex., in various capacities; from 1910 to 1912, manager, Tampa & Sulphur Springs Traction Co., Tampa, Fla.; from 1912 to 1917, manager, Paducah Traction Co. and Paducah Light and Power Co., Paducah, Ky.; in 1917, manager, Houghton County Traction Co., and Houghton County Electric Light Co., Houghton, Mich.; in 1917 and 1918, military service—Infantry. Since 1919 I have been manager, Nova Scotia Tramways & Power Co., Halifax, N. S.

I am interested in sailboats and nearly everything out of doors.

*War Service:* Enlisted Aug. 27, 1917, and was assigned to Fort Sheridan Training Camp; in Nov., 1917, was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry; in France, Dec., 1917, to July, 1918; promoted to Captain in July, 1918; dis-



charged Dec. 19, 1918. Saw service overseas with British and with 60th U. S. Infantry, in Vosges Mountains.

*Member:* Halifax, City, Rotary, Waegwattei, Commercial Clubs, and the Board of Trade, Halifax, N. S.

## LAWRENCE HENRY WETHERELL

BORN at Newton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1885. SON OF: Frank Jacob, Lucinda Stearns (Washburn) Wetherell. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Josephine Burt Blaine, Oct. 6, 1913, Taunton, Mass. CHILDREN: Died Aug. 12, 1914; died Oct. 7, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Steel Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 251 Albany St., Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 8 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

**S**HORTLY after leaving Cambridge I went to Taunton, Mass., working first in the Corr Manufacturing Company, a cotton mill, and later for Mason Machine Works, cotton machinery manufacturers. After an apprenticeship as a machinery fitter in the shop I was sent out in charge of erecting gangs which took me from Maine to Georgia. Later I was made assistant sales manager for the South, located at Charlotte, N. C. In Oct., 1911, I was recalled to Taunton and made assistant sales manager for the northern territory. After my father's death in Jan., 1912, I returned to Boston as vice-president and treasurer of Wetherell Brothers Company, New England sales representatives for several steel mills, which work I have continued to date.

In 1916 the desire to have something more nearly approaching a home than an apartment, led to the purchase of a small farm with, unfortunately, a large house, in Jaffrey, N. H. Since that time it has been necessary to work diligently in the steel business to indulge in this hobby.

Outside of constant journeying up and down the eastern part of the United States, the only interesting trip was a hurried one to Sheffield, prior to the outbreak of the war, which included a luncheon on board an English destroyer in the Solent which gave some inkling of how near Europe was to hostilities.

*War Service:* In July, 1918, I was called to Washington to serve on the War Industries Board as assistant to

the chief of the Hardware and Hand Tool Section. The dollar is framed.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Brae Burn Country Club; American Iron and Steel Institute; University Club, Hartford, Conn.; Waterbury Club, Waterbury, Conn.; Highland Country Club, Meriden, Conn.

## JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE

BORN at London, England, March 17, 1884. SON OF: Henry, Margaret (Rutherford) White. PREPARED AT: Eton College, Eton, England.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Moffat, April 9, 1921. CHILD: Margaret Rutherford, March 4, 1922.

OCCUPATION: Diplomacy. *Di p*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o State Department, Washington, D. C.; (home) Baltimore, Md.

FROM April, 1906, to Sept., 1907, I was attached to embassies, first at Rome, then at Paris; from Sept., 1907, to Dec., 1908, I attended the Harvard Law School; from April, 1909, to April, 1914, was in the newspaper business, and since June, 1914, have been in the diplomatic service.

I traveled in Morocco in 1905; was in Sardinia and Constantinople in 1911; in Italy 1906-07; San Domingo, 1914; Russia, 1915-16; Greece, 1916-17; Japan and Chinese ports, Siam, Ceylon, Indo-China, 1918 and 1919; Poland and Kiev, Russia, 1920, and Venezuela, 1921.

*War Service:* My war service was included as part of my regular duties as a member of the diplomatic service, secretary of embassy and legation.

*Member:* Knickerbocker Club, N. Y.; Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.; National Geographical Society; Travelers' Club, London, England.

## JOHN DOLBEARE WHITE

BORN at Ossian, Livingston County, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1883. SON OF: William Mansfield, Anna Maria (Pierrepoint) White. PREPARED AT: Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn., and Utica Free Academy, Utica, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Dorothy Handy, Dec. 6, 1919, Bay City, Mich. CHILDREN: Patricia Emery, Dec. 1, 1920; Maureen Pierrepoint, April 1, 1922.

OCCUPATION: *Real Estate, Promoting, Timber.* *Real*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 119 *White Bldg.*, *Utica, N. Y.*; (*home*) 8 *Cottage Place, Utica, N. Y.*

**S**HORTLY after graduation in 1907 I went to Europe with Hermann Hagedorn and visited his family in Göttingen, and there was joined by Douglas Field. The three of us started out with our knapsacks and walking sticks and as three musketeers toured through Germany, Switzerland, and Italy, which trip, I hope some day will be written up by Hermann Hagedorn. After leaving Hermann, I traveled through other countries in Europe and then joined Junie Foster and Tom Claflin in Paris and returned home just in time to take up my first year in Law School. At the end of the year I was called back here to Utica where I have been located ever since.

The first few years I devoted my time to the developing of a large timber tract and railroad, which since has been sold. Later, joined by one of my brothers, we built an office building, known as "The White Building" and which has been a success. In addition to managing the office building, I have been active in the real estate business. I joined the local Real Estate Board, and in 1917 I became secretary of the New York State Association of Real Estate Boards, which position I retained for two years; then, in 1919, I was elected one of the vice-presidents and in 1920 I became the active president of the State Organization, and with the coöperation of others, built this organization up to thirty active boards, scattered throughout the State. Up until 1919, with three other bachelors, we maintained bachelor quarters and entertained our friends, but in that year, after preaching to all others the bliss of single happiness, I threw up my hands and surrendered to Dorothy Handy, of Bay City, Mich. On Dec. 6, 1919, with the aid of Jack Reynolds and Junie Foster, we were married. Our honeymoon was spent in Bermuda.

During the war, I was appointed Chief of the Utica Division of the American Protective League. We not only covered this part of the territory, but also did a great deal of work for the Department of Justice. During that time we had approximately three hundred men working for us. I have had several opportunities to move away from Utica, but I will say that in all of my travels I find no better place where one can live and make a living.

*Member:* Fort Schuyler Club, Elks' Club, Rotary Club of Utica, Rome Club, Sadaquada Club, Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Utica Real Estate Board, New York State Association of Real Estate Boards, National Association of Real Estate Boards.

## RICHARD STOCKTON WHITE

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., April 28, 1885. SON OF: Samuel Stockton, Jr., Katherine (Brown) White. PREPARED AT: De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Sara Mildred McCulloch, June 7, 1913, Rye, N. Y. CHILDREN: Katherine May, March 1, 1914; James William, Nov. 23, 1916; Samuel Stockton, Oct. 23, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Farming.

ADDRESS: Old Gulph Road, Narberth, Pa.

LEFT College in June, 1906, returning to Cambridge the following June to take my degree of A.B. with my class. After leaving College I went abroad for almost a year, during which time I traveled in Egypt, Italy, France, and England. On returning to America I went into business and for about a year worked in an office, but as my health was then not very good I decided to give up office work and to study law. I therefore attended the University of Pennsylvania Law School for one term, leaving the Law School to take the position of assistant treasurer in the S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. There I stayed four and a half years, when because of ill-health, I determined to give up business and live in the country. Since the Autumn of 1914 I have been engaged in farming on a small scale.

My hobbies are, as it appropriately happens, horses. I spend a great deal of my time in riding and schooling horses and in giving riding-lessons to my two eldest children, who are as fond of horses as I am. My youngest son is also learning to ride and is entirely happy when he is in the saddle; at his present rate of progress he should be a consummate horseman before very long! Among my other hobbies may be mentioned books, dogs, and poultry; a somewhat curious combination, but most interesting and engrossing, nevertheless. My young daughter is now attending the Shipley School at Bryn Mawr, Pa. My two boys are

entered at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and are already headed for Harvard.

*War Service:* Saw Mexican Border Service, July 11, 1916, to Jan. 11, 1917, with the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, First Pennsylvania Cavalry, National Guard United States. World War Service: Cavalry Training, Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, New York; rank, corporal. Date of enlistment, May 10, 1917; date of discharge, June 14, 1917, because of physical disability.

*Member:* Rittenhouse Club, Harvard Club of New York City; Non-Active Member, First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry.

## PHILIP ERWIN WHITING

BORN at Auburndale, Mass., May 15, 1886. SON OF: *Fred Erwin, Amy Estelle (Ferguson) Whiting*. PREPARED BY: *William W. Nolen, tutor, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Ruth Van Blarcom, June 8, 1918, Newton, N. J.* CHILDREN: *Nancy Goodridge, Dec. 25, 1919; Joan Thurston, March 16, 1922.*

OCCUPATION: *Eastern Manager, Walker Vehicle Company; President, General Vehicle Co., Inc.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) Room 3709, Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N. Y.

FROM Aug., 1907, to Sept., 1915, I was with S. R. Bailey & Co., of Amesbury and Boston, Mass., manufacturers of carriages and electric passenger automobiles. Gained a lot of experience in every line from mechanics' work to high financing—still had plenty of time to play golf and otherwise enjoy life around Boston, where I had always lived. In Sept., 1915, I decided to pull up stakes and move to New York City, where I went as New York district manager for the Walker Vehicle Co., a Chicago concern manufacturing electric motor trucks. Since then have become eastern manager, covering all the Atlantic and a few other states.

Find there is little time for anything outside of work, but work is as much fun as anything anyway. Hope eventually to go back to Boston, retire, and live happily ever after, or something like that. I have all the hobbies that any one should have and then a few more. My travels have

consisted of business ones only, except driving the family to Boston and elsewhere when we can't stand the big city any longer.

*Member:* Harvard Clubs, New York and Boston; Sussex County (N. J.) Country Club, Newton (N. J.) Tennis Club, New York Electrical League, National Electric Light Association.

### CHARLES EDWARD WHITMORE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1887. SON OF: *William Henry, Fanny Wallen (Maynard) Whitmore*. PREPARED AT: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *Ph.D.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Manning Gardiner*, May 31, 1913, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: *William Francis*, Jan. 6, 1917; *Elinor*, May 29, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Literary Work.*

ADDRESS: 42 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

THE year after graduation I spent at the American School of Classical Studies at Athens as holder of the Norton Fellowship; the next three in residence in the Harvard Graduate School preparing for the doctorate in Comparative Literature, which I received in 1911. For the next seven years I was instructor in English at Harvard, on the staff of English A, withdrawing in 1918, when I found myself out of sympathy with the way in which the course had come to be conducted. During the Spring of 1919 I was lecturer on History of Art at Simmons. In the Fall of that year I moved to Northampton, where I have since been engaged in private literary work.

*Publications:* "The Supernatural in Tragedy," Harvard University Press, 1915; "Twenty-five Sonnets," Cosmos Press, Cambridge, 1915. "Fazio degli Uberti as a Lyric Poet," *Romanic Review*, 1914; "The Lyrics of Fazio in their Relation to Dante," *34th Report of the Dante Society*, 1917; "Some Tendencies of Italian Lyric Poetry in the Trecento," *Publications of the Modern Language Association*, 1916; "A Definition of the Lyric," *ibid.*, 1918; "The Nature of Tragedy," *ibid.*, 1919; "The Field of the Essay," *ibid.*, 1921; articles on the early Sicilian poets in the *Romanic Review* from 1915 on. "On a Passage in Pindar's Fourth Nemean Ode," *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, 1910; "New Words in the Papyrus Fragments of

Pindar," *Classical Review*, 1910; "Pastoral Elements in the Greek Epigram," *Classical Journal*, 1918; "Pindar, Olympian, VIII. 53," *Studies in Philology*, 1918.

Member: Society of Colonial Wars; Modern Language Association; Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study.

### CHARLES BEALS WHITNEY

BORN at Brookline, Mass., July 9, 1883. SON OF: Charles Leavitt Beals, Lottie Jane (Byam) Whitney. PREPARED AT: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07, 1910-11. DEGREE: S.B. 1907 (1911).

MARRIED: Elizabeth Smith Waring, June 8, 1916, Bedford Hills, N. Y.

CHILD: Charles Beals, Jr., July 21, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Truck farmer and breeder of Jersey cattle.

ADDRESS: (business) Beaumont, S. C.; (permanent) 186 Gardner Road, Brookline, Mass.

See Appendix.

### FREDERIC WALDO WHITNEY

BORN at Sherbourne, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1885. SON OF: Frederic Waldo, Emma Frances (Estabrook) Whitney. PREPARED AT: Friends School, Providence, R. I.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: Eva Catherine Beller, Sept. 15, 1909. CHILDREN: Nancy Estabrook, Jan. 10, 1920; Catherine Anne, Jan. 8, 1922.

OCCUPATION: Officer, United States Army.

ADDRESS: Fort Riley, Kansas.

ENLISTED in Cavalry, United States Army, Aug. 30, 1905, and served at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Assiniboine, Mont., Camp Stotsenberg, P. I., San Mateo, Rizal, Fort Walla Walla, Wash. I was appointed corporal, Jan. 9, 1909, and promoted to sergeant Aug. 15, 1910. I am now a Major of Cavalry. I was first commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant of Philippine Scouts Feb. 9, 1912; promoted 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1917; promoted Captain, Aug. 13, 1918; reappointed Captain of Cavalry, July 1, 1920, and promoted Major of Cavalry the same date. (Philippine Scouts are the native Filipino troops of the United States Army.) I served as Military Governor of Tukuran, sub-province of Mindanao, P. I., under General Pershing during 1913.

My hobbies are riding and training horses and the use of firearms.

I spent thirteen and one-half years in the Philippine Islands; accompanied first Famine Relief Expedition into northern China in Oct., 1920. Traveled in Japan in May, 1908; April, 1914; Nov., 1920; and Dec., 1920.

On Oct. 24, 1921, I was thrown and jumped on by a green horse, breaking second lumbar vertebra; my back is now healed and I am about to ride again.

*War Service:* Was with the Philippine Scouts and Cavalry, U. S. A., for six and one-half years enlisted service; four years commissioned service at beginning of war from 1st Lieutenant to Major; Philippine Campaign Badge; Victory Medal.

*Member:* Manila Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., Manila, P. I.; Army Consistory, A. A. S. R., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.; Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago, Ill.; Columbia and Harvard Clubs, Manila, P. I.; U. S. Cavalry Association, Washington D. C.; U. S. Remount Association.

## GEORGE WHITNEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885. SON OF: *George, Elizabeth Whitney.*

PREPARED AT: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Martha Beatrice Bacon, June 2, 1914, Westbury, N. Y. CHILDREN: George, Jr., March 21, 1915; Robert Bacon, Dec. 16, 1916; Martha Phyllis, July 7, 1918; Elizabeth Beatrice, March 27, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 23 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (*home*) Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.

ON July 1, 1907, I entered the employ of Messrs. Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, where I spent two years. In Aug., 1909, I came to New York in the bond department of Messrs. Redmond & Co. On Oct. 1, 1910, with Charles Morgan, '08, and Stephen C. Markoe, '08, I formed the brokerage firm of Markoe, Morgan & Whitney, members of the New York Stock Exchange, to do a general investment and brokerage business. In Oct., 1915, I resigned to enter the employ of Messrs. J. P. Morgan & Co., in their bond department and on Jan. 1, 1920, was admitted to the firm. I have, therefore, had obviously but little time for



anything except work, although during the first ten years out of College I managed to get a good deal of exercise at squash, racquets and golf. From Jan., 1919, to June, 1919, I was in Paris as assistant to Mr. Thomas W. Lamont, '92, who was one of the official advisors to the American Delegation at the Peace Conference.

*War Service:* My war record is negligible, as I entered the Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor as a candidate on Oct. 6, and was discharged from the service Nov. 28, 1918.

### † Harry Elkins Widener

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1885. SON OF: George Dunton, Eleanor (Elkins) Widener. PREPARED AT: De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at sea, April 15, 1912.

HARRY ELKINS WIDENER was among those who lost their lives on the *Titanic* when she foundered off the banks of Newfoundland on April 15, 1912. The heroism of the passengers who quietly waited for death, realizing that the lifeboats would not hold them, will always be remembered.

He was intensely interested in the collection of rare and valuable books, and at the time of his death owned about twenty-five hundred volumes, the value of which is almost priceless. Some of them can probably never be duplicated. These books were left to Harvard College, and will always be among the gems of the library. The Widener family have given the University its present library, which was needed more than any other building. Harvard men are heavily indebted to the family, as well as to our classmate, Harry.

### HERBERT JOSEPH WIENER

BORN at New York, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1886. SON OF: Richard George, Fanny (Hirsch) Wiener. PREPARED AT: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: A.B. 1906 (1907); M.D. (Coll. of Phys. and Surg.) 1910.

MARRIED: *Paula Renée von Eulenburg*, July 28, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Medicine*. *Med*

ADDRESS: 853 *Seventh Ave.*, New York, N. Y.

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## RAYMOND BURNEY WILCOX

BORN at *Portland, Ore.*, Dec. 15, 1884. SON OF: *Theodore Burney, Lida (Daingerfield) Wilcox*. PREPARED AT: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907 (1908).

MARRIED: *Helen Healy*, March 29, 1910, *Pasadena, Cal.* CHILDREN: *Virginia*, Nov. 30, 1911; *William Daingerfield*, June 11, 1914; *Lida Ann*, Jan. 4, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Importer and Exporter*. *Wilcox*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 1201 *Wilcox Bldg.*, *Portland, Ore.*; (*home*) 485 21st St., *Portland, Ore.*

[He adds nothing to former report.]

## FREDERICK GILSON WILDER

BORN at *Arlington, Mass.*, May 29, 1882. SON OF: *Boxman Frederick, Jennie (Gilson) Wilder*. PREPARED AT: *Brown and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04.

MARRIED: *Ethel Cushing Fessenden*, *Arlington, Mass.*, June 21, 1909.

CHILDREN: *Frederick Fessenden*, July 5, 1910; *Richard Gilson*, Feb. 21, 1913 (*died Dec. 30, 1913*); *Helen Fessenden*, Nov. 28, 1917; *Virginia*, June 10, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Banking and Brokerage*. *Fin*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 15 *State St.*, *Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) 37 *Garrison Road*, *Brookline, Mass.*

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## † Malcolm Cary Williams

BORN at *Nantucket, Mass.*, June 27, 1884. SON OF: *Harold, Alice Louise (Cary) Williams*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06.

MARRIED: *Wilhelmina M. Anderson*, Aug. 5, 1905, *Cambridge, Mass.*

DIED at *Babylon, L. I., N. Y.*, Dec. 31, 1913.

AFTER leaving College, Williams was employed by the American Telephone & Telegraph Company in New York, as an engineer.

## CHARLES CHENEY WILLIS

BORN at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1884. SON OF: *George Arnold, Harriett (Gibson) Willis*. PREPARED AT: *Hoosick Falls High Schools, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREE: S.B. 1907.

MARRIED: *Gladys Wheeler, June 10, 1911, Concord, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Roger Wheeler, Aug. 8, 1912; George Gibson, March 18, 1915; Barbara, May 30, 1916; John Robert, May 20, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Mech Eng* Mechanical Engineering.

ADDRESS: (business) *c/o Dennison Mfg. Co., Framingham, Mass.;* (home) *43 Warren Rd., Framingham, Mass.*

THE first two years out of College were spent at Claremont, N. H., with the Sullivan Machinery Co. As this was during the depression of 1907-08 the factory closed Thursday nights each week during the Winter of 1907-08, and the balance of the week was well spent at skiing. The principal gain for this period, which I still retain, was a strong liking for Winter sports, for skiing in particular, and a general knowledge of foundry and machine shop practice. In 1909 I went with the Dennison Manufacturing Co. at Framingham, and with the exception of about one year have remained with them ever since. My work here has been entirely along machine development lines. At present I am in charge of all experimental work on both machinery and processes, with general oversight of the drafting room. With the varied line which we make this means that there is constantly something new coming up for solution.

With four children I find little time for hobbies, with the exception of tennis. My liking for that is as keen as ever. During the past Summer I played more than for several years past, and am playing as good, if not a better, game than when in College. When you start talking children we come in strong. When we are not hunting for the answer to an experimental problem at the factory, we are generally trying to find the reason for the latest escapade at home, and I am much more successful at solving the factory problems. Our quartet, I believe, holds all records for breaking windows in a month's time. If any classmate wants to make a bet on this, he's on. The above might sound as though the home problems went unsolved, but that is far from the case, for while I am quite useless at these, my wife handles them nicely—how she does it I don't know—but when

some of you come out next Summer we will demonstrate for you.

*Member:* American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Framingham Country Club.

### ORME WILSON, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1885. SON OF: Marshall Orme, Caroline Schermerhorn (Astor) Wilson. PREPARED AT: Browning School, New York, N. Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Alice Borland, June 8, 1910, New York, N. Y. CHILD: Orme, 3d, July 3, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Diplomatic Service. *Dip*

ADDRESS: (business) c/o State Dept., Washington, D. C., or 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (home) 11 East 64th St., New York, N. Y.

**D**URING the first years after leaving College I lived principally in New York City and was associated in business with the firm of R. T. Wilson & Co. In 1913 I became a member of this firm, which was interested in various industrial enterprises and investment securities. I made several trips to Europe, to the Pacific Coast, and to Canada. I abandoned all connection with active business upon entering the Diplomatic Service.

My hobbies are golf, fishing, boating, traveling and motoring. I have traveled over nearly all of western Europe—England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, Italy and Spain. In America; I have been in nearly every State of the Union and most of the Canadian Provinces, as well as southeastern Alaska. I have also visited Cuba and the Bermuda Islands and have paid flying visits to Mexico and Tangiers (Morocco).

In Jan., 1920, I took the examinations for the United States Diplomatic Service and in April 15 of that year was commissioned Third Secretary of Embassy or Legation. On June 15, 1920, I was assigned to the American Embassy at Brussels and arrived at my post in September after spending the Summer in the State Department. I am still at the Brussels Embassy.

*War Service:* In Sept., 1917, I went to Washington and served on the Committee on Supplies of the Council of National Defense. This was subsequently absorbed Jan.,

1918, by the Supply and Equipment Division of the Quartermaster Corps, U. S. A. In the Summer of 1918 I left this position and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and assigned to Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff Sept. 3, 1918. I was discharged from the army on March 8, 1919. All of my war and auxiliary service was spent in Washington.

*Member:* Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, and Tuxedo Clubs of New York; Automobile Club of America; the St. Nicholas Society; the Pilgrims, and the new Army and Navy Club of New York; Lawyers' and Church Clubs; the American Museum of National History; the Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Geographical Society of New York; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington; (Member Board of Managers) Seamen's Church Institute, and the Home for Incurables of New York.

## THEODORE HALBERT WILSON

BORN at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885. SON OF: Edwin Horace, Jane Amelia (Bidwell) Wilson. PREPARED AT: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1902-03, 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; S.T.B. (Union Theol. Sem.) 1911.

MARRIED: Faith E. Harris, July 31, 1919, Skowhegan, Me. CHILD: Faith Evelyn, March 14, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Education and Ministry.

ADDRESS: St. Johnsbury Academy, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

AFTER receiving my A.B. degree, I remained in Cambridge for one year and pursued my studies in the Harvard Divinity School, receiving my A.M. degree in 1908. During this year I practiced teaching in the Sunday School of Mt. Vernon Church, Boston, of which Albert Parker Fitch was then pastor. For the next three years I made my headquarters at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, from which institution I received my S.T.B. degree in 1911. During my first year in New York City I served as assistant to Rev. Lewis T. Reed of Flatbush. During my last two years I acted as assistant to Gaylord S. White in the department of Student Christian Work at the Seminary. Combined with this position, during my third year, under the guiding genius of George Albert Coe, I acted as

principal of the Union School of Religion which had just been organized at the Seminary. Shortly before I graduated in May, 1911, Hugh Black who, upon the death of Amory H. Bradford earlier that spring, became acting pastor of the First Congregational Church of Montclair, N. J., asked me to become his associate and to take charge of the pastoral and executive work at that church. For one year I endeavored to help direct the church activities of some of Manhattan Island's leading merchants, financiers, attorneys, and philanthropists, who six days in the week read "All the news that's fit to print" while commuting on the express trains of the renowned D. L. and W. railroad. The next three years found me located as pastor of the Congregational Church in Skowhegan, Me. In addition to the usual activities of pastor, I enjoyed being Scoutmaster for the town, moderator of the county Congregational Association, official visitor to Bangor Theological Seminary, and delegate to the National Council of Congregational Churches. My next four years were spent in Olivet, Mich. For three years I was pastor of the combined village and college church, and professor of religion in Olivet College, and delegate to the National Council. My chief work in the church was along community lines in an endeavor to make "town" and "gown" more friendly and helpful each to the other. In the Spring of 1918 the president of Olivet College accepted the presidency of the University of North Dakota. I became president of the college for the period of the war and served until July, 1919. The next year was spent largely in travel, with Chicago as general headquarters. I returned East to be married and we spent a few months in travel in Iowa and Illinois where I temporarily represented the Pilgrim Memorial Fund. For six months, at the request of President Ozora S. Davis of the Chicago Theological Seminary, I worked on the Interchurch World Movement survey of theological seminaries and religious training schools, and served as State director of the general educational survey for Illinois. My colleague in this work was O. D. Foster who had recently returned from overseas where he had organized and served as executive secretary of the Comrades in Service. Since July, 1920, I have been principal of the famous old Academy in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where I am endeavoring to maintain the high standards of scholarship and the lofty ideals of manhood to which every loyal alumnus of Harvard will always be true.

My hobbies are few and simple—religious education, preaching, community welfare service, automobiling, gardening and study. My travels have been restricted largely to the United States east of the Rockies and north of Alabama; southern Canada from Quebec to the Rockies, and England.

*War Service:* The most strenuous months of my life to date were the months of the three years 1917, 1918 and early 1919. In addition to my regular duties first as pastor and college professor and later as college president with general oversight of an S. A. T. C. unit, I was one of the organizers, the instructor in Bible, and later the president of the Michigan Congregational Conference Ministerial Correspondence Training School. I served also as one of the organizers and the chairman of the Olivet branch of the Red Cross; the chairman of the Smileage Campaign, three of the Liberty Loan drives, and Armenian and Syrian Relief; the organizer of the Community War Relief Board which thereafter raised all funds for war philanthropies and one of the host of speakers at Camp Custer in Battle Creek.

*Publications:* Short articles in denominational and educational journals.

*Member:* Sphinx Club, St. Johnsbury; Headmasters' Club of Vermont; Caledonia County Ministers' Association; National Education Association; Religious Education Association.

## WALTER WHYTE WINSHIP

BORN at Malden, Mass., May 21, 1883. SON OF: William Wallace, Charlotte Josephine (Edmands) Winship. PREPARED AT: Oxford School and Malden High School, Malden, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Florence Woodman Bearse, June 15, 1910, Malden, Mass., who died Feb. 26, 1915; Idabelle Hathaway, June 3, 1918, Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN: Florence, Feb. 21, 1915; Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1915; Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1922.

OCCUPATION: President, W. W. Winship, Inc. *More*

ADDRESS: (business) 71 Summer St., Boston, Mass.; (home) 49 Oxford St., Winchester, Mass.

**S**PENT the first few years after leaving College in the coal business as a weigh-master at the yard of Seaconnet Coal Company, Providence, R. I.; later went on the road

for the parent company, C. H. Sprague & Son, Boston. About Jan. 1, 1909, I went with W. W. Winship, trunks, leather goods, etc., Boston, as buyer and floor manager. After the death of my father, W. W. Winship, the business was incorporated and I was made president. The business retails trunks, leather goods, and traveling equipment at two stores in Boston and its manufacturing is done by W. W. Winship Sons Co., and H. C. Faber & Son at Utica, N. Y.

My hobbies are boating, tennis and golf.

### RICHARD HALL WISWALL

BORN at Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1886. SON OF: Herbert, Marie (Gerber) Wiswall. PREPARED AT: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.  
MARRIED: Katharine Coggin, Dec. 29, 1913, Salem, Mass. CHILDREN: Richard Hall, Jr., March 7, 1916; David C., Oct. 17, 1917.  
OCCUPATION: Law.  
ADDRESS: (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 12 Orne Sq., Salem, Mass.

AFTER one most entertaining summer as a reporter on the Boston *Herald*, I went back to Cambridge for three years in the Law School, tutoring boys in the summer time.

Since that time I have practiced law in Boston, for the past few years as a member of the firm of Hill, Barlow & Homans. Since my marriage in 1913 I have lived in Salem, avoiding combustion in the conflagration in that town some years ago by rather a narrow margin. I take some share in the activities of the interesting city in which I live, I delight in my profession, I read a good deal, and I spend much time in a futile attempt to improve an execrable game of golf. Apart from occasional business trips I stick pretty close to my office and my family.

### HENRY FROST WOOD

BORN at Brighton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1882. SON OF: John E., Kate M. Wood.  
PREPARED AT: Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass.; and Stone's School, Boston, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; LL.B. 1910.  
UNMARRIED.



OCCUPATION: *Law.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (*home*) 48 Parsons St., Brighton, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

## JOHN VARNEY WOODARD

BORN at Bangor, Me., July 28, 1885. SON OF: Charles Fuller, Carrie (Varney) Woodard. PREPARED AT: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: A.B. 1907.

MARRIED: Anita Clark, Oct. 1, 1910, Dedham, Mass. CHILDREN: Charles Fuller, March 17, 1912; Mary King, Nov. 25, 1916

OCCUPATION: Farming and Real Estate.

ADDRESS: Brush Hill Road, Framingham, Mass.

[He adds nothing to previous report.]

*War Service:* Served with American Red Cross, France, 1917-18. Was accepted for Training, Camp Zachary Taylor, 1918, but never reported as the armistice was declared.

*Member:* Harvard Club of New York.

## BENJAMIN MATHER WOODBRIDGE

BORN at Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1884. SON OF: Luther Dana, Abigail Marvin (Mather) Woodbridge. PREPARED AT: Williamstown High School, Williamstown, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1904-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. 1913.

MARRIED: Marguerite Meunier, June 21, 1913, Colorado Springs, Col.

CHILDREN: Benjamin Mather, Jr., March 31, 1915; Isabelle, March 7, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: (*business*) University of Texas, Austin, Tex.; (*home*) 2400 Sabine St., Austin, Tex.

IT can be told in a single sentence: I have prepared to teach, and taught. Item, I have enjoyed both. Fifteen years have convinced me that youth is the greatest thing in the world. Youth won't come to me any more, and so I go to it. A freshman or even a senior class is vastly more interesting than a faculty meeting. That's why I still believe in progress, despite my own gray hair. Fifteen years makes fools, quintuple fools, of most of us, but brings along a new broom to sweep away our dust.

I missed a year with the jolly '07's and so came right back to Cambridge. Then taught for a year in Washington,

D. C., spent two more abroad, mostly in Spain and France, taught another year in Colorado Springs—they wouldn't let me climb Pike's Peak, but I built a cabin at the foot of it where I spent the best of my Summers—and then went back to Harvard. I'm coming again this Summer if I can compass it. Since 1913 I have been teaching in Texas, first in Austin, then Houston and back to Austin again. And I'm convinced that the purest fountain of eternal youth is in our colleges and universities. Our children are going to the greatest of them all. I count on seeing them graduate when I hit the trail for our thirty-fifth reunion. They know twice as much as I did at their age—for, thanks to their mother, they are bilingual.

*Publications:* Articles dealing with French literature in: *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*; *Modern Philology*; *Romanic Review*; *Modern Language Notes*; *Modern Language Review*; *Texas Review*; *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Moderne*; notes and book reviews in *Dial*, *Modern Language Journal*, *Nation*, *Weekly Review*. Text Book: *Giacosca's Tristi Amori*, edited with R. Altocchi and S. A. Smith in the University of Chicago, "Italian Series," 1920.

*Member:* Modern Language Association of America, American Association of University Professors, Société d'Histoire Moderne.

### ✠ Robert Lawrence Woodbury

BORN at Allston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1883. SON OF: Isaac Franklin, Emma Florence (Woodbury) Woodbury. PREPARED AT: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-08.

MARRIED: Helen Newgent, June 4, 1917, Allston, Mass.

DIED at Boston, Sept. 27, 1918.

AFTER leaving College, Woodbury began working for the Woodbury & Leighton Company, builders, filling various positions as time-keeper, mason, apprentice, and superintendent of construction. He superintended the construction of the Robert B. Brigham group of hospitals at Parker Hill, Roxbury, Mass.

Later as a member of the firm of I. F. Woodbury & Sons, he became prominent as a contractor and builder, in which business he was engaged at the time of his death.

## CYRUS WOODMAN

BORN at Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1883. SON OF: *Walter, Mary (Weston) Woodman*. PREPARED AT: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Frances Billings*, Sept. 30, 1913, *Lowell, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Alice Billings*, May 4, 1915; *Walter*, Nov. 14, 1916; *Charles Billings*, Dec. 24, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Bay State Cotton Corporation, Lowell Division, Lowell, Mass.*; (*home*) *73 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.*

STARTED in to learn about manufacturing cotton yarn at the Warner Mill, Newburyport, Mass., in Feb., 1908, through the kindness of Mr. Patrick Tracy Jackson, Jr., the treasurer. Mr. Lewis Dexter, Jr., was the agent at the time. Owing to the fact that business was dull the mill was running about four days per week and my weekly wages averaged somewhere around \$6.40. My starting point was the "picker room," the next step was the "card room" and then the "spinning room." Between times there was work in the machine shop and erecting new machinery of all kinds throughout the mill. At the end of two and a half years I was earning \$9 a week, but what was more important felt that I really had a very good groundwork of practical experience that was invaluable. In the year 1910 I was advanced to the Lowell Mill, then called the Lowell Weaving Company. This mill continued the processes of the Warner mill and twisted and wove the yarns into "Lowell" duck and tire fabrics. My wages were increased to \$10 per week and I worked around twistors, warpers, looms, etc., for about two years more, when I was, in 1912, pleasantly surprised by being made superintendent to Mr. George W. Dearborn, who then, as now, was the agent of the mill. The mill then employed about three hundred hands. The mill was doubled in size a few years later and in 1919-20 a yarn mill, probably one of the finest in the country, was built. This new mill is at present a 35,000 spindle mill, planned to be doubled when necessary. In 1920 the title of "General Superintendent" was conferred on me due to the fact that both the weaving mill and yarn mill needed a superintendent. Our tire and cord fabrics are well known to the tire trade and we take pride in the fact that practically all the recent defenders of the

"America's Cup" have carried "Lowell" duck. During the war we were, I believe, the only tire fabric mill to put all our looms on the less profitable bagging and tent duck for the Government. Lockwood, Greene & Co. control and manage the Bay State Cotton Corporation as a part of the international cotton mills.

Have very little time for any other hobbies than my family and the mill, but I have always been fond of sailing, skiing and the outdoors in general and if I had more time should probably waste paint and canvas in trying to paint landscapes.

My children are about the only thing that amount to anything in my family and to date I can point to no other real achievement in my life with any real pride, and this, I regret to say, is a pride in which my wife is probably mainly responsible.

My travels have been limited to visits to Georgia and to Hamilton, Can., to see cotton mills. In 1920, however, I did go on one real pleasure trip to Bermuda with Mr. Samuel Guild.

*Member:* I belong to practically no clubs. Am a member of the Lowell Harvard Club and at the present time am secretary and treasurer of The Textile Club, an organization of mill agents and superintendents that meet the first Saturday of each month at Young's Hotel.

## McIVER WOODY

BORN at Louisville, Ky., March 16, 1886. SON OF: Samuel Elisha, Emma (McIver) Woody. PREPARED AT: Louisville Boys' High School, Louisville, Ky.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-07. DEGREES: A.B. 1907; M.D. 1912; A.B. (Richmond) 1905.

MARRIED: Regina Llewellyn Jones, May 1, 1918, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

CHILD: McIver Wallace, Jan. 18, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Dean and Professor of Surgery. *Ed*

ADDRESS: Baylor University College of Medicine, Dallas, Tex.

FIFTEEN years after graduation is a good time for a class report; it gives those of us whose university preparation extended beyond College a better chance to make a showing in comparison with those of our classmates, like Hatherly Foster and Seth Gano who immediately blossomed

out as bankers and captains of industry. In my own case, the first five years out were taken up with deciding on a profession and preparing for it. I spent the first year in an engineer's office and then decided to follow my father's example and study medicine. The next four years were spent in the Harvard Medical School. Adams Leland and Jim Means were in the class ahead and had established a reputation for 1907 scholarship that Dan Brennan and I did our best to live up to. The second five years were devoted to more practical experience in hospital and medical school; first as an assistant physician at Butler Hospital, Providence; then as an intern in the Boston City Hospital; and finally as an assistant of "Doc" Nichols of football fame in his teaching at the Medical School and at the Boston City Hospital. Early in 1917 I was made secretary of the faculty of medicine. This was a time of uncertainty and continual adjustment for the school as first one teacher and then another would receive a commission. In spite of this the school continued uninterrupted, turning out many graduates who saw active service almost immediately upon graduation. Toward the close of the session 1917-18, I received a commission in the Medical Corps of the army, and on being released by the University, married, and was ordered to duty at the office of the Surgeon General in the Division on Medical Education. This division was later absorbed by the Students' Army Training Corps. Even after this organization was disbanded, there were many emergency contracts entered into during the height of the influenza epidemic, and on account of these I did not secure my release until May, 1919. On returning to Boston I took up practice and resumed my work at the Boston City Hospital. Before the end of the year I was called to the University of Tennessee as dean and professor of surgery. For the past year I have been dean and professor of surgery at Baylor University, Dallas. This school has a great field here in the Southwest; and, we are proud to say, has the support of the General Education Board.

My hobbies are world politics and medical education in foreign countries.

*War Service:* The following is a brief outline of my war service record: 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, army; May 18, 1918, Section on Medical Education, office of the Surgeon General of the army; Sept. 15, 1918, Committee

on Education and Special Training, General Staff; Oct. 15, 1918, Division of Sanitation, Surgeon General's office; discharged, April 30, 1919; commissioned Captain, Medical Reserve Corps, July 9, 1919.

*Member:* American Medical Association; Southern Medical Association; Association Military Surgeons; American Association for the Advancement of Science.

### PAUL SARGENT WORTH

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1884. SON OF: Arthur Smalley, Sarah (Sargent) Worth. PREPARED AT: South Side High School, Denver, Col. YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1905-08. DEGREES: A.B. 1907 (1908); A.B. (Univ. Denver) 1906.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: 2758 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.

He did not reply. Above statistics taken from former report.

### FRANK WATSON WRIGHT

BORN at Sharon, Pa., Jan. 2, 1880. SON OF: John, Elizabeth (Meikle) Wright. PREPARED AT: Westminister College, New Wilmington, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-04, 1912-14. DEGREE: A.B. 1907 (1914).

MARRIED: Elizabeth Genevieve Smith, April 2, 1902, New Wilmington, Pa.

CHILDREN: Jean Pearson, Aug. 30, 1904; Hilda McCreary, Sept. 14, 1907; Frank Watson, Jr., Nov. 14, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Deputy Commissioner of Education.

ADDRESS: (business) Room 212, State House, Boston, Mass.; (home) 313 Common St., Watertown, Mass.

**D**URING the past fifteen years I have been engaged in administrative positions in the field of public education in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Massachusetts. I have found time to lecture at associations and conventions of teachers in many of the eastern and mid-western states. My work with the State Department of Education in Massachusetts for the past five years has enabled me to keep in close touch with Harvard. Her influence upon public education has been marked and a source of pride and satisfaction to me.

## EDWIN RUDOLPH WYETH

BORN at Needham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1886. SON OF: *Andrew Newell, Henriette (Zirngiebel) Wyeth*. PREPARED AT: *Needham High School, Needham, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *B.A.S.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Clara Louise Moeller*, Dec. 25, 1913, *Needham, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Louise Gertrude*, Feb. 17, 1915; *Barbara Mildred*, Feb. 17, 1915; *Irving Rudolph*, Dec. 2, 1917; *Helen Stimson*, Dec. 29, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Teaching Agricultural Extension Work (junior).*

ADDRESS: *Segreganset, Mass.*

FOR the first few years after leaving College I was in nursery work on Long Island, N. Y., in the capacity of nursery propagator and ornamental planting foreman. Upon leaving this position I accepted a similar one with better prospects at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. Here I was nursery foreman and had charge of the landscape planting work that was done by the concern I was connected with. In 1910 I came back to Harvard taking up a graduate course in the landscape department. Here I remained for a little over a year and then went into a landscape office in Boston. Although most of my college training has been along the line of horticulture and landscape architecture, yet I am, at the present time, doing extension work in Agricultural Education of the Mass. Agricultural College in Bristol County. My work is with young people mostly, although I do occasional work with adults along this line.

If I consider Agricultural Educational work my profession, and it is for the present at least, then ornamental planting, work with plants, is my hobby. It is possible that an interchange of the above may take place at some future time. I am much interested and help in the preservation of birds also. The study and use of wild flowers upon my home grounds might be included as a hobby of mine. My children, or rather our children, are strong, vigorous and healthy. They are, of course, the best to be found anywhere. Two girls are twins and are now in School doing very nicely. The boy is very active and bids fair to make the Harvard football team about fifteen years hence. The little girl, about one year old, is a regular Wyeth and we trust will make a charming young lady some day. The greatest credit for our fine family is due Mrs. Wyeth. Traveling has not been a favorite occupation with me. I am one of those people who is contented at home or near home. About the

only traveling I did was on my wedding trip and in going from place to place in my work. I am Scout Master of our local Dighton Troop.

*Publications:* I contribute monthly articles to our local (*Bristol County Farm Bulletin*) along my special line of work. This paper reaches about 3,000 people, old and young, in our county.

*Member:* Unitarian and Literary Societies, Dighton; Unitarian Laymen's League, Dighton Chapter; Taunton Harvard Club, Dighton Rock Grange (lecturer).

### GEORGE LEHMAN YOCUM

BORN at Reading, Pa., July 25, 1886. SON OF: *William Henry, Emma K. (Bright) Yocum.* PREPARED AT: *Reading High School, Reading, Pa.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREE: *A.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Helen Dorothy Jost, May 24, 1919.* CHILD: *William Henry, 2d, Dec. 7, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Cigar Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Fourth and Walnut Sts., Reading, Pa.; (home) 227 Douglass St., Reading, Pa.*

AM Secretary, Sales and Advertising Manager for Yocum Bros., Inc., Cigar Manufacturers.

*War Service:* Ensign (S. C.), U. S. N. R. F.

### THOMAS YORK

BORN at Mt. Carmel, Pa., Dec. 22, 1883. SON OF: *Walter, Anna York.*

PREPARED AT: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-06. DEGREES: *A.B. 1907; A.M. 1911.*

MARRIED: *Isabel Smith, September, 1918, Mt. Carmel, Pa.*

OCCUPATION: *Publisher.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Ronald Press Co., 20 Vesey St., New York, N. Y.*

I HAVE been engaged in sundry occupations since leaving College. For three years I taught Latin and Greek at the Morristown School, a private institution for boys at Morristown, N. J. The classics, however, offered little opportunity for my rising ambition, and I, therefore, decided to turn to matters of more up-to-date interest. So in the fourth year of graduation I came back to Harvard to enter the Graduate School, and there I spent three diligent years delving into the dismal science, otherwise known as eco-



nomics. I still had teaching in view, but at the close of my graduate course I definitely abandoned the idea. I hasten to add, lest there be some misunderstanding, that I am not the possessor of the Ph.D. A constitutional dislike of the grind that is the condition precedent of obtaining that degree turned me away from pursuit of it.

Having accumulated a modicum of knowledge about banking and finance during my Graduate School days, I decided to try my fortune in financial journalism. So I am next found on the staff of the *Wall Street Journal*. Here I had a varied experience, marketwise and otherwise. I made valiant attempts during my first years in the Street to find the proverbial pot of gold. Not meeting with success I turned to less distracted, though more laborious, pursuits, visible evidence of which is furnished by a book on foreign exchange. Not satisfied with this maiden effort at authorship, I undertook to get out an enlarged edition of the book, and this has engaged my spare time for the last two years. I have in the meantime also been contributing to some financial periodicals.

I left the *Wall Street Journal* two years ago, after serving seven years on its staff. Since then I have been associated with the Ronald Press Company, 20 Vesey Street, New York, publishers of business and financial books.

In September of 1918 I joined the ranks of the benedicts. My wife was Miss Isabel Smith of my home town, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

## BENJAMIN LORING YOUNG

BORN at *Weston, Mass.*, Nov. 7, 1885. SON OF: *Benjamin Loring, Charlotte Wright (Hubbard) Young*. PREPARED AT: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1903-07. DEGREES: *A.B.* 1907; *M.A.* 1911.

MARRIED: *Mary Coolidge Hall*, March 3, 1908, *Boston, Mass.* CHILDREN: *Barbara*, Jan. 20, 1912; *Charlotte Hubbard*, March 12, 1914; *Lorraine*, May 13, 1915; *Benjamin Loring, Jr.*, Jan. 25, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Law; State and Municipal Government.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) 60 State St., *Boston, Mass.*; (*home*) *Weston, (P. O. Auburndale) Mass.*

IN Sept., 1907, I entered the office of Stone and Webster in Boston and remained there until my marriage in March, 1908. After a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba

I returned to Weston, where I have lived ever since. I entered the Law School in the Fall of 1908, being graduated in 1911. Whether because of added years or marriage, or both, I took life more seriously at the Law School than in College. Instead of wasting several years on unrelated and easy subjects, I went to work. I was successful in obtaining good marks in my courses, was an editor of the *Harvard Law Review* and was Marshal of my class upon graduation. I also kept up my interest in track athletics and for several years ran relay races for the Boston Athletic Association.

In 1911, I entered the office of Ropes, Gray and Gorham in Boston, the firm of which Professor John C. Gray was for many years the leading member and which has since become known as Ropes, Gray, Boyden and Perkins. I remained in that office until Dec., 1920, when I decided that my political duties required me to give up law for a time at least.

My chief interest in life has been government or politics, whichever one wishes to call it. I became a member of the Board of Selectmen of Weston in 1910 and have remained a member ever since, having been secretary and chairman at various times. In 1913 I was appointed on the State Board of Parole having to do with the release of prisoners from the State penal institutions, and I served on that board until 1915. I was then elected to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts and have served continuously from 1916 to date. My legislative experience has been exceedingly interesting. I served on the Committee on Ways and Means, which might more accurately be called Appropriations and Finance, from 1916 to 1920, becoming chairman in 1919; on the Committee on Rules—the Speaker's cabinet—from 1917 to 1920, being Republican floor leader in 1920. In January of 1921 I was elected Speaker of the House for a two-year term, Massachusetts having wisely adopted the system of biennial elections to take effect in 1920. But my legislative work has not been confined to the actual sessions from January to May or June of each year. During the summer of 1917 I was a member of a Special Recess Committee on State Finance, which suggested our present state budget law—adopted in 1918. In 1919 I worked most of the Summer as a member of the Street Railway Commission established by Governor Calvin

Coolidge, and during the last two Summers I have served on special committees to Consolidate and Print the General Laws of Massachusetts. Special sessions of the Legislature have been held in the Autumn or early Winter of the years 1916, 1919 and 1920. When one adds to the above the necessary time spent in getting nominated and elected to office, it is clear that my political activity has been too continuous to permit much rivalry even from such a jealous mistress as the profession of the law.

I have no particular hobbies, have done my fair share of tennis, riding, canoeing, and other forms of sport, and in recent years have always spent two weeks in walking over some of the mountain ranges of New England. My four children have been an unending source of pleasure. I have not traveled very much. I spent one Summer in Europe while at the law school but am sorry to say my knowledge of my own country is limited to that section which lies east of the Mississippi river. I made very interesting trips to the Republican National Conventions at Chicago in 1916 and 1920 and to the inauguration of President Harding.

*Member:* Grange in the Town of Weston, Monitor Lodge of Masons in Waltham, Newton Lodge of Elks and the Tavern, Somerset and Harvard Clubs in Boston. I am also one of a very large group of members of such organizations as the American Association for Labor Legislation, the National Association of Audubon Societies, the American and Massachusetts Forestry Associations, and various charitable organizations in Boston and elsewhere in Massachusetts. I am trustee of the Noble and Greenough School and have been since 1918 a graduate member of the Committee on the Regulation of Athletic Sports at Harvard.

## APPENDIX

The following records were received too late to be included in the body of the report:

### JOHN RICHARD PORTER BOYER

IN June, 1920, after my wife and I had sat up nights drawing and redrawing house plans, we began building operations in Newton, Mass., high up on Farlow Hill. The Boyer family made daily visits to the work and bossed the job to completion. Now we have what we think is without doubt one of the finest little homes in all Newton, and all we have to do is to "pay up" for the rest of our lives for the house which was built at the peak of war prices.

My hobbies are talking over details of planning and equipment with prospective home builders.

Not having been called by Uncle Sam at the beginning of our share in the war, I joined the Newton Constabulary—a volunteer organization of eight companies scattered through the various villages of the City of Newton. This started as a military auxiliary to the police of the City of Newton. We had regular drills, and made ourselves useful in connection with Red Cross and Liberty Loan "drives." When the influenza epidemic hit our community, we became orderlies, ambulance drivers, and general aides around an emergency hospital in the old Woodland Park Hotel.

One summer there were not enough men on the regular force to allow the police to take vacations, so we were asked to police the city while the bluecoats were given their vacations.

Our most important service was in connection with the Boston police strike, when the State Guard were called to duty. About 400 of our men volunteered to enlist in the State Guard for the emergency period, and we went to Boston as our own Newton Constabulary Battalion, using Mechanics Building as our barracks, where we stayed until the strike was declared over, and the regular Boston police recruited anew to proper strength. We patrolled the

streets, drove police patrols, motorcycles, and acted as traffic officers.

## ROBERT R. BRADFORD

**A**FTER leaving college I went into the retail lumber business in Omaha, Nebraska, and stayed in it until 1913. I varied the monotony of a business life by a Mediterranean cruise in 1909, a trip round the world in 1910, and a voyage to the South Sea Islands in 1913. Was married in 1915 and have one son, born in 1916. Lived in southern California from 1915 to 1917 and tried to amuse myself by "loafing" but found it hard work. Entered the United States Consular Service in 1917 as Consul of Class 8 and was sent to Le Havre, France. After ten months there, I was assigned (September, 1918) as Consul at Catania, Sicily, where I stayed until March, 1922. Have just been transferred as Consul to Casablanca, Morocco, in northern Africa.

## ALBERT STANLEY BRAGER

**I** ENTERED college in 1903 with a noble ambition to win a degree in the Lawrence Scientific School. In 1904 my father let me know that he already had a particularly good handy man and all-around mechanic in his dry goods store. My dream dissipated—I promptly left the Lawrence Scientific and took up a general academic course. I offer this premise (though the quindecennial report blank and Seth Gano both say, pre-1907 History is verboten) just to show how I came to be the prosaic person that I am—a merchant. Curses! I might have helped to build the Panama Canal.

And then following the theory that one should start at the bottom rung of the ladder, they made me a mere \$5.00 per week (or was it \$3.50) clerk behind the counter. In 1907, gingham, calicoes; 1908, white goods, dress goods; 1909, silks—a wonderful advance! All interested folks about town exclaimed, "Ah! see him rise" and then, I fell, fell from the first floor into the basement to learn the intricacies of our Housefurnishing Department. In 1910 my

career became real meteoric—I shot up to the fourth floor into the offices. Ah! there was a rise for you. Right here, however, my ascending star took another dip. The wise medical men decided I had ulcerated stomach (nine years later diagnosed and removed as a misfit appendix). Your embryonic merchant took to Europe for a year's stay and did more than just recoup his health. The Gott Strafe England folk were pretty mild in those days and their country was delightful. Then there were gay days in Paris—Ostend—Bruges. In London I met Clarence Haring again who had been working in Oxford.

Well, in a few more years, due to the superior advantages of a college education (my wife will now tell anyone all about this) I rose to be chief executive of our mammoth emporium "THE PEOPLE'S STORE." Shades of John Harvard, what a success! And there I am now and there I will be until the bell tolls, unless old man hard times or Bolshevism knocks me off my perch.

Retrospectively—I must speak of April, 1915. The girl, a Fiat roadster, a moonlight balmy night, the odor of blossoms, something just had to happen. We were married in August. Old Tom Nelson guided us through the woods or Maine as he had never guided before. I become maudlin even thinking of it and believe that even my wife will admit that, during the past summer, our two healthy youngsters with us in the Maine woods, it did not seem the same.

February, 1921, gave me a real thrill. During the intermission of an exciting show in New York I fainted, was semi-conscious for a few days and the doctors said low-blood pressure. Again a prolonged trip, this time to Cuba and Jamaica. I soon found that if my abode were not in a prohibition country, this accident to my health would not have happened, for my blood pressure rose so rapidly through the agencies that are so kind in these free countries, that I feel now 'twere better never to have lived than not to have fainted in New York, than not to have tasted the Cuban sugar by-product, and Planters Punch in Jamaica.

You ask my hobbies, but I know of none unless possibly, fooling around the "might have beens," mechanical things—seeing what makes the wheels go around. Of course, also I have an ambition that I must not forget, some day to "hole out" over a non-sporty course in less than 100. And then vacations, that is a real hobby—to get away as often

as possible from the never ceasing cries of "high overhead," "merchandising," "psychological influence on the consumers' mind," etc., the meetings and more meetings. Apparently the last mentioned seems to be the real hobby of most of us nowadays.

*War Activities:* All on this side of the water—confidential work for Uncle Sam and selling Liberty Bonds. Though stimulating (I did manage to sell 6806 Liberties amounting to \$2,597,899.00) I am sorry to say my part in the big job was very unimportant.

I am a director in Farmers & Merchants National Bank of Baltimore; Merchants & Manufacturers Association; President, Junior Assembly.

*Member:* Suburban Club of Baltimore,, Phoenix Club, Harmony Club, Advertising Club of Baltimore, City Club, etc.

### CLOVIS GILLHAM CHAPPELL

**I**N April, 1918, I became Pastor of the Mt. Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C. This church was built by all Southern Methodism and is known as the Representative Church. It has a present membership of about 2,300.

### HARVARD HERSEY CRABTREE

**I** AM engaged in the practice of genito-urinary surgery in Boston.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston, several State and National Medical Societies.

### EDWARD CLARE DELANEY

**F**ROM college, I came to New York to become a teacher, and am still here. Studied law at New York University for a time but found teaching more congenial. Of late, however, I have been devoting most my time and attention to manufacturing a new record system for the schools, a combination of record book and card system. I secured a patent on it September, 1920. It is now in general use in the schools of New York City and is being extended else-

where. I have organized a company to promote it, The Visible Card Record Book Co., 603 West 51 Street, and am at work there all hours.

### CYRIL ROSS ALEXANDER GLADMAN

**A**FTER leaving college I engaged in the practice of architecture and returned to my practice with my brother, Victor L. Gladman, at Toronto, after the war was over. In December, 1921, I came to Florida and became a member of the firm of Getzoff, Gladman and Gilliam, a partnership formed for the purpose of selling bonds and stocks, and most especially Florida Industrial securities.

*War Service:* When the European War broke out between England and Germany, and Canada came forward with her assistance to the mother country, I took a commission with the 10th Regiment of the Royal Grenadiers, Toronto. After completing my course at the military school, Toronto, with the rank of Lieutenant, I received an appointment with the 177th Overseas Battalion, C. E. F. (Canadian Expeditionary Force) and served my unit as scout officer at Camp Borden for eight months, when I resigned in November, 1916, to take my captaincy with my militia regiment, the Royal Grenadiers.

I was engaged in recruiting for my regiment from this time until the Spring of 1918, when I returned to Camp Borden as Divisional Scout Officer, where instruction was given to men in the division who were selected for scout work in map reading, map drawing, reports, reconnoitering patrols and signaling. This work was carried on until the armistice was signed. I am still an active officer on the staff of the 10th Regiment, Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, where drill and parade are carried on regularly.

*Member:* Harvard Club, Toronto, Royal Grenadiers, Toronto.

### WILFORD HENRY KEELING

**I** HAVE put in most of my time since leaving college in social service activities, intermingled with three years reportorial work on the *Cleveland Plain Dealer* and two years manufacturing brick and hollow building materials.



My hobby is trying to make old motor cars do what new cars will not do.

*War Service:* Representative of the Ohio Adjutant-General in charge of Selective Service activities in Cleveland and Cuyahoga County, July, 1917 to April, 1919.

*Member:* Woodward Lodge 508, F. and A. M.

## RUPERT EARLE LORING KITTREDGE

**D**URING the years since the Decennial Report I have continued my connection with Trinity College, University of Toronto, as Professor of French and head of the Department of French; and also as Librarian of the College Library. I remain, *ex-officio*, Governor of Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario. In addition to my teaching I have had considerable administrative work. I have served on various college and university committees, including the Council's Committee on Undergraduate Studies; and since 1915 I have been a member of the Board of Graduate Studies of the University. For several years I acted as Secretary of the graduate Department of Romance Languages. I have been doing some research work on the subject of the influence of French literature and thought in the periodical literature of this continent, especially in the eighteenth century. In the summer of 1918 I did some extremely interesting work at Columbia University, New York, where I was instructor in French at the Y. M. C. A. Conferences for Overseas War Work Secretaries. The summers of 1919 and 1920 I had the real pleasure of teaching in the Summer School at Harvard University. In October, 1921, I was made chairman of the combined departments of French of the various colleges of the University of Toronto for the academic year 1921-1922; I am also chairman of the Romance Club of Toronto. In addition to my academic work, during the years 1917 and 1918 I was a member of the Executive Committee of the Franco-British Aid Society, Toronto, a society for war relief recognized by the Canadian Government and incorporated under the War Charities Act; and in October, 1918, I was made Secretary of the Society for which I published a report at the time of its giving up its organized work in 1919. It had been doing relief work in France from October, 1914.

Much of my work in connection with the Society's activities had to do with managing and directing plays, both in French and English, which we put on from time to time. We were fortunate in being able to call upon professional and semi-professional actors whom war training had brought temporarily to Toronto. At the time of the signing of the Armistice in 1918 I was expecting a commission in the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff, War Department, U. S. A. In November, 1919, I had the privilege and honor of opening the new Hart House Theatre, University of Toronto, with a lecture on the theatre; and shortly afterward was made a Fellow of the Players' Club. I am a member of the Play-Reading Committee of the Club, which is undertaking to obtain new plays with the idea of producing or publishing. The Hart House Theatre is now well known as one of the best equipped small theatres on the continent. We have a paid director and this year are making eight productions, six of which run for six performances. In November, 1920, I was elected president of the Harvard Club of Toronto, and I was re-elected in 1921. It is an active club, and I can assure any Harvard man that he will find a hearty welcome in Toronto. We have found a young Harvard in Welland, Ontario, and when he gets big enough we intend sending him to Harvard College.

My dear mother passed away on May 10, 1921, and a new stage of my life began. The summer of 1921 I spent in England and France. I still call Boston my home.

*Member:* Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of Toronto; Modern Language Association of America; Modern Humanities Research Association, London, England; Players' Club, Romance Club, and Faculty Union, Toronto.

### ALLAN STEPHEN LOCKE

**D**URING the War with Germany, I did a good deal of work for the Government and State in connection with the draft and war matters. This period was a trying one, but a great deal more was then at stake than any personal ambition, desire or sorrow. My only regret is that the United States did not sooner become one of the Allies, and that as citizens we were not better prepared to urge such

action. Afterwards it was a real satisfaction to me, in connection with work carried on in New York by the Harvard Club, to advise and assist men who came to our committee to replace themselves or to find professional or business opportunities. In September, 1920, I changed my office from 36 Wall Street, to my present address, 7 Wall Street, forming at that time with Malcolm S. Watts and Robert P. Stephenson, both of New York, the firm of Locke, Watts & Stephenson. I am especially happy at this time to write of my approaching marriage on the 29th of April to Miss Annette Davis of this city.

### SYLVANUS GRISWOLD MORLEY

FOR the first year after leaving college I held a Fellowship in Central American Research in the Graduate School, and in the following year (1909) a similar Fellowship under the School of American Archaeology which took me to Yucatan to study the ancient cities of the Maya civilization. Since then for every year thereafter I have made annual visits to southern Mexico and Central America exploring these regions now in many parts covered with vast uninhabited tropical forests, in search of ruined cities of this civilization, the present dry season being my fifteenth visit to these countries.

My profession is Middle American Archaeology, specializing more particularly in the hieroglyphic writing, the chronology and the history of the Maya race, which in pre-Columbian times was the most brilliant aboriginal people of the New World.

I have made annual visits to Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, British Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Panama for the past fifteen years. I dare say I might fairly be called a tropical explorer by this time, and if any of the class want dope on the best way to treat the myriad of insect pests which infest this region, the information is at the disposal of 1907 free.

*Publications:* Two books: "Introduction to the Study of the Maya Hieroglyphics," Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Government Printing Office; "The Inscriptions at Copan," Publication No. 219, Carnegie Institution of Washington. Various scientific and semi-scientific

articles in the following periodicals: *The National Geographic Magazine* [see February, 1922, for last], *The Scientific American*, *The Pan-American Union*, *The Journal of the American Museum of Natural History*, *The American Anthropologist*, *The American Journal of Archaeology*.

*Member:* The Cosmos and University Clubs of Washington; The Harvard Club of New York City; The American Anthropological Association; The Archæological Institute of America; The Maya Society.

### ERNEST EDWARD FRANCIS MORRISON

WITH further reference to my life since my last report I do not have a very exciting history to relate, as I have finally settled right down in good old Boston and my trips no longer constitute voyages to the far and wild corners of earth. Possibly this is caused by my throwing the matrimonial anchor to windward on November 27, 1917, on which date I took for my "Storm and Strife" Eudora Katherine Barry, of New Bedford, Mass. Might add that up to date we have not raised any all-American fullbacks. However? As for business details I have stuck it out in the roofing business and am now engaged in putting up a mill at New Bedford for the manufacture of asphalt shingles and roofing materials. This company I organized and built up and have just been elected to the office of President and Chairman of the Board of Directors. I 'most forgot to add the name of our organization, but as this report requires details the details must be forthcoming, hence, the company name, The Sterling Roofing & Mfg. Co. In the way of hobbies I have only one, and by my neighbors I am damned forcibly, both silently and vocally, as I have a kennel and raise Irish Terriers. Although I have not yet been able to place a real champion on the bench I have many trophies and am still trying, much to the distress of our neighbors as stated above. Remember the name, Radcliffe Kennels.

### SIMON FILLMORE PEAVEY, JR.

MY business experience has been confined to the picturesque but absorbing practice of law in New York City. I have tried many civil cases which have afforded

ample opportunity to put to practical use the principles given us in English Thirty by Professor George P. Baker.

*Member:* New York County Lawyers Association, Hudson River Country Club.

### JOHN BURNEY PIERCE

SINCE graduating from the Law School in 1909, I have practiced law in Boston and am now, and have been for several years, a member of the firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins. I have largely specialized in corporation practice—particularly receiverships and reorganizations. My work has been interesting and has given me some variety and travel in the form of numerous business trips about this country and Canada. As stated above, I was married on May 22, 1920, to Miss Rosamond Williams. My best man was Walter Oakman, and among my ushers were the following other classmates: Louis duPont Irving, Hamilton Davis, Harper Sibley, Maxwell Evarts Perkins, and Stanley Clark. David Howie and O'Donnell Iselin also honored me with their presence at my ushers' dinner.

My principal avocation is fishing. I have spent anywhere from seven days to three months each year since 1900 in the woods. I have also played a good deal of squash racquets since leaving college, representing at various times the Union Boat Club and the Tennis and Racquet Club.

*War Service:* No military service. In the latter part of February, 1917, before war was declared by the United States, I was asked to become, and did become, Acting Secretary of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, the first committee of its kind to be organized in the United States. In May, 1917, I was also appointed Secretary of the New England Coal Committee, created at the suggestion of the Chairman of the Massachusetts Public Safety Committee (Mr. James J. Storrow) by the Governors of the New England States. Upon the organization of the United States Fuel Administration, I was appointed Deputy United States Fuel Administrator for the six New England states and also General Secretary of the United States Fuel Administration for New England. The work was interesting and somewhat responsible in view of the

geographical situation of the New England states, the acute nature of the coal (both soft and hard) shortage in New England, and the tremendous and essential volume of war production which was entirely dependent upon an adequate supply of coal. In this connection, I wish formally to acknowledge my deep debt of gratitude to my friend, classmate and associate, David Howie. I resumed the practice of law about January, 1909.

*Member:* Union Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Union Boat Club, Harvard Club, St. Botolph Club, Boston; Dedham Club, Dedham Country and Polo Club, Pokanoket Club, Dover.

### JACOB MICHAEL PLAUT

I SERVED in the Ordnance Department, Inspection Division, from November, 1917, to February, 1919. I was stationed first at Worcester, Mass., and then at Philadelphia.

### MILTON TUTEUR PLAUT

I HAVE been chorister, pianist and member of the board of directors of the Cincinnati Harvard Club. I have also been a director of The Merchants and Manufacturers' Association of Cincinnati and am at present a director of The Cincinnati Association of Credit Men. In addition to the clubs mentioned in my previous report, I am a member of the Scottish Rite and the Shrine.

### RAYMOND FREDERICK SMITH

SEVERAL weeks ago, after attending the New York 1907 Preparedness Dinner (preparing for any eventualities in June), I planned to submit, as my "life," a letter contending that some grave mistake must have occurred in arranging a quinquennial for such a gay and youthful crowd. Honestly, most of the assembled delegates looked as though they had just dropped another daily theme through the slot in Sever. Now, after receiving No. 5, or

thereabouts, of Gano's action-producing series of follow-up letters, I realize that sufficient time does not remain for the preparation of a really humorous exposition of the subject. There is no alternative: the report must suffer by the omission of my proposed contribution! A critical comparison of my business and my home address, as shown above, should lead to the conclusion that on six days of the week I indulge in the pastime of commuting. Aside from the humiliation involved in admitting this lowly mode of existence, I may say that my only other source of regret, for the past fifteen years, lies in the fact that I failed to witness several of the ten or more Harvard football victories over Yale.

### GEORGE WARD STONE

**I** AM Secretary, Treasurer and General Manager of The George W. Stone Company, Investment Bonds, Cleveland; and Secretary, Treasurer and General Manager of The National Discount Co., Commercial Paper, Cleveland. I am also a director of The Converse Rubber Shoe Co., Malden, Mass., and of The Howe Rubber Corporation, New Brunswick, N. J.

*Member:* Masonic F. & A. M., No. 605 Cleveland; McKinley Chapter, Holyrood Commandery, Eliadah Lodge of Perfection, Bahurim Council Prince of Jerusalem, Ariel Chapter Rose Croix, Lake Erie Consistory 32°, Al Koran Temple (Shrine), Al Sirat Grotto, Cleveland Forest No. 70, T. C. L., Harvard Club, Kiwanis Club, Bankers Club, Cleveland Advertising Club, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, City Club, Sleepy Hollow Country Club, Acacia Country Club, Cleveland Athletic Club, all of Cleveland, and The Hamilton Club, Chicago.

### RAY FAUNCE WESTON

**O**N Oct. 23, 1917, I enlisted in the Signal Corps, as a Private 1st Class, and was called to active service on April 14, 1918, at Princeton, N. J., to go through the training for Pilot at the Ground School of Aviation. On July 14 I was ordered to Dallas, Texas, the far-famed Camp

Dick, later to Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, to go through the course for Bombers and Aerial Gunners. Was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the Air Service and ordered to San Leon School of Aerial Gunnery. Discharged Jan. 10, 1919, at Ellington Field. As soon as possible I took up my old civilian work again with the Palmetto Lumber Co. at Oakhurst, Texas, and the Walker County Lumber Co. at Elmina, Texas, and remained with them until they shut down their saw-mills in July, 1921. On April 29, 1920, I was married in Houston, Texas, to Miss Carolyn Virginia O'Keefe of that city. A fine daughter, Virginia, was presented to us on Dec. 16, 1921. In January I again took up timber estimating and railroad engineering for the same companies and am at present employed by them.

#### CHARLES BEALS WHITNEY

SUMMER of 1907 went abroad and in the fall entered the office of Estabrook & Co., a banking house in Boston. Stayed there until February, 1911, when I went back to college for a half year to get my degree as I had never passed all my entrance examinations. Fall of 1911 I tried selling bonds but did not care for it and in Fall of 1912 went to Beaufort, South Carolina, where I bought a farm and have been raising truck crops and breeding Jersey cattle and Berkshire hogs. Principal crops are lettuce and potatoes. One man this year has shipped approximately 8,000 baskets of lettuce off ten acres of land and some of this sold as high as \$6 a basket. Unfortunately I have not made such a crop yet but live in hopes of doing so in the near future. A farm is such a busy place, especially in the South where something is growing all the time, that I have no time for hobbies. Have one son who keeps everyone busy keeping him out of trouble. Am a director of the Beaufort Truck Growers Association which handles most of the produce grown in this section and distributes it over the country.

*Member:* Union Boat Club, and Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; American Jersey Cattle Club, American Berkshire Association, Beaufort Truck Growers Association.



## DEATHS

- BALDWIN, GEORGE SCOTT, December 12, 1903, at Cambridge, Mass.
- BISBEE, JOHN, July 28, 1907, at North Stoughton, Mass.
- BOYNTON, GEORGE WARREN, August 2, 1916, at North Yakima, Wash.
- BRADLEY, ROBERT STOWE, Jr., November 18, 1907, at Pride's Crossing, Mass.
- BRAMAN, LOUIS ALBERT, July, 1913, at Wolfeboro, N. H.
- CHURCH, ARTHUR BRIGGS, in action, September 28, 1918, near Ronssoy, France.
- CLARK, EDWARD LORD, 3d, April 12, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.
- CONDELL, CLEMENT HARLOW, June 30, 1911, at Washington, D. C.
- CROCKER, ALBERT LINCOLN, in service, October 23, 1918, at Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.
- CROWLEY, TIMOTHY THOMAS, September 1, 1906, at Cambridge, Mass.
- CUMMINGS, WALTER CHARLES, February 21, 1919, at Lowell, Mass.
- DAVIS, DALTON HOLMES, July 31, 1909, at Somerville, Mass.
- DISSTON, ALBERT HENRY, September 11, 1918, at Atlantic City, N. J.
- DRAKE, JOHN MILLER, Jr., November 27, 1913, at Keewatin, Minn.
- EDGEELL, STEPHEN MAURICE, June 21, 1921, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- FANSHAWE, EDWARD LEIGHTON, September 23, 1905, at Santa Barbara, Calif.
- FARRINGTON, THEODORE SWEETSER, July 1, 1905, at Lowell, Mass.
- FEINGOLD, SOLOMON, December 9, 1913, at Worcester, Mass.
- FIELD, DOUGLAS GRAHAME, October 14, 1919, at Milton, Mass.
- FOSTER, CHANNING MITCHELL, April 16, 1905, at Cambridge, Mass.
- FREEDMAN, HERMAN SUMNER, January 10, 1909, at Chelsea, Mass.
- FULLER, JAMES GREENLEAF, March 30, 1905, at Andover, Mass.
- GIFFORD, WALTER LE GRAND, September 22, 1905, at North East, Md.
- GILBERT, WILLIAM CHATFIELD, July 31, 1912, at Cincinnati, O.
- GILMAN, ARTHUR EUGENE, March 9, 1917, at Boston, Mass.
- GROVER, RAYMOND OTIS, May 30, 1916, at Morristown, N. J.
- HANLEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, June 11, 1917, at Roxbury, Mass.
- HASKELL, CHARLES ASAPH, February 7, 1918, at Evanston, Ill.
- JOHNSON, FRANCIS WALKER, September 29, 1918, at Swampscott, Mass.
- KNIGHT, GEORGE ARTHUR, December 22, 1907, at Hopedale, Mass.
- M McNALLY, THOMAS EDWIN, February 24, 1904, at New York, N. Y.
- MAEHLER, GEORGE ELMORE, October 5, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MOIR, FREDERICK ERNEST, November 10, 1920, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- MORSE, JOHN MOORE, October 12, 1909, at Worcester, Mass.
- NUDD, CARLOS SANBORN, July 15, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.
- RAMSAY, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in action, October 13, 1915, at Loos, Flanders.

- ROOSEVELT, JAMES ALFRED, in service, March 26, 1919, at sea.  
ROSS, FRANKLIN HAVEN, July 27, 1911, at Beverly, Mass.  
SANDS, GEORGE WINTHROP, July 29, 1908, at Paris, France.  
SANDS, SAMUEL STEVENS, July 2, 1913, at West Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.  
SARGENT, FRANCIS WILLIAMS, Jr., June 19, 1919, at Dover, Mass.  
SHEA, CHARLES WINSLOW, September 16, 1920, at Silver City, N. M.  
STARR, LOUIS, Jr., April 18, 1921, at London, England.  
STONE, HENRY MATHER, May 27, 1904, at Hyde Park, Mass.  
SULLIVAN, ARTHUR MICHAEL, September 30, 1904, at Roxbury, Mass.  
SUTTON, WILLIAM, Jr., February 10, 1906, at North Andover, Mass.  
SWARTS, JOSEPH LOUIS, in service, December 22, 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.  
TUCKER, DUDLEY GILMAN, in action, July 8, 1918, near Fismes, France.  
VREDENBURGH, WILLIAM HENRY, Jr., August 27, 1920, at Livermore, Calif.  
WATSON, JAMES HARRISON, June 26, 1916, at Columbus, O.  
WIDENER, HARRY ELKINS, April 15, 1912, at sea.  
WILLIAMS, MALCOLM CARY, December 31, 1913, at Babylon, Long Island,  
N. Y.  
WOODBURY, ROBERT LAWRENCE, September 27, 1918, at Boston, Mass.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

### ARKANSAS

*Little Rock:* A. G. KAHN, S. L. KAHN.

### CALIFORNIA

*Berkeley:* W. BURNS, B. M. VARNEY.

*Carpinteria:* C. W. CATE.

*Eureka:* E. W. RUSSELL.

*Long Beach:* G. H. STEVENSON.

*Los Angeles:* A. L. BENSHIMOL, F. LE G. CAPERS, F. C. SPAYDE.

*Menlo Park:* S. S. LOWERY.

*Palo Alto:* T. B. BLAKE.

*Pasadena:* E. E. BENNETT, C. S. DOWNES.

*San Francisco:* J. H. BELDEN, W. BURNS, S. S. LOWERY, W. G. MACDONALD.

*San Gabriel:* D. WEST.

*Santa Barbara:* N. PASCHALL.

*Sebastopol:* L. E. FRENCH.

### CONNECTICUT

*Bantam:* A. B. CRICHTON.

*Fairfield:* H. HAGEDORN.

*Glenbrook:* R. C. RISLEY.

*Greenwich:* H. H. SUTPHIN.

*Hartford:* G. L. AUSTIN, G. B. BEACH, R. W. SMILEY.

*New Haven:* C. BRINSMADE, E. J. HALL, C. H. HARING.

*Putnam:* H. J. MILES.

*Ridgefield:* F. E. STORER.

*Stamford:* F. DEAN.

*Stonington:* F. F. DODGE.

*Wallingford:* P. R. TEMPLE.

*Waterbury:* S. SPRAGUE.

*West Hartford:* G. B. BEACH.

*Windsor:* K. MILLS.

### DELAWARE

*Wilmington:* H. W. DAUDT.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

*Washington:* S. H. ACKERMAN, JR., R. R. BRADFORD, H. L. DALE, E. J.

DAVIDSON, P. L. GILE, F. M. GUNTHER, L. HARRISON, H. W. KOEHLER,

H. S. McDEWELL, W. M. P. MITCHELL, S. G. MORLEY, A. V. PARSONS,

L. PHELPS, R. C. RISLEY, H. R. SHAW, C. C. STETSON, E. H. THOMPSON,

V. H. TODD, E. D. TURNER, E. F. TYSON, J. C. WHITE.

### FLORIDA

*Daytona:* J. P. H. CHANDLER.

*Jacksonville:* S. D. MCGILL.

*Lakeland:* C. R. A. GLADMAN.

*Tallahassee:* P. B. GOODE.

*Tampa:* T. J. HANLON, JR.

## GEORGIA

*Atlanta:* E. BELLAMY, F. E. GREENE.

## IDAHO

*Hailey:* H. LEMOYNE.

*Lewiston:* N. P. VOLLMER.

*Malad:* J. H. GILES.

*Moscow:* H. C. DALE.

## ILLINOIS

*Chicago:* F. A. BONNER, F. J. DAWLEY, J. EARLY, A. Y. GOWEN, R. B. GREGG, L. HOWE, W. C. KRATHWOHL, M. C. LECKNER, J. J. MCCARTY, JR., W. E. MASON, JR., C. MORSE, E. E. NORMAN, G. A. SCHNEIDER, R. M. SMELTZ, E. S. TALBOT, JR.

*Cowden:* R. N. THOMPSON.

*Evanston:* M. C. LECKNER.

*Hinsdale:* E. E. NORMAN.

*Moline:* H. F. EVANS.

*Peoria:* J. E. WEMPLE.

*Princeville:* C. H. AUTEN.

*Quincy:* C. L. WELLS.

*Winnetka:* J. EARLY, L. HOWE.

## INDIANA

*Gary:* H. F. LELAND.

*Indianapolis:* P. W. BROWN.

*Winamac:* E. L. THOMPSON.

## IOWA

*Davenport:* H. F. EVANS, F. H. FRENCH, E. C. OBERHOLTZER.

*Des Moines:* F. O. THOMPSON, O. P. THOMPSON.

*Fort Dodge:* H. E. HAYDEN.

## KANSAS

*Fort Riley:* F. W. WHITNEY.

*Lawrence:* E. D. KINNEY.

*Wichita:* M. C. CLAPP.

## KENTUCKY

*Bowling Green:* J. D. DODSON.

## LOUISIANA

*New Orleans:* H. W. KAISER, F. W. McAVOY, S. F. MORSE, S. J. SHLENKER, E. B. STERN, J. A. WARREN.

## MAINE

*Bangor:* I. G. STETSON.

*Bath:* C. L. SMITH.

*Great Works:* L. J. FREEDMAN.

*Portland:* B. E. ESTES, C. M. FOSS, C. B. MARBLE, L. SNOW, JR.

*Waterboro:* C. B. MARBLE.

*Wiscasset:* D. R. SORTWELL.

## MARYLAND

*Annapolis:* H. C. HAYES.

*Baltimore:* A. S. BRAGER, F. B. ELLIS, W. W. LANAHAN, S. E. THOMPSON, J. C. WHITE.

# GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION 617

*Chey Chase:* J. D. CASSELS.  
*Lutherville:* T. E. HAMBLETON.  
*Sharrons Point:* F. B. ELLIS.  
*Timonium:* W. W. LANAHAN.

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Allston:* C. V. BRIGGS, E. E. F. MORRISON, J. H. TIMMINS.  
*Andover:* H. G. TYER.  
*Athol:* J. J. DEARBORN.  
*Auburndale:* A. F. CHAMBERLAIN, C. E. NICHOLS.  
*Beachmont:* S. L. ABRAHAMS.  
*Belmont:* H. C. ELLIOTT, S. T. GANO, H. H. PERRY, E. R. SPARROW, C. O. WELLINGTON.  
*Beverly:* D. L. PICKMAN, JR.  
*Beverly Farms:* S. J. CONNOLLY.  
*Boston:* W. B. ALEXANDER, R. R. AMES, J. A. AMORY, A. A. ANDREWS, E. R. ANDREWS, H. F. ARENS, G. W. BAILEY, E. BALLANTINE, J. S. BELL, JR., J. BENBOW, W. P. BLODGET, J. R. P. BOYER, W. C. BRAMHALL, A. B. BROOKS, S. E. BROWN, E. F. BURNHAM, E. L. BURNHAM, A. F. CHAMBERLAIN, R. B. CHAPIN, L. W. CHURCHILL, T. M. CLAFLIN, W. W. COLTON, H. H. CRABTREE, R. V. CRAM, E. H. CRITCHETT, R. N. CROSS, J. CUNNIFF, O. H. DANA, N. B. DAVIS, W. D. DEXTER, JR., D. F. DOHERTY, D. H. DORR, J. F. DOYLE, P. A. DRAPER, C. L. DUFFY, J. M. DUFFY, H. W. DURANT, T. F. DWYER, JR., H. B. EATON, J. M. EATON, S. A. EISEMANN, C. MCK. ELDRIDGE, S. W. ELDRIDGE, R. W. ELLINWOOD, A. R. ELLIS, L. E. EMERSON, P. W. EMERSON, N. F. EMISSIONS, R. S. EUSTIS, H. H. FAY, S. P. FAY, R. W. FERNALD, P. S. FISKE, E. P. FITZGERALD, R. C. FOLSOM, A. B. FOPIANO, H. P. FORTE, H. FOSTER, JR., S. FRASER, S. T. GANO, H. D. GAYLORD, H. GILBERT, W. T. GLIDDEN, JR., F. GOODALE, H. F. GOULD, A. G. GRANT, G. F. GREENE, A. V. GRIMES, M. GRISWOLD, N. L. HALL, T. J. HANLON, JR., A. M. HARLOW, A. M. HARRINGTON, D. HARRIS, G. W. HARRIS, L. HASTINGS, L. W. HAYNES, J. G. HEGARTY, H. C. HOPEWELL, J. M. HOWARD, D. H. HOWIE, W. E. INGALLS, F. A. JENKS, J. KERANS, M. S. KIMBALL, P. G. LAMSON, J. P. LANE, G. A. LELAND, JR., R. D. LEONARD, M. LINENTHAL, W. M. LITTLE, F. D. LITTLEFIELD, W. B. LONG, A. LOSCHI, A. R. MACAUSLAND, A. E. MCCARTY, C. E. MCCULLAR, A. R. MCINTYRE, H. J. MCNAMARA, J. B. MAHAR, C. E. MARSTERS, A. J. MARWICK, J. H. MEANS, W. C. MILLS, W. MINOT, E. E. MUNN, C. C. NASH, N. C. NASH, C. E. NICHOLS, N. J. O'CONOR, C. J. O'DONNELL, E. S. O'KEEFE, W. OLNEY, H. W. PACKER, H. S. PALMER, H. H. PERRY, D. L. PICKMAN, JR., J. B. PIERCE, J. L. PRICE, W. J. PUTNAM, J. V. QUINLAN, E. E. RICE, R. S. RICHMOND, D. RINES, G. A. RIVINIUS, J. B. RUSSELL, JR., W. ST. GEORGE, J. K. SKILLINGS, J. C. SCAMMELL, R. F. SHELDON, E. V. SHERWIN, H. L. SIGOURNEY, D. R. SORTWELL, E. R. SPARROW, R. W. STEARNS, E. M. STEVENS, W. L. STODDARD, J. K. STONE, M. H. STONE, S. B. SWAIM, F. B. SWAIN, R. M. TAPPAN, J. H. TEEVAN, A. C. TITCOMB, R. S. TOWNSEND, P. UPHAM, Q. W. WALES, G. L. WARE, M. C. WARE, F. H. WARNER, JR., S. M. WAXMAN, C. O. WELLINGTON, J. WEST, F. G. WILDER, W. W. WINSHIP, R. H. WISWALL, H. F. WOOD, F. W. WRIGHT, B. L. YOUNG.  
*Bridgewater:* R. N. CROSS.  
*Brighton:* H. F. WOOD.

- Brockton*: W. A. FORBUSH, G. A. MOORE.
- Brookline*: A. A. ANDREWS, J. H. ARMSTRONG, S. T. BITTENBENDER, T. M. CLAFLIN, C. M. CLARK, G. D. CUTLER, J. M. DUFFY, A. B. DUNNING, R. C. FOLSOM, H. FOSTER, JR., A. G. GRANT, A. V. GRIMES, Q. KETCHUM, A. E. MCCARTY, A. R. MCINTYRE, J. V. QUINLAN, H. L. SIGOURNEY, J. K. STONE, F. W. TAFT, H. TAYLOR, P. UPHAM, G. L. WARE, L. H. WETHERELL, C. B. WHITNEY, F. G. WILDER.
- Cambridge*: R. AMES, J. W. BAILEY, E. BALLANTINE, H. W. BELL, S. BELL, W. A. BOUGHTON, C. M. CLARK, A. C. COMEY, T. F. DOWNEY, C. L. DUFFY, H. W. DURANT, T. F. DWYER, JR., A. R. ELLIS, L. E. EMERSON, E. FARLEY, A. B. FOPIANO, P. R. FROST, H. F. GAUGHAN, H. D. GAYLORD, F. GOODALE, M. GRISWOLD, A. M. HARRINGTON, D. H. HOWIE, P. G. LAMSON, W. MACPHERSON, J. M. MURPHY, N. C. NASH, R. L. SMITH, R. W. STEARNS, J. S. B. SULLIVAN, L. H. WETHERELL.
- Campello*: W. A. FORBUSH.
- Charlestown*: M. M. MALONE.
- Cohasset*: E. R. ANDREWS.
- CONCORD*: A. B. BROOKS, J. M. EATON, A. M. HARLOW, C. W. HUTCHINSON.
- Dalton*: M. MURRAY.
- Danvers*: J. KERANS.
- Dedham*: W. F. O'REILLY, J. B. RUSSELL, JR.
- Dorchester*: S. T. BITTENBENDER, H. J. McNAMARA, W. J. PUTNAM, W. W. REED.
- Dover*: R. M. TAPPAN.
- East Boston*: A. LOSCHI, C. J. O'DONNELL.
- East Braintree*: R. H. HALL.
- East Gloucester*: O. T. DANA.
- East Weymouth*: C. C. B. MERRILL.
- Fall River*: C. E. CHACE, R. W. FRENCH, H. L. REED.
- Framingham*: C. E. DEVONSHIRE, C. C. WILLIS, J. V. WOODARD.
- Gardner*: H. W. IRELAND.
- Gloucester*: A. M. TARR.
- Greenbush*: S. M. WAXMAN.
- Groton*: G. E. EVERSOLE.
- Hingham*: N. B. DAVIS, N. F. EMMONS.
- Holyoke*: W. D. THOMPSON.
- Hopedale*: B. H. B. DRAPER.
- Hudson*: D. R. CHILD, F. H. MIDDLETON.
- Hyde Park*: F. D. LITTLEFIELD.
- Ipswich*: F. R. APPLETON, JR.
- Jamaica Plain*: I. W. BAILEY, C. MCK. ELDRIDGE, E. E. RICE.
- Lancaster*: D. H. DORR.
- Lawrence*: M. J. CASEY, C. F. SULLIVAN.
- Lee*: G. L. CLARK.
- Lexington*: S. E. BROWN, R. W. FERNALD, F. W. TAFT.
- Lowell*: C. WOODMAN.
- Lynn*: E. S. O'KEEFE.
- Malden*: W. T. BENTLEY, J. K. SKILLINGS.
- Marblehead*: R. O. BRACKETT.
- Melrose*: W. B. ALEXANDER, E. L. BURNHAM, L. K. COFFIN, J. M. HOWARD, R. D. LEONARD, C. E. MCCULLAR.
- Millis*: J. E. KIRWIN.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION 619

- Milton:* W. D. DEXTER, JR., H. GILBERT, C. C. NASH, V. PIERCE, R. S. RICHMOND, J. C. SCAMMELL, M. C. WARE.  
*Needham:* J. A. AMORY, S. B. SWAIM.  
*New Bedford:* F. M. HOWES, H. E. PERRY, W. K. READ.  
*Newton:* J. BENBOW, J. R. P. BOYER, W. W. COLTON, H. C. HOPEWELL, J. E. KIRWIN, M. H. STONE.  
*Newton Centre:* E. A. MESERVE.  
*Newton Highlands:* R. B. CHAPIN, H. P. FORTE.  
*Newtonville:* G. W. HARRIS.  
*North Adams:* A. G. ELDRIDGE.  
*North Brookfield:* B. W. DRAKE, JR.  
*Northampton:* C. E. WHITMORE.  
*North Leominster:* J. A. NEWMAN.  
*Orange:* E. C. BUELL.  
*Pembroke:* H. W. LITCHFIELD.  
*Quincy:* H. F. ARENS, R. H. HALL.  
*Rockland:* J. B. MAHAR.  
*Rockport:* H. A. RICHARDSON.  
*Roxbury:* F. M. DOYLE, M. LINENTHAL, A. J. MARWICK, D. RINES, W. ST. GEORGE.  
*Salem:* M. GOLDBERG, A. M. TARR, R. H. WISWALL.  
*Segreganset:* E. R. WYETH.  
*Somerset:* E. M. MARBLE.  
*Somerville:* J. S. BELL, JR., C. S. COHEN, E. P. FITZGERALD, L. W. HAYNES, C. L. MCCROSSAN.  
*Southborough:* A. G. FLETCHER.  
*South Boston:* E. FARLEY, M. J. REDDING.  
*Southbridge:* J. E. EATON.  
*South Gardner:* H. W. IRELAND.  
*South Weymouth:* I. E. JOHNSON.  
*Springfield:* H. G. DUNNING, I. B. HITCHINGS, M. A. NORTON, W. D. THOMPSON.  
*Stoneham:* H. S. PALMER.  
*Stoughton:* F. W. REYNOLDS.  
*Vineyard Haven:* E. M. MARBLE.  
*Wakefield:* L. W. CHURCHILL.  
*Walpole:* J. M. GRAY.  
*Waltham:* W. M. DAVIS, 2ND, M. FEATHER.  
*Ware:* J. D. CLARK.  
*Watertown:* E. E. BRUCE, E. H. CRITCHETT, H. F. GOULD, C. E. MARSTERS, H. MCF. B. OGILBY, F. W. WRIGHT.  
*Waverly:* E. E. MUNN, E. M. STEVENS, W. L. STODDARD.  
*Wayland:* R. AMES, R. R. AMES, T. D. SMITH.  
*Wellesley Farms:* E. F. BURNHAM.  
*Wellesley Hills:* H. W. PACKER.  
*West Falmouth:* S. F. MORSE.  
*West Lynn:* S. L. ABRAHAM.  
*West Medford:* S. W. ELDRIDGE, P. S. FISKE.  
*West Newton:* W. T. GLIDDEN, JR., Q. W. WALES.  
*Weston:* G. W. BAILEY, W. C. BRAMHALL, J. P. LANE, B. L. YOUNG.  
*West Roxbury:* B. E. HAMILTON, C. G. MORSE.  
*West Somerville:* J. K. R. GAMAGE.  
*Whitman:* R. H. WATTS.

*Winchester:* W. M. LITTLE, G. A. RIVINIUS, W. W. WINSHIP.

*Winthrop:* W. E. INGALLS.

*Woburn:* W. F. GREYDON.

*Wollaston:* F. B. SWAIN, J. H. TEEVAN.

*Worcester:* P. R. CARPENTER, R. G. DAY, J. F. DOYLE, R. W. ELLINWOOD,

G. W. HAIGH, H. S. POWERS, H. SANFORD, H. O. TILTON.

#### MICHIGAN

*Ann Arbor:* J. L. SHARFMAN.

*Detroit:* H. B. CLIFFORD.

*L'Anse:* F. M. MARSHALL.

#### MINNESOTA

*Duluth:* F. C. TENNEY.

*Mahnomen:* A. J. POWERS.

*Minneapolis:* R. V. CRAM.

*Ranier:* E. C. OBERHOLTZEN.

*Winona:* A. T. FRENCH.

#### MISSOURI

*Jefferson City:* C. RICHARDSON.

*Kansas City:* B. HALE, L. MILES.

*St. Louis:* R. ABELES, W. JONES, J. S. LEHMANN, H. W. SIMPKINS.

#### MONTANA

*Great Falls:* E. G. MACLAY.

#### NEBRASKA

*Lincoln:* T. T. SMITH.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Concord:* J. RICHARDS.

*Dover:* P. C. BROWN, R. G. BROWN.

*Exeter:* C. BENTON, P. H. LINABERRY, C. G. ROUNSEFELL.

*Greenville:* C. S. UPHAM.

*Hampton:* W. OLNEY.

*Lincoln:* A. B. GREEN.

*Manchester:* P. C. LOCKWOOD.

*Portsmouth:* J. P. H. CHANDLER.

*Sandown:* H. R. SHAW.

#### NEW JERSEY

*Athenia:* H. A. RICHARDSON.

*Avalon:* F. E. LANGENHEIM.

*East Orange:* W. K. CABOT, J. C. PRIZER, G. B. STEVENS.

*Englewood:* L. R. JILLSON, R. F. SMITH.

*Flemington:* H. V. RANSOM.

*Jersey City:* K. S. JOHNSON, P. S. WORTH.

*Kearney:* R. CAMPBELL.

*Mendham:* W. W. CORDINGLEY, A. L. D. WARNER.

*Newark:* P. A. CAMPBELL, R. CAMPBELL.

*Penn's Grove:* H. W. DAUDT.

*Pennington:* F. W. REYNOLDS, R. SICKLES.

*Plainfield:* A. F. CONANT, M. E. PERKINS.

*Rahway:* G. E. ANDERSON.

*Ridgewood:* W. A. WATSON.

*South Orange:* C. DANE, J. DANE.

*Trenton:* R. SICKLES, G. W. WALLER.



## NEW YORK

*Amsterdam:* O. VON S. SNYDER.

*Albany:* W. G. HOWARD, J. S. Y. IVINS, J. A. RITCHIE, E. S. RONAN.

*Altamont:* J. A. RITCHIE.

*Bainbridge:* E. E. BENNETT.

*Batavia:* H. STETSON.

*Bronxville:* H. A. MUMMA.

*Brooklyn:* R. BIRNIE, E. R. BRUMLEY, W. F. EASTMAN, D. HALL, H. KEMPNER, T. H. O'NEIL, W. S. SAWYER.

*Buffalo:* F. E. DAVIS, R. L. O'BRIAN, S. T. STACKPOLE, D. W. STREETER.

*Cortland:* J. V. STARK.

*Croton-on-Hudson:* W. C. BRINTON.

*Fishers Island, Fort H. G. Wright:* R. C. JONES.

*Fonda:* A. H. BURTCH.

*Glen Head, L. I.:* J. H. ALEXANDRE, F. R. DICK.

*Great Neck, L. I.:* A. C. CRONIN.

*Hartsdale:* DU B. BEALE, A. M. LILIENTHAL.

*Hewlett, L. I.:* A. S. COBB.

*Irvington-on-Hudson:* L. DU P. IRVING.

*Ithaca:* E. ROYCE.

*Jefferson Valley:* H. S. ASHTON.

*Lockport:* G. T. SUGDEN.

*Middleburgh:* E. S. RONAN.

*Mt. Vernon:* H. G. HAWES, JR., H. M. TILLINGHAST.

*New Brighton:* G. Æ. IRVING, JR.

*New York City:* W. W. ALDRICH, J. H. ALEXANDRE, F. R. APPLETON, JR., R. M. ARKUSH, H. ASKOWITH, R. L. BACON, G. J. BATES, DU B. BEALE, B. BECKHARD, A. H. BOWSER, J. BRECK, G. W. BRICKA, W. C. BRINTON, R. G. BROWN, E. R. BRUMLEY, W. K. CABOT, E. T. CALDWELL, J. F. CALLAHAN, JR., E. L. CAREY, H. T. CHICKERING, S. CLARKE, A. S. COBB, C. S. COHEN, A. F. CONANT, M. P. CORSE, H. K. CRAFT, A. S. CRONIN, E. J. DAVID, F. DEAN, E. C. DELANEY, F. R. DICK, A. F. DIXON, A. A. DOLE, G. E. DOYEN, W. F. EASTMAN, A. H. ELDER, L. L. EDWARDS, W. R. FAY, J. A. FAYNE, A. E. FINLEY, R. DE B. FLINT, W. GOODWIN, E. H. GRUENING, M. GRUENBERG, F. M. GUNTHER, D. HALL, T. E. HAMBLETON, G. W. HARRIS, P. D. HAWKINS, S. P. HENSHAW, J. J. HIGGINSON, J. S. HILBORN, S. T. HUBBARD, JR., J. H. IJAMS, G. Æ. IRVING, JR., L. DU P. IRVING, O. D. ISELIN, A. H. IVES, L. R. JILLSON, K. S. JOHNSON, H. E. VON KERSBURG, T. W. KNAUTH, H. E. KRAMER, W. LILLY, A. S. LOCKE, W. F. LOW, J. M. R. LYETH, D. M. MARTIN, A. L. MAYER, H. A. MUMMA, G. K. MYERS, D. C. NOYES, W. G. OAKMAN, JR., T. H. O'NEIL, J. C. PARRISH, JR., S. F. PEAVEY, JR., M. E. PERKINS, W. H. POLLAK, E. C. POTTER, JR., B. POWERS, J. C. PRIZER, J. REYNOLDS, L. B. ROBINSON, P. H. ROSS, J. F. RUSSELL, JR., W. S. SAWYER, R. J. SCULLY, G. A. SEABURY, T. D. SMITH, F. S. VON STADE, G. B. STEVENS, F. E. STORER, W. A. STURGIS, H. H. SUTPHIN, W. H. SYDEMAN, J. TANENBAUM, W. G. THOMAS, H. M. TILLINGHAST, R. K. TOMLIN, JR., H. TURKEL, H. TWEED, C. F. USHER, H. S. VANDERBILT, G. D. VIETS, O. C. WAGSTAFF, R. J. WALSH, A. L. D. WARNER, C. W. WASHBURNE, W. A. WATSON, P. E. WHITING, G. WHITNEY, H. J. WIENER, O. WILSON, JR., T. YORK.

*Pelham:* A. F. DIXON, R. J. WALSH.

*Pelham Manor:* E. D. BIGGERS.

*Port Chester*: F. K. LEATHERBEE, R. T. PAUSCH.  
*Riverdale-on-Hudson*: J. M. R. LYETH.  
*Rochester*: S. M. HARRISON, F. H. SIBLEY.  
*Schenectady*: E. S. RONAN.  
*Tarrytown*: E. E. PIERCE.  
*Utica*: J. D. WHITE.  
*Westbury, L. I.*: R. L. BACON, F. S. VON STADE, G. WHITNEY.  
*West New Brighton*: P. H. ROSS.  
*Whitestone*: B. BECKHARD.  
*Winterton*: W. J. A. BAILEY.  
*Yonkers*: S. T. HUBBARD, JR.

## NEW MEXICO

*Roswell*: J. C. TROUTMAN.

## NORTH CAROLINA

*Chapel Hill*: P. H. DAGGETT.  
*Charlotte*: E. F. TYSON.

## OHIO

*Akron*: D. C. BRENNAN.  
*Athens*: F. A. ALDERMAN.  
*Bellefontaine*: M. E. LESOURD.  
*Cincinnati*: H. L. HIGGINS, J. LEMANN, C. W. MAISH, H. W. NICHOLS,  
J. M. PLAUT, M. T. PLAUT, J. J. ROWE, M. F. WEISKOPF.  
*Cleveland*: R. S. COFFIN, R. W. FRATER, M. M. GOODWIN, JR., W. H.  
KEELING, R. E. SCOTT, G. W. STONE, J. J. TRACY.  
*Columbus*: C. F. KELLEY, J. C. STODDART.  
*Granville*: C. H. DICKERMAN.  
*Steubenville*: G. MCCOOK.  
*Toledo*: W. M. CANADAY.

## OKLAHOMA

*Oklahoma City*: H. R. STEPHENS.  
*Tulsa*: R. E. GISH.

## OREGON

*Hood River*: E. E. HOUSE.  
*Malin*: F. R. STARR.  
*Portland*: E. R. CORBETT, R. B. WILCOX.

## PENNSYLVANIA

*Ardmore*: G. B. SIMMONS.  
*Beaver Falls*: R. C. COLWELL.  
*Carbondale*: J. MURRIN.  
*Duquesne*: P. R. WEBBER.  
*Harrisburg*: L. A. BABBITT.  
*Haverford*: S. H. NEWHALL.  
*Lansdowne*: F. C. NIEWEG.  
*Melrose Park*: T. C. VOORHEES.  
*Morrisville*: G. W. WALLER.  
*Narberth*: R. S. WHITE.  
*New Cumberland*: L. A. BABBITT.  
*Philadelphia*: E. W. CLARK, 3D, A. CRAVIS, R. F. FISKE, A. F. HURLBURT,  
G. L. KELLEY, F. E. LANGENHEIM, C. R. MURPHY, F. C. NIEWEG, G. B.  
SIMMONS, C. S. UPHAM, T. C. VOORHEES, F. H. WARNER, JR.  
*Phoenixville*: I. DOUGHTON.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION 623

*Pittsburgh:* W. S. BUCHANAN, A. DAVIS, P. R. L. HOGNER, C. J. MUNDO,  
L. G. RANKIN.  
*Reading:* F. R. SHANAMAN, G. L. YOCUM.  
*Swarthmore:* W. C. RYAN, JR.  
*Wayne:* E. J. WENDELL, 2ND.  
*Whitemarsh:* N. B. GROTON.  
*Wilkes-Barre:* W. L. SCANLAN.

### RHODE ISLAND

*Newport:* P. T. CHRISTIE.  
*Providence:* I. GERBER, V. H. KING, H. LIBBY, H. F. MACCOLL, J. F.  
SCOTT, S. STARR, G. L. SWARTZ, JR.  
*Saylesville:* LA F. H. HOWE.  
*Westerly:* J. W. MAXON.

### TENNESSEE

*Bemis:* G. C. WELCH.

### TEXAS

*Austin:* B. M. WOODBRIDGE.  
*Dallas:* C. G. CHAPPELL, F. H. LAHEE, McL. WOODY.  
*Ft. Worth:* R. W. SMITH.  
*Houston:* G. C. EVANS.  
*Elmira:* R. F. WESTON.

### UTAH

*Provo:* F. TANNER.  
*Salt Lake City:* R. S. BENNETT.

### VERMONT

*East Barnet:* S. E. RICHARDSON.  
*Middlebury:* E. I. TERRY.  
*Milton:* E. W. POWELL.  
*St. Johnsbury Center:* E. W. POWELL, T. H. WILSON.

### VIRGINIA

*Middleburg:* H. W. FROST, JR.

### WASHINGTON

*Pullman:* L. O. HOWARD.  
*Seattle:* S. E. GOODWIN, T. G. HAMMOND, H. RUBENS, JR.  
*Tacoma:* F. SHOEMAKER.  
*Yakima:* F. H. G. FASSETT, W. E. WATERBURY.

### WISCONSIN

*Madison:* G. CHANDLER.  
*Milwaukee:* H. J. GRANT, E. M. KEAYS.  
*Racine:* R. D. THOMSON.

### WYOMING

*Rocky Point:* P. H. LEONARD.

### CANADA

*Halifax, N. S.:* W. L. WESTON.  
*London:* R. F. GARDINER.  
*Sackville, N. B.:* H. A. BIGELOW.  
*Toronto, Ont.:* C. R. A. GLADMAN, R. E. L. KITTREDGE.

## CHINA

*Foochow*: W. N. LACY.

## CUBA

*Havana*: P. PORTAL Y VERA.

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

*Central Romana*: H. R. SPAULDING

## ENGLAND

*Leaves, Sussex*: H. A. THOMAS.

*London*: J. G. FLETCHER, D. GARDINER, J. H. THORPE.

## FRANCE

*Paris*: W. LOVELL, W. PEIRCE, J. WEARE.

## HAWAII

*Fort Kamehameha*: G. BLANEY.

*Honolulu*: H. A. WALKER.

## HONDURAS

*El Gancho, La Ceiba*: S. W. MICHIE.

## JAPAN

*Tokyo*: C. G. OSBORNE.

## MEXICO

*Pachuca, Hidalgo*: L. R. JENKINS.

*Parras, Coahuila*: B. MADERO.

## ADDRESSES

- ABELES, ROBERT, 514 *Commercial Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.*  
 ABRAHAM, SAMUEL L., 21 *Henry St., Beachmont, Mass.*  
 ACKERMAN, CAPT. STEPHEN H., JR., *c/o Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.*  
 ALDERMAN, FRED L., *Court St., Athens, Ohio.*  
 ALDRICH, WINTHROP W., 37 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 ALEXANDER, WILLIAM B., 148 *East Foster St., Melrose, Mass.*  
 ALEXANDRE, JAMES H., 36 *Broad St., New York, N. Y.*  
 AMES, RICHARD, *Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.*  
 AMES, ROBERT R., 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 AMORY, JOHN A., 4 *Liberty Sq., Boston, Mass.*  
 ANDERSON, GEORGE E., 15 *Lincoln Ave., Rahway, N. J.*  
 ANDREWS, ARTHUR A., 1477 *Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*  
 ANDREWS, E. RUSSELL, 222 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*  
 APPLETON, FRANCIS R., JR., 59 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 ARENS, HERMANN F., 210 *Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ARKUSH, RALPH M., 37 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 ARMSTRONG, JAMES H., 44 *Francis St., Brookline, Mass.*  
 ASHTON, HENRY S., *Jefferson Valley, Westchester Co., N. Y.*  
 ASKOWITH, HYMAN, 140 *Nassau St., New York, N. Y.*  
 AUSTIN, G. L., 18 *Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.*  
 AUTEN, CHARLES H., *Princeville, Ill.*  
 BABBITT, LOUIS A., 19 *South Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.*  
 BACON, ROBERT L., 14 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 BAILEY, GEORGE W., 155 *Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BAILEY, IRVING W., 42 *Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 BAILEY, WILLIAM J. A., *Winterton, Sullivan Co., N. Y.*  
 BAILEY, WILLIE S., *Unknown.*  
 BALLANTINE, EDWARD, 312 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BATES, GEORGE J., 8 *East 66th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 BEACH, GOODWIN B., 54 *Walbridge Road, West Hartford, Conn.*  
 BEALE, DU BOIS, 36 *West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 BECKHARD, BRUNO, 120 *West 32nd St., New York, N. Y.*  
 BELDEN, JOSIAH H., 223 *Minna St., San Francisco, Cal.*  
 BELL, HAROLD W., 1737 *Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 BELL, JAMES S., JR., 39 *Benton Road, Somerville, Mass.*  
 BELL, STUART, 33 *Lexington Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 BELLAMY, EDWARD, 26 *Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.*  
 BENBOW, JOHN, 62 *Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.*  
 BENNETT, EDWARD E., 124 *North Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.*  
 BENNETT, ROBERT S., 712 *Moffet Ave., Joplin, Mo.*  
 BENSHIMOL, ALFRED L., *Manual Arts High School, Los Angeles, Cal.*  
 BENTLEY, WILLIAM T., 218 *Washington St., Malden, Mass.*  
 BENTON, CORNING, *Exeter, N. H.*  
 BIGELOW, PROF. HAROLD E., *Sackville, N.B., Canada.*

- BIGGERS, EARL D., 411 *Wynnewood Rd., Pelham Manor, N. Y.*  
 BIRNIE, DR. RICHARD, 646 *Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
 BITTENBENDER, S. T., 21 *Longwood Ave., Brookline, Mass.*  
 BLAKE, THOMAS B., 1010 *Waverley St., Palo Alto, Cal.*  
 BLANEY, CAPT. GEORGE, 201 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BLODGET, WILLIAM P., 140 *Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BONNER, FRANCIS A., *c/o Lee, Higginson & Co., The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.*  
 BOUGHTON, WILLIS A., 1750 *Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 BOWSER, AUBREY H., 34 *West 131st St., New York, N. Y.*  
 BOYER, J. R. P., *c/o Lockwood, Greene & Co., 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BRACKETT, RAYMOND O., *Rock-mere Hotel Co., Marblehead, Mass.*  
 BRADFORD, ROBERT R., *c/o Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.*  
 BRAGER, ALBERT S., *Eutaw & Saratoga Sts., Baltimore, Md.*  
 BRAMHALL, WILLIAM C., *Weston, Mass.*  
 BRECK, JOSEPH, *c/o Metropolitan Museum, 82nd St. and Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 BRENNAN, DR. DANIEL C., 189 *West Market St., Akron, Ohio.*  
 BRICKA, GEORGE W., 1457 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 BRIGGS, CHARLES V., 126 *Glenville Ave., Allston, Mass.*  
 BRINSMADE, CHAPIN, *Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*  
 BRINTON, WILLARD C., 17 *West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 BROOKS, ARTHUR B., 40 *Central St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BROWN, PERCIVAL W., 544 *East 19th St., Indianapolis, Ind.*  
 BROWN, PHILIP C., 8 *Orchard St., Dover, N. H.*  
 BROWN, RAYMOND G., 50 *Silver St., Dover, N. H.*  
 BROWN, SAMUEL E., 30 *Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BRUCE, EDWARD E., 26 *Phillips St., Watertown, Mass.*  
 BRUMLEY, EDWARD R., *Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.*  
 BUCHANAN, WALTER S., 7324 *Monticello St., Pittsburgh, Pa.*  
 BUELL, EDWARD C., 36 *South Main St., Orange, Mass.*  
 BURNHAM, EDWIN F., 50 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BURNHAM, EDWIN L., 90 *Canal St., Boston, Mass.*  
 BURNS, WILLIAM, 788 *Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.*  
 BURTCH, A. HOWARD, *Burtch Block, Fonda, N. Y.*  
 BURTON, WILLIAM E., *Unknown.*
- CABOT, WALTER K., *c/o American Can Co., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 CALDWELL, EDWARD T., 38 *West 15th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 CALLAHAN, JOHN F., JR., 120 *West 48th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 CAMPBELL, PERCY A., 307 *Vernon Ave., Newark, N. J.*  
 CAMPBELL, ROBERT, *The Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearny, N. J.*  
 CANADAY, WARD M., 1415 *Madison Ave., Toledo, Ohio.*  
 CAPERS, FRANCIS LE G., 2320 *East 52nd St., Los Angeles, Cal.*  
 CAREY, EDWARD L., 62 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 CARPENTER, PROF. PERCY R., *Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.*  
 CASEY, MICHAEL J., 15 *Cross St., Lawrence, Mass.*  
 CASSELS, JAMES DONALD, 10 *Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.*  
 CATE, CURTIS W., *Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria, Cal.*  
 CHACE, CHARLES E., 289 *Belmont St., Fall River, Mass.*  
 CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR F., 16 *Central St., Boston, Mass.*  
 CHANDLER, GRANT, 134 *North Butler St., Madison, Wis.*  
 CHANDLER, JOHN P. H., 32 *Miller Ave., Portsmouth, N. H.*  
 CHAPIN, ROBERT B., 35 *South Market St., Boston, Mass.*

- CHAPPELL, REV. CLOVIS G., *Mt. Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C.*  
 CHICKERING, DR. HENRY T., *131 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 CHILD, REV. DUDLEY R., *42 Church St., Hudson, Mass.*  
 CHRISTIE, PAUL T., *St. George's School, Newport, R. I.*  
 CHURCHILL, LAURENCE W., *50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 CLAFLIN, THOMAS M., *172 Dean Road, Brookline, Mass.*  
 CLAPP, MARC C., *First Trust Co., Wichita, Kans.*  
 CLARK, CHESTER M., *30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 CLARK, EDWARD W., *3d, 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 CLARK, GILBERT L., *88 Franklin St., Lee, Mass.*  
 CLARK, JAMES D., *c/o Otis Company, Ware, Mass.*  
 CLARKE, STANLEY, *24 Charlton St., New York, N. Y.*  
 CLIFFORD, HARRY B., *2718 Lawton Ave., Detroit, Mich.*  
 COBB, AUGUSTUS S., *16 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 COHEN, CHARLES SUMNER, *185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*  
 COFFIN, LEE K., *66 Rowe St., Melrose, Mass.*  
 COFFIN, ROBERT S., *2015 East 46th St., Cleveland, O.*  
 COLTON, WILLIAM W., *40 Court St., Boston, Mass.*  
 COLWELL, PROF. ROBERT C., *Genewa College, Beaver Falls, Pa.*  
 COMEY, ARTHUR C., *23 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 CONANT, ARTHUR F., *727 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.*  
 CONNOLLY, STEPHEN JOHN, *15 Everett St., Beverly Farms, Mass.*  
 CORBETT, ELLIOTT R., *First National Bank, Portland, Ore.*  
 CORDINGLEY, WILLIAM W., *Mendham, Morristown, N. J.*  
 CORSE, MURRAY P., *126 East 59th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 CRABTREE, DR. HARVARD H., *205 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*  
 CRAFT, HENRY K., *347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 CRAM, ROBERT V., *825 University Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.*  
 CRAVIS, ABE, *1703 Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 CRICHTON, REV. ARTHUR B., *Bantam, Conn.*  
 CRITCHETT, E. H., *92 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.*  
 CRONIN, ARTHUR CLARENCE, *18 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.*  
 CROSS, RICHARD N., *161 Albany St., Boston, Mass.*  
 CUNNIFF, JOHN, *53 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 CUTLER, DR. GEORGE D., *100 Longwood Ave., Brookline, Mass.*
- DAGGETT, PROF. PARKER H., *Chapel Hill, N. C.*  
 DALE, HARRISON C., *University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.*  
 DALE, LT. COL. HARRY L., *c/o War Department, Washington, D. C.*  
 DANA, OTIS H., *28 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DANE, DR. CHARLES, *61 Scotland Rd., South Orange, N. J.*  
 DANE, DR. JOHN, *61 Scotland Rd., South Orange, N. J.*  
 DAUDT, HERBERT W., *c/o E. I. du Pont Co., Wilmington, Del.*  
 DAVID, EVAN J., *c/o Leslie-Judge Co., West 43rd St. and 11th Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 DAVIDSON, ELMER J., *c/o U. S. Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D. C.*  
 DAVIS, ALLAN, *Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.*  
 DAVIS, FRANK E., *c/o Beaver Board Companies, Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 DAVIS, FRANK HAMILTON, *Unknown.*  
 DAVIS, NATHANIEL B., *157 Federal St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS, *2nd, 33 Harris St., Waltham, Mass.*  
 DAWLEY, FREDERICK J., *Room 2010, 208 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*  
 DAY, ROLAND G., *311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.*

- DEAN, FRANCIS, 40 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 DEARBORN, JOSEPH J., 429 *School St., Athol, Mass.*  
 DELANEY, EDWARD C., 576 *West 161st St., New York, N. Y.*  
 DEVONSHIRE, CHARLES E., *Howard St., Framingham, Mass.*  
 DEXTER, W. DUNBAR, JR., 87 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DICK, FAIRMAN R., 30 *Pine St., New York, N. Y.*  
 DICKERMAN, C. HENRY, *Denison University, Granville, Ohio.*  
 DIXON, A. F., 120 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 DODGE, FRANK F., *Stonington, Conn.*  
 DODSON, JOHN DILLINGHAM, *Bowling Green, Ky.*  
 DOHERTY, DANIEL F., 73 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DOLE, ARTHUR A., *c/o International Magazine Pub. Co., 119 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 DORR, DUDLEY H., 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DOUGHTON, ISAAC, *High School, Phoenixville, Pa.*  
 DOWNES, CARL S., 648 *Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Cal.*  
 DOWNEY, TIMOTHY F., *Cambridge High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*  
 DOYEN, GEORGE E., 1956 *Bogart Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 DOYLE, FRANCIS MICHAEL, 8 *East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.*  
 DOYLE, JOHN F., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DRAKE, BRADFORD, W., JR., *North Brookfield, Mass.*  
 DRAPER, B. H. B., *Hopedale, Mass.*  
 DRAPER, PAUL A., 281 *Summer St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DUFFEY, JOSEPH MICHAEL, 50 *Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 DUFFY, CHARLES L., 52 *Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 DUNNING, ALBERT B., 43 *Druce St., Brookline, Mass.*  
 DUNNING, HAROLD G., 11 *Wesson St., Springfield, Mass.*  
 DURANT, HENRY W., 77 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.*  
 DWYER, THOMAS F., JR., 683 *Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.*
- EARLY, JOHN, 942 *Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.*  
 EASTMAN, WILLIAM F., 96 *Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
 EATON, DR. HAROLD B., 222 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*  
 EATON, JOHN E., *Southbridge, Mass.*  
 EATON, JOHN M., 87 *Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*  
 EDWARDS, LEON LAV., *c/o J. P. Morgan & Co., 23 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 EISEMANN, SIDNEY A., 196 *Summer St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ELDER, ALEXANDER H., 143 *Liberty St., New York, N. Y.*  
 ELDRIDGE, ALBERT G., 68 *Cherry St., North Adams, Mass.*  
 ELDRIDGE, CARL MCK., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ELDRIDGE, SAMUEL W., 60 *Auburn St., West Medford, Mass.*  
 ELLINWOOD, RALPH W., 50 *Oliver St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ELLIOTT, HAROLD C., 324 *Common St., Belmont, Mass.*  
 ELLIS, A. RUSSELL, 50 *South Market St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ELLIS, FRANCIS B., 338 *East University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.*  
 EMERSON, DR. L. EUGENE, 64 *Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 EMERSON, DR. PAUL W., 86 *Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.*  
 EMMONS, NATHANIEL F., 79 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ESTES, BAY E., 97 *Exchange St., Portland, Me.*  
 EUSTIS, DR. RICHARD S., 355 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*  
 EVANS, PROF. GRIFFITH C., *Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.*  
 EVANS, HARRY F., *c/o Moline Plow Co., Moline, Ill.*  
 EVERSOLE, DR. GEORGE E., *Hollis St., Groton, Mass.*



- FARLEY, ELIOT, 44 *K St., South Boston, Mass.*  
 FASSETT, FRANCIS H. G., *R. F. D. 8, Yakima, Wash.*  
 FAY, HENRY H., *Room 1040, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FAY, SAMUEL P., *53 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FAY, WILLIAM R., *3 East 43rd St., New York, N. Y.*  
 FAYNE, JAMES A., *42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 FERNALD, ROBERT W., *19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FINLAY, ALFRED E., *72 Trinity Place, New York, N. Y.*  
 FISKE, PAUL S., *131 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FISKE, RUFUS F., *c/o R. D. Nuttall Co., 420 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 FITZGERALD, EDWIN P., *108 Water St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FEATHER, MAURICE, *80 Brown St., Waltham, Mass.*  
 FLETCHER, ARTHUR G., *Lyman St., Southborough, Mass.*  
 FLETCHER, JOHN G., *37 Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, London, Eng.*  
 FLINT, RALPH D., *37 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 FOLSOM, RUFUS C., *47 Granite St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FOPIANO, ALBERT B., *73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FORBUSH, WALTER A., *42 Main St., Brockton, Mass.*  
 FORTÉ, HARRY P., *221 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FOSS, CLIFTON M., *36 Brown St., Portland, Me.*  
 FOSTER, HATHERLY, JR., *30 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 FRASER, DR. SOMERS, *514 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 FRATER, ROBERT W., *1551 Columbus Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.*  
 FREEDMAN, LOUIS J., *Great Works, Me.*  
 FRENCH, ARTHUR T., *363 Winona St., Winona, Minn.*  
 FRENCH, FRANCIS H., *20 Forest Rd., Davenport, Iowa.*  
 FRENCH, LAURENCE E., *Sebastopol, Cal.*  
 FRENCH, DR. RALPH W., *151 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.*  
 FROST, HENRY W., JR., *Middleburg, Va.*  
 FROST, PAUL R., *Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 GAMAGE, JAMES K. R., *52 Pearson Ave., West Somerville, Mass.*  
 GANO, SETH T., *15 Exchange St., Boston, Mass.*  
 GARDINER, DOANE, *c/o Morgan, Grenfell & Co., London, England.*  
 GARDINER, ROGER F., *c/o Boston Mus. Pro. Union, 56 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.*  
 GAUGHAN, HENRY F., *26 Tremont St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 GAYLORD, HARRY D., *448 Audubon Rd., Boston, Mass.*  
 GERBER, ISAAC, *201 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.*  
 GILBERT, HORATIO, *76 Brook Hill Rd., Milton, Mass.*  
 GILE, PHILIP L., *c/o Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.*  
 GILES, JESSE H., *Box 342, Malad, Idaho.*  
 GISH, ROLLIN E., *513 Petroleum Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.*  
 GLADMAN, CYRIL R. A., *Lakeland, Fla.*  
 GLIDDEN, WILLIAM T., JR., *111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*  
 GOLDBERG, MAX, *252 Essex St., Salem, Mass.*  
 GOODALE, FAIRFIELD, *18 Coolidge Hill Rd., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 GOODE, PHILIP B., *c/o Whitby Farm Co., Tallahassee, Fla.*  
 GOODWIN, MONTGOMERY M., JR., *7202 Wade Park Ave., Cleveland, O.*  
 GOODWIN, SIDNEY E., *507 County-City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.*  
 GOODWIN, WILDER, *2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.*  
 GOULD, HARRY F., *89 State St., Boston, Mass.*

- GOWEN, ALBERT Y., *Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.*  
 GRANT, ALEXANDER G., 84 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 GRANT, HARRY JOHNSTON, *c/o Milwaukee Journal, Milwaukee, Wis.*  
 GRAY, J. MERRICK, *Walpole, Mass.*  
 GREEN, ARTHUR B., *Lincoln, N. H.*  
 GREENE, FREDERIC E., 52 *Drewry St., Atlanta, Ga.*  
 GREENE, GARDINER F., *c/o Harvard Club, 374 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 GREGG, RICHARD B., 4750 *Broadway, Chicago, Ill.*  
 GREYDON, WILLIAM F., 7 *Lowell St., Woburn, Mass.*  
 GRIMES, ARTHUR V., 26 *Central St., Boston, Mass.*  
 GRISWOLD, MERRILL, 55 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 GROTON, REV. NATHANIEL B., *St. Thomas' Rectory, Whitmarsh, Pa.*  
 GRUENING, DR. ERNEST H., 20 *Vesey St., New York, N. Y.*  
 GRÜNBERG, MAURICE, *Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.*  
 GUNTHER, FRANKLIN M., *c/o Department of State, Washington, D. C.*
- HAGEDORN, HERMANN, *Fairfield, Conn.*  
 HAIGH, DR. GILBERT W., 167 *Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.*  
 HALL, BARTON, *c/o State Dept., Washington, D. C.*  
 HALL, DEAN, *c/o Huyler's, 18th St., and Irving Place, New York, N. Y.*  
 HALL, ERNEST J., 266 *Everitt St., New Haven, Conn.*  
 HALL, NATHAN L., 93 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.*  
 HALL, RALPH H., 94 *Elm St., Quincy, Mass.*  
 HAMBLETON, T. EDWARD, 43 *Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.*  
 HAMILTON, ARTHUR, 1104 *West California St., Urbana, Ill.*  
 HAMILTON, DR. BURTON E., 152 *Park St., West Roxbury, Mass.*  
 HAMMOND, THOMAS G., 203 *Rainier Bldg., Seattle, Wash.*  
 HANLON, THOMAS J., JR., 87 *Howard Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 HARING, CLARENCE H., 755 *Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.*  
 HARLOW, ALBERT M., 35 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 HARRINGTON, ARTHUR M., 2 *Malcolm Road, Cambridge, Mass.*  
 HARRIS, DANIEL, 18 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
 HARRIS, GEORGE W., 135 *West 135th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 HARRIS, PROF. GORHAM W., *Simmons College, Boston, Mass.*  
 HARRISON, LELAND, *c/o Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.*  
 HARRISON, SYDNEY MARTIN, *Union Trust Co. Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.*  
 HASTINGS, LESLIE, 42 *West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.*  
 HAWES, H. G., JR., 138 *Archer Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*  
 HAWKINS, PAUL D., *c/o Spicer Mfg. Co., South Plainfield, N. J.*  
 HAYDEN, HENRY E., 1211 *First Ave., North, Fort Dodge, Iowa.*  
 HAYES, PROF. HARVEY C., 8 *Maryland Ave., Annapolis, Md.*  
 HAYES, LAWRENCE W., 94 *Pearl St., Boston, Mass.*  
 HEALY, JAMES JOSEPH 2d, *Charter St., Newburyport, Mass.*  
 HEGARTY, DR. JOSEPH GORDON, 21 *Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.*  
 HILBORN, JEROME S., 100 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 HENSHAW, SIDNEY P., 25 *Broad St., New York, N. Y.*  
 HENSZEY, SAMUEL A., JR., *Unknown.*  
 HERNE, LEWIS EDWIN, 8 *Webster St., Middleboro, Mass.*  
 HIGGINS, HAROLD L., *c/o Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
 HIGGINSON, JAMES J., 43 *Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.*  
 HIRSCH, GILBERT J., *Unknown.*  
 HITCHINGS, IRVING B., 45 *Eton St., Springfield, Mass.*

- HOGNER, PIERRE R. L., 1506 *Rockland Ave.*, *Beechview*, *Pittsburgh, Pa.*  
 HOPEWELL, HENRY C., *L. C. Chase & Co.*, 89 *Franklin St.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 HOUSE, ELMER E., *R. F. D. No. 1*, *Hood River, Ore.*  
 HOWARD, JAMES M., 27 *Beach St.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 HOWARD, LOUIS O., 310 *Colorado St.*, *Pullman, Wash.*  
 HOWARD, WILLIAM G., *c/o Conservation Commission*, *Albany, N. Y.*  
 HOWE, LA FOREST H., *Saylesville, R. I.*  
 HOWE, LAWRENCE, 523 *The Rookery*, *Chicago, Ill.*  
 HOWES, DR. FRANK M., 7 *North Orchard St.*, *New Bedford, Mass.*  
 HOWIE, DAVID H., 44 *State St.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 HUBBARD, SAMUEL T., JR., 66 *Beaver St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 HURLBURT, ALBERT F., 3711 *Powelton Ave.*, *Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 HUTCHINSON, DR. CHARLES W., 6 *Lowell Road*, *Concord, Mass.*
- IJAMS, J. HORTON, 23 *Wall St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 INGALLS, WILLARD E., 4 *Albany St.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 IRELAND, HARRY W., *Tuttle Lane*, *Gardner, Mass.*  
 IRVING, GUGY Æ., JR., 24 *Nassau St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 IRVING, LOUIS DU P., 52 *Beaver St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 ISELIN, O'DONNELL, 36 *Wall St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 IVES, ALVER H., 541 *Pearl St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 IVINS, JAMES S. Y., 521 *Mercer St.*, *Albany, N. Y.*
- JENKINS, LEMUEL RAY, "*Las Cajas*," *Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico.*  
 JENKS, FREDERIC A., 45 *Milk St.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 JILLSON, LEON R., 68 *William St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 JOHNSON, IRVING E., 458 *Pleasant St.*, *South Weymouth, Mass.*  
 JOHNSON, KENNETH S., 463 *West St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 JONES, CAPT. RODNEY C., *Fort H. G. Wright*, *Fishers Island, N. Y.*  
 JONES, WILKINS, 102 *North 7th St.*, *St. Louis, Mo.*
- KAHN, ALFRED G., 1701 *Broadway*, *Little Rock, Ark.*  
 KAHN, SIDNEY L., 2007 *Broadway*, *Little Rock, Ark.*  
 KAISER, HERBERT W., 300 *Marine Bank Bldg.*, *New Orleans, La.*  
 KEAYS, ELDRED M., *c/o Second Ward Securities Co.*, *Milwaukee, Wis.*  
 KEELING, WILFORD H., 614 *Electric Bldg.*, *Cleveland, Ohio.*  
 KELLEY, CHARLES F., *Ohio State University*, *Columbus, Ohio.*  
 KELLEY, GEORGE L., 6804 *McCallum St.*, *Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 KEMPNER, HENRY, 33 *Woodruff Ave.*, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
 KERANS, JAMES, 7 *Water St.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 KERSBURG, H. E. VON, *c/o R. H. Macy & Co.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 KETCHUM, QUINTARD, 24 *Euston St.*, *Brookline, Mass.*  
 KIMBALL, MORTON S., *c/o United Drug Co.*, *Boston, Mass.*  
 KING, VICTOR H., 118 *Richmond St.*, *Providence, R. I.*  
 KINNEY, EDWARD D., 2015 *New Hampshire St.*, *Lawrence, Kans.*  
 KIRWIN, JOHN E., 189 *Tremont St.*, *Newton, Mass.*  
 KITTREDGE, RUPERT E. L., *Trinity College*, *University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.*  
 KNAUTH, THEODORE W., 120 *Broadway*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 KOEHLER, LIEUT. HUGO W., *c/o Navy Department*, *Washington, D. C.*  
 KRAMER, HOWARD EARL, 204 *Franklin St.*, *New York, N. Y.*  
 KRATHWOHL, WILLIAM C., 6107 *Woodlawn Ave.*, *Chicago, Ill.*

- LACY, WALTER N., *Foochow, China.*  
 LAHEE, FREDERIC H., *c/o Sun Oil Co., Dallas, Texas.*  
 LAMSON, PERCY G., *67 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 LANAHAN, WILLIAM W., *Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.*  
 LANE, J. P., *147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*  
 LANCENHEIM, FREDERICK E., *240 South Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 LEATHERBEE, FREDERIC K., *c/o Mallory Industries, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y.*  
 LECKNER, MYRON C., *c/o Curtis Publishing Co., Home Insurance Bldg., Chicago, Ill.*  
 LEHMANN, J. S., *10 Benton Pl., St. Louis, Mo.*  
 LELAND, DR., G. ADAMS, JR., *144 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 LELAND, HENRY F., *644 Washington St., Gary, Ind.*  
 LEMANN, JACOB, *c/o The Frieberg Lumber Co., Dalton & Findlay Sts., Cincinnati, O.*  
 LEMOYNE, HENRY, *Box 205, Hailey, Idaho.*  
 LEONARD, PHILIP H., *Rocky Point, Wyo.*  
 LEONARD, DR. RALPH D., *177 Bellevue Ave., Melrose, Mass.*  
 LESOURD, MYRAN E., *300 East Columbus Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio.*  
 LIBBY, DR. HAROLD, *177 Prairie Ave., Providence, R. I.*  
 LILIENTHAL, ALBERT M., *50 Broad St., New York, N. Y.*  
 LILLY, WILLIAM, *37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 LINABERRY, PAUL H., *12 Ash St., Exeter, N. H.*  
 LINENTHAL, MARK, *113 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 LITCHFIELD, DR. HENRY W., *Pembroke, Mass.*  
 LITTLE, WILLIAM M., *10 Central St., Winchester, Mass.*  
 LITTLEFIELD, FRANK D., *Room 26, Fruit & Produce Exchange, Boston, Mass.*  
 LOCKE, ALLAN S., *7 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 LOCKWOOD, PHILIP C., *1008 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.*  
 LONG, WILLIAM B., *53 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 LOSCHI, AUGUSTUS, *115 Neptune Road, East Boston, Mass.*  
 LOVELL, WALTER, *5 Rue du Général Langlois, Paris, France.*  
 LOW, WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR., *35 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 LOWERY, STEWART S., *454 California St., San Francisco, Cal.*  
 LYETH, J. M. RICHARDSON, *54 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*
- MACAUSLAND, DR. ANDREW R., *240 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MACVOY, FREDERICK W., *317 Magazine St., New Orleans, La.*  
 MCCARTY, ARTHUR E., *50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MCCARTY, DR. J. J., JR., *3400 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.*  
 MACCOLL, HUGH F., *835 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.*  
 MCCOOK, GILL, *631 North Seventh St., Steubenville, Ohio.*  
 MCCROSSAN, CHARLES LEO, *41 Bow St., Somerville, Mass.*  
 MCCULLAR, CHARLES E., *28 Otis St., Melrose, Mass.*  
 McDOWELL, HORATIO S., *1130 Fifth St., N.E., Washington, D. C.*  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM G., *86 Third St., San Francisco, Cal.*  
 MCGILL, SAMUEL D., *510 West Adams St., Jacksonville, Fla.*  
 MCINTYRE, ALFRED R., *34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MACLAY, EDGAR G., *c/o Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Great Falls, Mont.*  
 McNAMARA, HARRY J., *60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MACPHERSON, WARREN, *748 Main St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 MADERO, BENJAMIN, *c/o Ernesto Madero y Hermanos, Parras, Coahuila, Mexico.*  
 MAHAR, JOHN B., *100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

- MAISH, CLIFFORD W., 1133 *Bank St., Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
 MALONE, MAURICE M., 12 *Chapman St., Charlestown, Mass.*  
 MARBLE, CHARLES B., *Waterboro, Me.*  
 MARBLE, EARLE M., *Vineyard Haven, Mass.*  
 MARWICK, ALFRED J., 50 *Oliver St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MARSHALL, DR. FRANK F., *L'Anse, Mich.*  
 MARSTERS, CHARLES E., *P. O. Box 2493, Boston, Mass.*  
 MARTIN, DRELINCOURT M., 115 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 MASON, WILLIAM E., JR., 108 *South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*  
 MAXSON, JULIAN W., *The Maxson Automatic Machine Co., Westerly, R. I.*  
 MAYER, ARTHUR L., 3 *Bond St., New York, N. Y.*  
 MEANS, DR. JAMES H., 15 *Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MERRILL, CHARLES C. B., *Seaver Road, East Weymouth, Mass.*  
 MESERVE, DR. EDWIN A., 30 *Ransom Road, Newton Centre, Mass.*  
 MICHIE, STUART W., *c/o J. P. Boesch, El Gancho, La Ceiba, Honduras.*  
 MIDDLETON, FREDERICK H., *Hudson, Mass.*  
 MILES, HERBERT J., *Putnam, Conn.*  
 MILES, LEIGHTON, 511 *Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.*  
 MILLS, KNOWER, *c/o The Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.*  
 MILLS, WILLIAM C., 36 *Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MINOT, WILLIAM, 18 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
 MITCHELL, WARD M. P., *c/o Department of State, Washington, D. C.*  
 MOORE, DR. GEORGE A., 167 *Newbury St., Brockton, Mass.*  
 MORLEY, SYLVANUS G., *The Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.*  
 MORRISON, ERNEST E. F., 10 *Hammond Terrace, Allston, Mass.*  
 MORSE, CLEVELAND, 549 *West Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.*  
 MORSE, COURTLAND GREGORY, 10 *Pomfret St., West Roxbury, Mass.*  
 MORSE, STANLEY F., 617 *Common St., New Orleans, La.*  
 MOSS, JOHN THOMAS, *Unknown.*  
 MUMMA, HARRIES A., 120 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 MUNDO, CHARLES J., 380 *Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.*  
 MUNN, EUGENE E., 25 *Cutter St., Waverley, Mass.*  
 MURPHY, CHARLES R., 4119 *Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 MURPHY, JOHN MATTHEW, *c/o Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.*  
 MURRAY, MILTON, 569 *Main St., Dalton, Mass.*  
 MURRIN, JOHN, *Carbondale, Pa.*  
 MYERS, GEORGE K., 1 *West 92d St., New York, N. Y.*
- NASH, CHAUNCEY C., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 NASH, NATHANIEL C., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 NEWHALL, SAMUEL H., *Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.*  
 NEWMAN, JAMES A., *Elm Tree Poultry Farm, Inc., North Leominster, Mass.*  
 NICHOLS, CHARLES E., 147 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.*  
 NICHOLS, HAROLD W., *c/o The Fox Paper Co., Lockland, Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
 NIEWEG, F. C., *South Philadelphia High School for Boys, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 NORMAN, EARL E., 3425 *West 31st St., Chicago, Ill.*  
 NORTON, MAURICE A., 19 *Birch St., Cliftondale, Mass.*  
 NOYES, DAVID CHESTER, 15 *East 49th St., New York, N. Y.*
- OAKMAN, WALTER G., JR., 1 *East 51st St., New York, N. Y.*  
 OBERHOLTZER, ERNEST C., 2045 *Arlington Ave., Davenport, Iowa.*  
 O'BRIAN, ROLAND L., 215 *Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 O'CONOR, NORREYS J., 371 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

O'DONNELL, CHARLES J., 1121 *Saratoga St., East Boston, Mass.*  
 OGILBY, REV. HENRY MCF. B., 19 *Russell Ave., Watertown, Mass.*  
 O'KEEFE, DR. EDWARD S., 31 *Broad St., Lynn, Mass.*  
 OLNEY, WILSON, *Hampton, N. H.*  
 O'NEIL, THOMAS H., *c/o Associated Press, 51 Chambers St., New York, N. Y.*  
 O'REILLY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, *Dedham, Mass.*  
 OSBORNE, CHARLES G., *c/o Gaston, Williams, & Wigmore, Tokyo, "Kaijo" Bldg., Tokyo, Japan.*

PACKER, HENRY W., *Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.*  
 PALMER, HOWARD S., 50 *Oliver St., Boston, Mass.*  
 PARRISH, JAMES C., JR., *c/o Blake Bros., 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 PARSONS, ARTHUR V., *U. S. Department of Labor, Washington, D. C.*  
 PASCHALL, NATHANIEL, 1119 *State St., Santa Barbara, Cal.*  
 PAUSCH, RAYMOND T., *Port Chester, N. Y.*  
 PEAVEY, SIMON F., JR., 206 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 PEIRCE, WALDO, *Bangor, Me.*  
 PERKINS, MAXWELL E., *c/o Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 PERRY, DR. HAROLD E., 331 *Union St., New Bedford, Mass.*  
 PERRY, HENRY H., 19 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.*  
 PHELPS, LIVINGSTON, *c/o Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.*  
 PICKMAN, DUDLEY L., JR., 84 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 PIERCE, ERNEST E., *Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.*  
 PIERCE, JOHN B., 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 PIERCE, VASSAR, 70 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 PLAUT, JACOB M., 3632 *Washington Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
 PLAUT, MILTON T., 139 *West Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
 POLLAK, WALTER H., 111 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 PORTAL Y VERA, PRIMITIVO, *Industria No. 100, Havana, Cuba.*  
 POTTER, EDWARD C., JR., 25 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 POWELL, EDGAR W., *St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.*  
 POWERS, ARBA J., *Mahnomen, Minn.*  
 POWERS, BARNARD, 342 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
 POWERS, HIRAM S., 13-15 *Federal St., Worcester, Mass.*  
 PRICE, JUNIUS LUCIEN, 51 *Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.*  
 PRIZER, JOHN C., 59 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 PUTNAM, WILLIAM J., *Boston Herald, 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

QUINLAN, JOHN V., 514 *Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.*

RANDOLPH, NATHANIEL ARCHER, 1380 *Park Ave., Plainfield, N. J.*  
 RANKIN, LOUIS G., 398 *Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.*  
 RANSOM, HORACE U., *Flemington, N. J.*  
 READ, WARREN K., *Kilburn Mill, New Bedford, Mass.*  
 REDDING, MICHAEL JOSEPH, 165 *West Ninth St., South Boston, Mass.*  
 REED, HAROLD LE., 86 *Pleasant St., Fall River, Mass.*  
 REED, WARREN W., 1120 *Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.*  
 REYNOLDS, FRANK W., 760 *Pleasant St., Stoughton, Mass.*  
 REYNOLDS, JOHN, 2 *Rector St., New York, N. Y.*  
 RICE, EDWARD E., 89 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 RICHARDS, JOHN, *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*  
 RICHARDSON, PRES. CLEMENT, *Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo.*

- RICHARDSON, HENRY A., *Rockport, Mass.*  
 RICHARDSON, SAMUEL E., *East Barnet, Vt.*  
 RICHMOND, RALPH S., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 RINES, DAVID, 99 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 RISLEY, RAY CARROLL, R. F. D. No. 30, *Hope St., Stamford, Conn.*  
 RITCHIE, J. A., 158 *State St., Albany, N. Y.*  
 RIVINIUS, GEORGE A., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 ROBINSON, DR. LEWIS B., 114 *East 84th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 RONAN, E. S., 110 *South Church St., Schenectady, N. Y.*  
 ROSS, PERCY H., 11 *South William St., New York, N. Y.*  
 ROUNSEFELL, DR. CLIFFORD G., 37 *Court St., Exeter, N. H.*  
 ROWE, JOHN J., c/o *First National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
 ROYCE, EDWARD, 11 *Gry Court, Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y.*  
 RUBENS, HARRY, JR., 325 *New York Block, Seattle, Wash.*  
 RUSSELL, EUGENE W., *Eureka, Calif.*  
 RUSSELL, JOHN F., JR., 71 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 RUSSELL, JOSEPH B., JR., 108 *Water St., Boston, Mass.*  
 RYAN, PROF. WILL C., JR., *Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.*
- ST. GEORGE, WILLIAM, 514 *Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 SANDS, W. J., *High School of Commerce, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston, Mass.*  
 SANFORD, HUNTINGTON, 109 *Foster St., Worcester, Mass.*  
 SAWYER, WESLEY S., 111 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 SCAMMELL, JOHN C., 279 *Eliot St., Milton, Mass.*  
 SCANLAN, W. L., 65 *Hanover St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.*  
 SCHNEIDER, GEORGE A., 139 *North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.*  
 SCOTT, REV. JOHN F., 271 *North Main St., Providence, R. I.*  
 SCOTT, ROSCOE E., *Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio.*  
 SCULLY, RAYMOND J., 24 *Broad St., New York, N. Y.*  
 SEABURY, GERALD A., c/o *American Book Co., New York, N. Y.*  
 SHANAMAN, FORREST R., 211 *Oley St., Reading, Pa.*  
 SHARFMAN, PROF. ISAAH L., *University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.*  
 SHAW, LIEUT. HOWARD R., c/o *Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.*  
 SHELDON, DR. RUSSELL F., 31 *Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.*  
 SHERWIN, EDWARD V., 150 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*  
 SHLENKER, SIMON J., 830 *Graivier St., New Orleans, La.*  
 SHOEMAKER, FRED, 424 *South L St., Tacoma, Wash.*  
 SIBLEY, F. HARPER, 100 *Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.*  
 SICKLES, RAYMOND, *Pennington, N. J.*  
 SIGOURNEY, HENRY L., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 SIMMONS, GEORGE B., 1211 *Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 SIMPKINS, HAROLD W., 5082 *Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*  
 SKILLINGS, JOSEPH K., c/o *The Texas Co., 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*  
 SMELTZ, RALPH MEREDITH, c/o *Sinclair Refining Co., 111 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.*  
 SMILEY, RALPH W., 650 *Main St., Hartford, Conn.*  
 SMITH, CHARLES L., 23 *Waltham St., Cumberland Mills, Me.*  
 SMITH, RAYMOND F., 132 *West Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.*  
 SMITH, ROGER WILLIAMS, 808 *First Natl. Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.*  
 SMITH, ROLAND L., 1 *Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 SMITH, T. TOWNSEND, 1217 *Garfield St., Lincoln, Neb.*  
 SMITH, THOMAS D., 68 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

- SNOW, LUCIEN, JR., 222 *St. John St., Portland, Me.*  
 SNYDER, OTTO VON S., 1 *Market St., Amsterdam, N. Y.*  
 SORTWELL, DANIEL R., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 SPARROW, EDWIN R., 412 *Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.*  
 SPAULDING, H. R., *Central Romana, La Romana, Dominican Republic.*  
 SPAYDE, FREDERICK C., *c/o Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, Calif.*  
 SPRAGUE, STARBUCK, *c/o N. E. Engineering Co., Waterbury, Conn.*  
 STACKPOLE, S. THEODORE, 401 *Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 STADE, FRANCIS SKIDDY VON, 73 *Beekman St., New York, N. Y.*  
 STARK, J. V., 68 *North Main St., Cortland, N. Y.*  
 STARR, FREDERICK R., *Malin, Oregon.*  
 STARR, DR. SAMUEL, 715 *Broad St., Providence, R. I.*  
 STEARNS, RALPH W., 18 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
 STEPHENS, H. R., 32 *North Hudson St., Oklahoma City, Okla.*  
 STERN, EDGAR B., 840 *Union St., New Orleans, La.*  
 STETSON, CLARENCE C., 166 *Broadway, Bangor, Me.*  
 STETSON, HOWARD, *c/o Franklin Mills Co., Batavia, N. Y.*  
 STETSON, IRVING G., 180 *Exchange St., Bangor, Me.*  
 STEVENS, ERVIN M., 205 *Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.*  
 STEVENS, GUY B., 32 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 STEVENSON, GEORGE H., 216 *Long Beach Bank Bldg., Long Beach, Cal.*  
 STODDARD, WILLIAM L., 90 *Lexington Ave., Waverly, Mass.*  
 STODDART, JOHN C., 44 *East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.*  
 STONE, GEORGE W., *Sweetland Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.*  
 STONE, JAMES K., *c/o Brumley, Chamberlin & Co., 21 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 STONE, MASON H., 27 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 STOKER, FRANCIS E., *Ridgefield, Conn.*  
 STREETER, DANIEL W., *Buffalo Weaving & Belting Co., Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 STURGIS, WILLIAM A., 1463 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 SUGDEN, GILBERT T., *c/o Westerman & Co., Inc., Lockport, N. Y.*  
 SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS FRANCIS, *Oliver School, Lawrence, Mass.*  
 SULLIVAN, JOHN STEPHEN BERCHMANS, 103 *Plympton St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 SUTPHIN, HENRY H., 439 *Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.*  
 SWAIM, STANLEY B., 159 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*  
 SWAIN, FRANK B., 131 *South Central Ave., Wallaston, Mass.*  
 SWARTS, GARDNER T., JR., 70 *Waterman St., Providence, R. I.*  
 SYDEMAN, WILLIAM H., 222 *Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.*
- TAFT, FLETCHER W., 239 *First St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 TALBOT, EUGENE S., JR., 122 *South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.*  
 TANENBAUM, JEROME, 640 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 TANNER, FREEMAN, 411 *West Fifth St. N., Provo, Utah.*  
 TAPPAN, ROBERT M., *Submarine Signal Co., 160 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 TARR, ARTHUR M., 256½ *Essex St., Salem, Mass.*  
 TAYLOR, HORACE, 131 *Kent St., Brookline, Mass.*  
 TAYLOR, ROBERT W., *Unknown.*  
 TEEVAN, J. H., 95 *South St., Boston, Mass.*  
 TEMPLE, PAUL R., *The Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.*  
 TENNEY, FRANK C., *Board of Trade, Duluth, Minn.*  
 TERRY, ELWOOD I., *Middlebury, Vt.*  
 THOMAS, HAROLD A., *Leaves House, Sussex, England.*  
 THOMAS, WALTER G., 101 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*



- THOMPSON, MAJ. EDGAR H., *c/o War Dept., Washington, D. C.*  
 THOMPSON, EUGENE L., *Winamac, Ind.*  
 THOMPSON, FREDERICK O., *205 Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.*  
 THOMPSON, OLIVER P., *205 Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.*  
 THOMPSON, ROBERT N., *Box 242, Cowden, Ill.*  
 THOMPSON, SAMUEL E., *U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.*  
 THOMPSON, WARREN D., *57 Leyfred Terrace, Springfield, Mass.*  
 THOMPSON, ROBERT D., *c/o Hamilton Beach Mfg. Co., Racine, Wis.*  
 THORPE, JOHN H., *c/o R. H. Thorpe, Esq., 4 Queen Victoria St., London, E. C., England.*  
 TILLINGHAST, HAROLD M., *409 South Columbus Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.*  
 TILTON, HENRY O., *6 Chalmers Road, Worcester, Mass.*  
 TIMMINS, JOHN H., *45 Brighton Ave., Allston, Mass.*  
 TITCOMB, ALBERT C., *120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
 TODD, VINCENT H., *c/o Patent Office, Washington, D. C.*  
 TOMLIN, ROBERT K., JR., *"Engineering News-Record," 10th Ave. & 36th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 TOWNSEND, RICHARD S., *27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*  
 TRACY, JAMES J., *2906 Weybridge Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.*  
 TROUTMAN, JOSEPH C., *Roswell, N. Mex.*  
 TURKEL, HERMAN, *200 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 TURNER, EDGAR D., *1407 New York Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.*  
 TWEED, HARRISON, *37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 TYER, HENRY G., *Andover, Mass.*  
 TYSON, DR. EDWIN F., *907 South Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C.*  
 UPHAM, CARL S., *c/o Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 UPHAM, PRESTON, *c/o Emery, Booth, Janney & Farney, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 USHER, CHARLES F., *51 West 48th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 VANDERBILT, HAROLD S., *Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.*  
 VARNEY, BURTON M., *c/o Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.*  
 VIETS, GERALD D., *Digby, N. S., Canada.*  
 VOLLMER, NORMAN P., *Lewiston, Idaho.*  
 VOORHEES, THEODORE C., *Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 WAGSTAFF, OLIVER C., *60 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
 WALES, QUINCY W., *493 C Street, Boston, Mass.*  
 WALKER, HENRY A., *2313 Nuanu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.*  
 WALLER, GORDON W., *612 South Broad St., Trenton, N. J.*  
 WALSH, RICHARD J., *102 Cliff Ave., Pelham, N. Y.*  
 WARE, GEORGE L., *35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*  
 WARE, MALCOLM C., *44 State St., Boston, Mass.*  
 WARNER, ARTHUR L. D., *79 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
 WARNER, FREDERICK H., JR., *412 Lafayette Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 WARREN, JOSEPH A., *839 Gravier St., New Orleans, La.*  
 WASHBURN, C. W., *60 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.*  
 WATERBURY, HOWARD E., *Holtzinger Bldg., Yakima, Wash.*  
 WATSON, WILLIAM A., *145 Harrison Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.*  
 WATTS, ROWLAND H., *305 School St., Whitman, Mass.*  
 WAXMAN, SAMUEL M., *Boston University, Boston, Mass.*  
 WEARE, JOHN, *61 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.*

- WEBBER, PHILIP R., *Carnegie Steel Co., Duquesne, Pa.*  
WEISKOPF, MAURICE F., 200 *Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.*  
WELCH, GEORGE COGSWELL, *Bemis, Tenn.*  
WELLINGTON, C. OLIVER, 110 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
WELLS, CHARLES L., 422 *Jersey St., Quincy, Ill.*  
WEMPLE, J. E., 1800 *Main St., Peoria, Ill.*  
WENDELL, EVERETT JANSEN, 2D, *Wayne, Pa.*  
WEST, DONALD, Box 645, R. F. D. 1, *San Gabriel, Cal.*  
WEST, JOHN, 261 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.*  
WESTON, RAY F., c/o *Walker County Lumber Co., Elmira, Texas.*  
WESTON, WALTER L., 603 *Barrington St., Halifax, N. S.*  
WETHERELL, LAWRENCE H., 251 *Albany St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
WHITE, JOHN C., c/o *State Department, Washington, D. C.*  
WHITE, JOHN D., 119 *White Bldg., Utica, N. Y.*  
WHITE, RICHARD S., *Old Gulph Rd., Narberth, Pa.*  
WHITING, PHILIP E., 3709 *Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.*  
WHITMORE, CHARLES E., 42 *Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.*  
WHITNEY, CHARLES B., 186 *Gardner Rd., Brookline, Mass.*  
WHITNEY, MAJOR FREDERIC W., *Fort Riley, Kansas.*  
WHITNEY, GEORGE, 23 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*  
WIENER, DR. HERBERT J., 853 *Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.*  
WILCOX, RAYMOND B., 1201 *Wilcox Bldg., Portland, Oreg.*  
WILDER, FREDERICK G., 15 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
WILLIS, C. C., 43 *Warren Rd., Framingham, Mass.*  
WILSON, ORME, JR., 120 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*  
WILSON, REV. THEODORE H., *St. Johnsbury Academy, St. Johnsbury, Vt.*  
WINSHIP, WALTER W., 71 *Summer St., Boston, Mass.*  
WISWALL, RICHARD H., 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.*  
WOOD, HENRY F., 18 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*  
WOODARD, JOHN V., *Brush Hill Rd., Framingham, Mass.*  
WOODRIDGE, PROF. BENJAMIN M., *University of Texas, Austin, Tex.*  
WOODMAN, CYRUS, 73 *Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.*  
WOODY, DR. MCIVER, *Baylor Univ., College of Medicine, Dallas, Tex.*  
WORTH, PAUL S., 2758 *Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.*  
WRIGHT, FRANK W., 313 *Common St., Watertown, Mass.*  
WYETH, EDWIN R., *Segreganset, Mass.*

- YOCUM, GEORGE L., 227 *Douglass St., Reading, Pa.*  
YORK, THOMAS, 20 *Fesey St., New York, N. Y.*  
YOUNG, B. LORING, 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.*





